Curran Index: Bibliographical Listing

Abbott, Rev. Thomas Kingsmill 3/26/1829-12/18/1913 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Cleric, scholar, and educator; translated Kant’s Critique of Practical Reason (1878).

CQR Volume 24, Apr 1887  The Massoretic Text of the Old Testament, 38-67 (01/16)
CQR Volume 28, Apr 1889  The Hebrew Text before the Massoretes, 112-133 (01/16)
CQR Volume 29, Jan 1890  New Testament Lexicography, 257-288 (08/16)

Abdy, Maria Smith 2/25/1797-7/19/1867
A niece of the humorists James and Horace Smith; wrote for the annuals and for the New Monthly Magazine and the Metropolitan Magazine. See Boase I: 3, ODNB.

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834  Sing Not of the Past, 296 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836  The Bride, 119-120 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 12, Nov 1838  The Summer Has Past, 132 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 12, Nov 1838  The River, 178-179 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 13, Nov 1839  The Childless, 165-166 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 14, Nov 1840  The Destiny of the Gifted, 213-214 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841  The Flower-Show, 157 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842  My Niece Fanny Vane!, 199-201 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 17, Nov 1843  Earthly and Heavenly Trust, 104-106 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 18, Nov 1844  The Disinherited, 187-189 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845  The Country Banker, 2-14 (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845  God Careth for the Poor, 58 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 20, Nov 1846  The Lone Sea Beach, 11 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 20, Nov 1846  The Embroidery Frame, 103-105 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 21, Nov 1847  Six Days in the Life of a Lady-Kiler, 137-153 (01/16)
KS Volume 21, Nov 1847  The Destiny of the Poet, 252 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848  The New Prima Donna, 3-16 (01/16)
KS Volume 23, Nov 1849  The Government Appointment, 2-20 (01/16)

KS Volume 23, Nov 1849  The Wife’s Song of Home, 125 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 23, Nov 1849  The Home of Affection, 196 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 24, Nov 1850  My Friend Graham, 26-48 (01/16)
KS Volume 25, Nov 1851  Florence Dudley’s Revenge, 31-59 (01/16)
KS Volume 25, Nov 1851  Song of the Sea Waves, 71 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 26, Nov 1852  The Black-Lace Veil, 186-216 (01/16)
KS Volume 27, Nov 1853  The Married Man, 52-72 (01/16)
KS Volume 27, Nov 1853  The Ruined Castle by Sunlight, 139-140 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 27, Nov 1853  Flower-Chains [Fair Maden, while wreathing], 200 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 28, Nov 1854  My Sister’s New Governess, 118-147 (01/16)
KS Volume 28, Nov 1854  A New Version of an Old Proverb, 268 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855  The Wooer to the Widow, 60 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855  The Widow’s Reply, 61 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855  An Angel has Passed O’er the Desolate Waste, 260 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 30, Nov 1856  The Mother’s Bequest, 6-44 (01/16)

Metro Volume 4, May 1832  Brother and Sister, 95 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 4, Jun 1832  Meeting Again, 184 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 4, Jul 1832  The Home of Happier Days, 302 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 5, Sep 1832  The Last of the Family, 73 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 5, Sep 1832  The Songs of Scotland, 106 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 5, Nov 1832  The Love Letter, 264 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 5, Nov 1832  The Separation, 288 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 7, Jun 1833  The Widow’s Resolution, 139-140 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 7, Aug 1833  My Wedding Day, 400-405 (03/14)
Metro Volume 8, Nov 1833  The Philosophical Lover, 232 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 9, Jan 1834  The Land of the Blest, 90 Verse. (01/16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume 9, Feb 1834</th>
<th>An Original Thought, 207 Verse. (01/16)</th>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume 17, Dec 1836</th>
<th>Farewell Bequests, 344-345 Verse. (01/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 9, Mar 1834</td>
<td>prob. The Bridal Day, 334-335 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 18, Jan 1837</td>
<td>Family Interference. A tale for Young Married People, 14-31 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 10, May 1834</td>
<td>Homeward Bound, 105-106 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 18, Feb 1837</td>
<td>The Transplanted Flower, 144 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 10, Jul 1834</td>
<td>Sonnet to a Lady Singing, 314 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 18, Feb 1837</td>
<td>Family Interference. A tale for Young Married People, 145-161 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 11, Oct 1834</td>
<td>My Home is by the Sea, 156-157 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 18, Mar 1837</td>
<td>Family Interference. A tale for Young Married People, 273-287 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 11, Dec 1834</td>
<td>The Companions of the Past, 359 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 18, Mar 1837</td>
<td>The Darkened Cage, 326 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 12, Jan 1835</td>
<td>Thy Maiden Name, 62 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 18, Apr 1837</td>
<td>The Lonely Tree, 348 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 12, Mar 1835</td>
<td>The Unequal Marriage, 232-233 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 18, Apr 1837</td>
<td>Family Interference. A tale for Young Married People, 438-448 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 12, Apr 1835</td>
<td>The Widow's Home, 403 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 19, Apr 1837</td>
<td>The Friends of Early Years, 24 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 13, Jun 1835</td>
<td>The Son to His Widowed Mother, 198-199 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 19, May 1837</td>
<td>Family Interference. A tale for Young Married People, 45-54 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 13, Jul 1835</td>
<td>Lines Written on the Death of Mrs. Hemans, 257-258 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 19, Jun 1837</td>
<td>The Last Trial, 144-145 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 13, Jul 1835</td>
<td>The Long Engagement, 259-283 (03/14)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 19, Jul 1837</td>
<td>The Song of the Sea Shell, 243 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 14, Dec 1835</td>
<td>Family Portraits, 376 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 20, Dec 1837</td>
<td>The Young Poet, 348-349 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 15, Mar 1836</td>
<td>Where is She?, 259 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 21, Feb 1838</td>
<td>Match-Breaking. A Tale of a Country Town, 179-191 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 17, Sep 1836</td>
<td>The Serenade (from the German), 20 Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 22, Aug 1838</td>
<td>The Twin-Sisters, 360 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Metro Volume 23, Oct 1838 Deception. A Tale, 204-215 (03/14)
Metro Volume 23, Nov 1838 The Brothers, 280 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 23, Nov 1838 Deception. A Tale, 320-332 (03/14)
Metro Volume 24, Jan 1839 Christmas Thoughts, 24 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 24, Jan 1839 The Deed of Separation. A Tale, 67-74 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, May 1839 The Violets, 14 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 25, Jun 1839 Charade, 132 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 25, Jun 1839 The Deaf and Dumb Boy, 184-185 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 25, Jun 1839 The Younger Sister. A Tale, 212-224 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, Jul 1839 The Mother and Child, 280 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 25, Aug 1839 The Ruined Church, 440 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 26, Sep 1839 Secret Treasures, 93 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 26, Oct 1839 The Younger Sister, 199-211 (03/14)
Metro Volume 26, Nov 1839 The Deserted Wife to Her Sister, 264-265 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 26, Dec 1839 Flowers at Sea, 354 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 27, Jan 1840 New Year’s Wishes. From the German, 47 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 27, Feb 1840 The Motherless, 160-169 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 27, Mar 1840 The Woodland Brook, 257-258 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 27, Apr 1840 The Spirit of Contradiction. A Tale, 439-448 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, May 1840 The Spirit of Contradiction. A Tale, 45-55 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, May 1840 Expectation, 67 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 28, Jun 1840 Lines on the Death of Lord William Russell, 170 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 28, Jul 1840 The Child’s First Trial, 253-255 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 28, Aug 1840 The Voice of the Departed, 384 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Sep 1840 Early Woo’d and Won, 13 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Sep 1840 An Eligible Match. A Tale of a Country House, 76-88 (03/14)
Metro Volume 29, Oct 1840 The Lay of the Magnetized Patient, 140 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Nov 1840 The Mother’s First Trial, 329 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Dec 1840 A Brighter World Than This, 366 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 30, Jan 1841 The Press (Oh! the wondrous Press has a magic sway), 87 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 30, Apr 1841 Sing Me the Songs of Other Days, 400 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 30, Apr 1841 The Artificial Florist, 425-426 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 30, Apr 1841 The Lover’s Transformation. A Tale of Modern Science, 439-444 (03/14)
Metro Volume 30, Apr 1841 The Awakening, 445 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 31, Jul 1841 Harry Vere. A Page from a Spinster’s Diary, 303-304 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 31, Aug 1841 The Princess Parazade. A Sketch from the Arabian Nights Entertainments, 357 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 31, Aug 1841 The Aged, 396 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 32, Oct 1841 Who Loves the Gifted?, 159-160 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 32, Oct 1841 Acting upon Suspicion, 214-228 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Dec 1841 The Poet and the Reviewer. A Tale of the Literary World, 384-392 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Dec 1841 The White Poppy, 393 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 32, Dec 1841 Song of Hope, 426 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 33, Jan 1842 The Last New Book, 78 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 33, Mar 1842 Song of the Rhine (a free translation), 276 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 33, Mar 1842 The First Equivocation, 323-336 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Apr 1842 The First Equivocation, 405-417 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Apr 1842 The Single Man, 448 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, May 1842 My Father’s Fireside, 74 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, Jul 1842 The Spirit of Song, 255 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, Aug 1842 Wedding Clothes, 397-403 (03/14)
Metro Volume 35, Oct 1842 The Challenge Refused, 189 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 35, Nov 1842 The Bright Ones of Earth, 246 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 35, Dec 1842 The Widower’s Child, 367-368 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 36, Jan 1843 The Meadow Saffron, 31 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 36, Jan 1843 The Lawyer's Two Visits, 32-41 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Feb 1843 Poetry in Abyssinia, 176-177 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 36, Mar 1843 The Cathedral Clock, 247-256 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Apr 1843 The Betrothed. A Lay of a Country Town, 390-392 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 37, May 1843 The Convalescent, 41 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 37, Jun 1843 The Kingcup, 161 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 37, Jul 1843 The Fortunes of an Author, 173-184 (03/14)
Metro Volume 37, Aug 1843 Presentation Copies, 371 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 38, Sep 1843 Dissolving Views, 72 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 38, Oct 1843 Worsted Work, 132 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 38, Nov 1843 The Happiest Hour of My Life, 216-224 (03/14)
Metro Volume 38, Dec 1843 The Land of Thought, 421-422 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Jan 1844 The Rose-Queen, 112 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Feb 1844 The Infant Prodigy, 121 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Mar 1844 The Marriage of Calculation, 179-193 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Apr 1844 The Garrison Belle, 421-422 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, May 1844 Confessions of an Illegible Writer, 81-89 (03/14)
Metro Volume 40, Jun 1844 The Arab Mother, 125-126 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, Jul 1844 The Mesmerist, 286 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, Aug 1844 The Posthumous Work, 356 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 41, Sep 1844 Future Days, 114 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 41, Oct 1844 The Two Spirits, 202-203 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 41, Nov 1844 Reading for Honours, 324-325 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 41, Dec 1844 The Amanuensis. A Tale of the Literary World, 348-356 (03/14)
Metro Volume 42, Jan 1845 The Present, 69 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 42, Feb 1845 The Dying Boy to his Mother, 189-190 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 42, Mar 1845 The First Primrose, 334 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 43, May 1845 The Palm-Tree of Ceylon, 30 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 43, Jun 1845 The Trust Reclaimed, 249-250 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 43, Jul 1845 The Half-Holiday, 275 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 43, Aug 1845 Frank Mervyn's Temptation. A Tale for Speculators, 315-323 (03/14)
Metro Volume 44, Oct 1845 A Debt to Talent, 187 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Nov 1845 The Cold Water Cure, 306-321 (03/14)
Metro Volume 44, Dec 1845 Moonlight on the Sea, 480 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Feb 1846 Why Should the Happy Die?, 174 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Mar 1846 Wild Flowers, 292 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Apr 1846 The Inroads of Time, 412-413 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Jun 1846 My Sister's Wedding Day, 155 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Aug 1846 Daybreak at Sea, 414 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 47, Oct 1846 Music at Sea, 152 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 47, Dec 1846 "Karenza Wheelas Karenza;" or Love Worketh Love, 402-403 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 48, Jan 1847 The Lights on the Goodwin Sands, 24 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 48, Feb 1847 Sister Anne; or, Making Much of a Little, 174-180 (03/14)
Volume 48, Feb 1847 Death at Sea, 196 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 48, Mar 1847 Childhood, 265 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 49, May 1847 Music at Sea, 23 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 49, May 1847 Song of the Scotsman, 44-45 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 49, Jun 1847 The Prima Donna, 170-171 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 49, Jul 1847 The Wedding Ring, 336-337 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 49, Aug 1847 The Garden and the Prison, 420-421 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 50, Sep 1847 A Woman's Grief, 17-18 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 50, Oct 1847 Letter of Congratulation from an old Bachelor to a Bridegroom, 178-180 (03/14)
Volume 50, Oct 1847 The Country Church, 233 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 50, Nov 1847 Ye Are Wiser Than Your Day, 283-284 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 50, Dec 1847 The Language of Roses (Sonnet I. With a Rosebud; Sonnet II. With a Half Blown Rose; Sonnet III. With a Full Blown Rose), 394-395 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 51, Jan 1848 Song of the Skater, 39-40 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 51, Feb 1848 Valentine's Day. A Page From a Young Lady's Diary, 175-177 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 51, Mar 1848 The German Bride to the Bridegroom, 267-268 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 51, Apr 1848 The Friends Who Remain With Us Still, 378 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 52, May 1848 Hope for the Best, 25 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 52, Jun 1848 Song of the Bridegroom, 174 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 52, Aug 1848 The Breezy Hills for Me, 386 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 53, Sep 1848 The Senator's Wife, 106-107 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 53, Oct 1848 Sonnet. The Holy Well at Malvern, 135 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 53, Nov 1848 Love in a Grotto, 303 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 53, Nov 1848 Invisible Ink, 362-363 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 54, Feb 1849 The Ring of Betrothal, 160-161 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 54, Mar 1849 The Summer Landscape, 272-273 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 54, Mar 1849 There is Gold in California, 347-348 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 54, Apr 1849 The Shining Stone, 416-417 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 55, May 1849 Marrying in May, 95 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 55, Jun 1849 Moonlight Vows, 125 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 55, Jul 1849 The Way-Side Clematis, 274-275 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 55, Aug 1849 Song of Summer, 372 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 56, Sep 1849 The Waking Heart, 49 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 56, Oct 1849 England and France, 200-201 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 56, Nov 1849 The Ancient Grotto, 259-260 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 56, Dec 1849 Impending Sorrows, 380-381 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 57, Jan 1850 To the Memory of My Mother, 26-27 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 57, Feb 1850 The Widow to Her Child, 159-160 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 57, Mar 1850 The Crystal Seer, 336-337 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 57, Apr 1850 The White Bird at Sea, 435 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 58, May 1850 Health and Long Life to Those Who Love Us, 81-82 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 4, Apr 1822 Song -- Concealment, 348 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 4, Apr 1822 To a Lady Professing Her Belief in Astrology, 356 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 8, Sep 1823 The Trance of Love, 203 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 8, Sep 1823 Song. -- Silent Glances, 264 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 10, Mar 1824 Stanzas. The Heiress's Complaint, 274-275 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 13, Feb 1825 This is Love, 155 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 13, Mar 1825 The Passion Flower, 266 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 13, May 1825 The Vale of Life, 456 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 13, Jun 1825 Stanzas from the Italian, 555 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 16, Jan 1826 The Lute, 89 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 19, Mar 1827 The Songstress, 212 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 19, Apr 1827 Song -- From the Italian., 384 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 22, Mar 1828 Lovers' Presents, 215 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 22, Mar 1828 The Glow-Worm, 287 Verse. (03/15)
Volume 22, Apr 1828 The Trysting Place, 309 Verse. (03/15)
**A’Beckett, Gilbert Abbott** 1/9/1811-8/30/1856
Proprietor of several periodicals; edited *Figaro in London*; staff member of *Punch*; wrote for *Times* and *Morning Herald*; barrister and magistrate; wrote *The Comic Blackstone* (1846) and other comic works; wrote over 50 plays. See *Boase* I: 4-5, *ODNB*.

**Acland, Thomas Dyke** 3/29/1787-7/22/1871: Christ Church, Oxford Politician and Baronet; friend of Pusey. See *Boase* I: 11-12, *ODNB*.

**Acton, Eliza** 4/17/1799-2/13/1859
Poet and cookery writer; published *Poems* (1826), *Modern Cookery in all its Branches* (1845), other works. See *Boase* I: 12, *ODNB*.

**Acton, John Emerich Edward Dahlberg** 1/10/1834-6/19/1902
Historian and moralist; born in Naples; proprietor of *The Rambler* and its successor, *The Home and Foreign Review*; leader of liberal Catholic movement; friend of Gladstone. See *ODNB*.

**Acton, Rose** 1824-
Her father was a solicitor in Lincolnshire who went insane; coauthor of *Poems* (1846) by Harriet and Rose Acton; published verse in Irish newspapers. See RLF Application 1170.

**Adams, -------**
*The Collected Works of John Stuart Mill* 33:67 identifies this contributor to the *Westminster Review* as ‘clergyman.’

**Adams, Walter Marsham** 1838-1899
Replace Wellesley's notation of "lawyer." He wrote on Fisheries and was later an Egyptologist. EMC, VPR 28 (1995), 295.

**Adams, William Bridges** 5/26/1797-7/23/1872
Railway engin; manufactured railway vehicles and tracks; wrote technical books and numerous memoirs and articles; wrote radical political pamphlets in 1830s. See *Boase* I: 19, *ODNB*.

**Adamson, James** 1795-7/16/1874 Scottish
Son of a pastor, he became pastor of the Scottish Church at Capetown in 1828; contributed to the newspaper press and the philosophical journals of Edinburgh. See *Cape Monthly Magazine*, February 1875.

**BentM** 510a, Volume 9, Jan 1841 Victoria Regina, 38-39 Verse. (11/15)

**Boase** -

**BC 743**, Volume 21, Apr 1837 Church Principles of Bishop Hobart: Principles of Church Societies, 391-414 (08/16)

**CQR**

**KS**

**L&WR** 759, Volume 28, Jan 1838 Dr. Arnott, On Warming and Ventilating, 345-367

**Metro** 49, Aug 1847 Green Point (Table Bay), 426-429 Verse. (08/16)
Addison, Charles Greenstreet 1812-2/19/1866
A barrister, he published Damascus and Palmyra: a Journey to the East (1838), The history of the knights tempars (1842), A treatise on the law of contracts (1845-47). See Boase I: 22, ODNB.

Metro Volume 24, Mar 1839 A Journey Southward from Damascus, 225-234 (03/14)
Metro Volume 24, Apr 1839 A Journey Southward from Damascus, 355-368 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, May 1839 A Journey Southward from Damascus, 49-64 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, Jun 1839 A Journey Southward from Damascus, 147-160 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, Jul 1839 Sketches of Jerusalem, 225-240 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, Aug 1839 Sketches of Jerusalem, 359-374 (03/14)
Metro Volume 26, Sep 1839 Sketches of Jerusalem, 1-23 (03/14)
Metro Volume 26, Oct 1839 A Visit to Bethlehem and the Dead Sea, 138-154 (03/14)
Metro Volume 26, Nov 1839 A Journey to the Dead Sea, 283-296 (03/14)
Metro Volume 26, Dec 1839 A Journey to the Ruins of Ashkelon, 388-401 (03/14)
Metro Volume 27, Jan 1840 A Journey to Gaza, 56-67 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, Jul 1840 A Sketch of the City of Naples, 225-235 (03/14)

Addison, Henry Robert 1805-6/24/1876 Irish
Born in Calcutta; soldier; wrote dramas and farces for English theatre; wrote songs and articles for monthly magazines; author of about 12 novels. See Boase I: 22, ODNB.

BentM 394, Volume 7, Feb 1840 Anecdotes of Fleet marriages, 177-184
BentM 886, Volume 14, Nov 1843 A Fleet marriage, 463-465
BentM 1457a, Volume 23, Feb 1848 The Postman, 201 Verse. (11/15)

Adolphus, John Leycester 1794-12/4/1862 : St. John's College, Oxford
Barrister, solicitor, and judge. Wrote Letters to Richard Heber. See Boase I:25, ODNB.

Ady, Julia Mary (Cartwright) 11/7/1851-4/28/1924
Biographer and art critic; regular contributor to the Monthly Packet; wrote novels for the SPCK; wife of Henry Ady; see ODNB under Cartwright, Julia Mary.

Aguilar, Grace 6/2/1816-9/16/1847
Novelist of Jewish origin; wrote religious works and poems; wrote novels Home Influence (1847) and A Mother's Recompense (1850), and other works. See ODNB.

Aidé, Charles Hamilton 11/4/1826-12/13/1906
Author and musician; wrote the novel Rita (1856) and other romances; although he was born in Paris and had one Armenian grandfather, he was an English national (not French) and lived in England. ODNB.

Ainsworth, William Harrison 2/4/1805-1/3/1882
Author, editor, and publisher; edited and published Ainsworth's Magazine and the New Monthly Magazine; edited Bentley's Miscellany; wrote historical novels Jack Sheppard, Old St. Pauls, Lancashire Witches, and many others. See Boase I: 33-34, ODNB.

AM 233, Volume 4, Sep 1843 possib. Good Queen Bess, 249-256
BentM 41a, Volume 1, Apr 1837 Our Song of the Month: April Fools, 325 Verse. (11/15)
KS Volume 1, Nov 1827 prob. To ----- (What is the aim with which the poet glows), - Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 1, Nov 1827 Preface, - (08/16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author/Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Akerman, John Yonge</td>
<td>6/12/1806-11/18/1873</td>
<td></td>
<td>Numismatist and antiquary; secretary to the radical politician William Cobbett; editor of Archaeologia and Numismatic Journal; established Numismatic society; published catalogs and archaeological guides. See Boase I: 37, ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 666</td>
<td>Volume 11, Apr 1842</td>
<td>A passage in the life of Mr. Nosebody, 378-383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 675a</td>
<td>Volume 11, May 1842</td>
<td>Paddy the Pantiler, 460 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, Francis Charles, Prince Consort</td>
<td>8/26/1819-12/14/1861</td>
<td>German: University of Bonn. Consort of Queen Victoria; managed royal household, supported Great Exhibition of 1851. See Boase I: 38-9, ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ER 1963</td>
<td>Volume 85, Apr 1847</td>
<td>Cracow in 1845 and 1846, 261-295 (08/06)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcala Galiano, Antonio</td>
<td>7/22/1789-4/11/1865</td>
<td>Spanish poet and writer; went into exile in 1823; professor of Spanish at the new London University.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WR 124</td>
<td>Volume 6, Oct 1826</td>
<td>Spanish novels, 278-303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich, James</td>
<td>1810-1856</td>
<td>American poet and journalist.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 430a</td>
<td>Volume 7, Jun 1840</td>
<td>My Mother's Grave, 583 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 459a</td>
<td>Volume 8, Aug 1840</td>
<td>Morn at Sea, 188 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 520a</td>
<td>Volume 9, Feb 1841</td>
<td>To One Far Away, 149 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, R.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 1362a</td>
<td>Volume 22, Nov 1852</td>
<td>Written in Despondency, 400 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Gabriel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scottish. Admitted to Scottish Bar, moved in London in 1831, wrote for periodical press, imprisoned for debt in 1833 or 1834. RLF # 789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 6, Jan 1833 prob.</td>
<td>A Day with Sir Walter Scott, 99-104 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Sir George</td>
<td>6/19/1858-3/16/1918</td>
<td>Actor-manager. Add: Real name was George Alexander Gibb Samson. See ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, William</td>
<td>4/13/1824-9/12/1911</td>
<td>Irish: Exeter College, Oxford. Archbishop of Armagh; held tractarian views; published theological works and verse. See ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CQR</td>
<td>Volume 1, Oct 1875</td>
<td>The Present Position of the Irish Church, 97-115 (03/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CQR</td>
<td>Volume 24, Jul 1887</td>
<td>An Irish Dominican in the Pulpit, 288-304 (03/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, William D. S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>He wrote The Hermit of the Pyrenees and other poems (1859), The Lonely Guiding a Legend of the Pyrenean Mountains (1873); he claimed to be in the son of the claimant to the title Earl of Stirling (Humphrys Alexander).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 45, Feb 1846</td>
<td>The Inauguration of the Rose. Lines Addressed to a Young Lady on the Occasion of Her &quot;Coming Out&quot;, 168-174 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, William Lindsay</td>
<td>8/24/1808-12/20/1884</td>
<td>Scottish: University of Edinburgh; University of St. Andrews. Minister of Newington; pastor of Augustine Church, Edinburgh; wrote articles in Encyclopedia Britannica. See Boase I: 45, ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SA</td>
<td>Volume 1, Dec 1835</td>
<td>A Parting Song, 172-173 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford, Rev. Charles</td>
<td>-1869</td>
<td>Rector of West Quantohead, Somerset, 1814-1869.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 10, Nov 1836</td>
<td>Sonnet (Friend of my heart, here in my close green bower), 160 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alger, John Goldworth</td>
<td>1836-5/23/1907</td>
<td>Journalist; wrote Englishmen in the French Revolution (1889) and other works; note correction from Wellesley Volume 5 of &quot;Alger, John Goldsworth.&quot; See ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alison, Archibald</td>
<td>12/29/1792-5/23/1867</td>
<td>Scottish: University of Edinburgh. Historian and lawyer; wrote at least 50 articles for Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine; noted high Tory, opposed to Parliamentary reform; wrote History of Europe during the French Revolution (1833-1842); attacked Malthus. See Boase I: 47, ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bk 1292</td>
<td>Volume 36, Aug 1834</td>
<td>Results of the triumph of the barricades, 209-227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Allard, Léonide - French  
Novelist and poet; mother of Julia Allard (born 1844) who became the wife of Alphonse Daudet.

Allen, Charles Manning 6/4/1799-12/25/1880  

Allen, John Carter II 1795-1872  

Missionary; had a radical view of evangelization; chaplin to the British legation in Peking during the Boxer rebellion; wrote articles on China for the *Cornhill Magazine*. See ODNB.

Allingham, William 3/19/1824-11/18/1889 Irish  
Poet, diarist, and editor; customs clerk; editor of *Fraser's Magazine* 1874-9; wrote *Poems* (1850), *Peace and War, an ode* (1854), many other works of poetry and songs. See ODNB.

Allinson, Thomas Richard 3/29/1858-11/29/1918  
Dietician and businessman; wrote columns for the *Weekly Times and Echo*; wrote *A System of Hugienic Medicine* (1886). See ODNB.

Amos, Isaac Doré -

Amos, Sarah McLardie (Bunting) 1840-1/21/1908  
Superintendent of the Working Women's College in London; wife of Sheldon Amos; political activist. See ODNB.

Anderson, Archer 1838-1918 American  
Confederate Army officer during the U.S. Civil War; American industrialist. Virginia Historical Society, online family and company sources.

The "Rev. Dr. Anderson" cited in the *Calcutta Review* is likely the scholarly Church of Scotland missionary John Anderson who was based in Madras; he published the *Native Herald*, started schools, and wrote. See Boase I: 63, ODNB.

Anthony, Charles 1803-2/5/1885  
Founder of *Hereford Times*; mayor of Hereford. See Boase I: 76.

Anthony, Joseph P. Jr. 1820-5/8/1861  

Archer, Thomas Andrew 1853-1905  
Historian of the crusades. Birth and death dates from Wikisource.
Armitage, Robert 1811-2/2/1852
Divine. Wrote *Doctor Hookwell or the Anglo-Catholic Family* (1842), *Ernest Singleton* (1848), other works. This updates information in Wellesley. Armitage gave his year of birth as 1811 (*The Critic*, 11 [16 Aug. 1852], 432. See also *Boase* I: 83.

---

Teacher and scholar; taught at Rugby, and at Queen’s College, Oxford; was leading English authority on the Italian Renaissance and Dante. See *ODNB*.

**CQR**
Volume 30, Apr 1890 Dante’s Political Ideal, 50-78 (08/16)

Armstrong, John Rutherford 8/22/1813-5/16/1856: Lincoln College, Oxford

**BC** 947, Volume 33, Jan 1843 Monumental Devices and Inscriptions, 68-109 (08/16)

Arnold, Ethel Margaret 1864-1930
Journalist, author, and lecturer on female suffrage; daughter of Thomas Arnold, Jr., miscellaneous writer. See *ODNB*.

Arnold, Frederick 1/2/1833-1891: Glasgow University; Christ’s College, Cambridge; Christ Church, Oxford

Famous poet and critic; wrote volumes of poems in 1853, 1854; *Essays in Criticism* (1867), many other works. See *Boase* IV:171-2, *ODNB*.

**FM** 2732a, Volume 41, Jun 1850 Memorial Verses. April 27, 1850, 630 Verse. (11/15)


**NMM** 1440, Volume 26, Dec 1829 Recollections of a Gottingen student (Part I), 515-523 (03/14)
**NMM** 1450, Volume 28, Jan 1830 Recollections of a Gottingen student (Part II), 12-20 (03/14)
**NMM** 1468, Volume 28, Feb 1830 Recollections of a Gottingen student (Part III), 145-154 (03/14)

NMM 1480, Volume 28, Mar 1830 Recollections of a Gottingen student (No. IV), 245-254 (03/14)
NMM 1491, Volume 28, Apr 1830 Recollections of a Gottingen student (No. V), 340-348 (03/14)
NMM 1503, Volume 28, May 1830 Recollections of a Gottingen student (No. VI), 423-435 (03/14)
NMM 1539, Volume 29, Aug 1830 Recollections of a Gottingen student (No. VII, concl.), 117-120 (03/14)

Arnould, Sir Joseph 11/12/1813-2/16/1886: Wadham College, Oxford
British judge in India and writer; wrote articles for the *Daily News*; wrote *Law of Marine Insurance*; promoted study of Mohammedan and Hindu law. See *Boase* IV: 175, *ODNB*.

**F&CQR** Volume 5, Jan 1845 *Rabelais and His Times*, 174-218 (12/15)

Reverend, Principal of Oxford diocesan training; minister of Holy Trinity Church, Hanover Sq., London; edited the *Literary Churchman* (1864-1876) and the *Church Quarterly Review* (1876). See *Boase* I: 96-7, *ODNB*.

**CQR** Volume 1, Jan 1876 Dr. Farrar’s ’Life of Christ’, 257-291 (03/15)
**CQR** Volume 3, Oct 1876 Increase of the Episcopate, 188-235 (03/15)
**CQR** Volume 3, Jan 1877 Modern Dissent: The Liberation Society: The Burials Bill, 488-513 (03/15)

Ashwell, Frances Elizabeth 1862-1930
Death year was 1930 or 1931. Thanks to Dr. Kate Perry, Archivist, Girton College, for this information.

Aspinall, Rev. George -
Curate at St. Matthias church in Liverpool in 1850; wrote *Florence Ray*.

**BentM** 1325a, Volume 21, Mar 1847 *Laugh with Nature*, 271 Verse. (11/15)
**BentM** 1343a, Volume 21, May 1847 *The Old Orchard Plot*, 435 Verse. (11/15)
**BentM** 1532a, Volume 24, Aug 1848 *She Bounded Down the Sunny Slope*; after the German, 127 Verse. (11/15)

Atchley, Edward Godfrey Cuthbert Frederic 1869-1945

**CQR** Volume 38, Jul 1894 possib. The Gelasian Sacramentary, 347-358 (01/16)
CQR Volume 40, Apr 1895 possib. The Troper and the Gradual, 132-149 (03/16)
CQR Volume 40, Apr 1895 possib. Evolution and Man's Place in Nature, 150-168 (01/16)
CQR Volume 40, Apr 1895 possib. Pseudo-Mozarabic Offices, 169-189 (01/16)
CQR Volume 41, Jan 1896 possib. The Early History of Divine Service, 395-421 (01/16)

Augustus, Frederick (Duke of York) 8/16/1763-1/5/1827 : University of Gottingen
Second son of King George III; Commander-in-Chief during Napoleonic wars.

Bk 445, Volume 21, May 1827 Speech of His Royal Highness the Duke of York in the House of Lords, 25th April, 1825, 625-626

Austin, Sarah (Taylor) 4/1/1793-8/8/1867 Translator of works from German; worked for several periodicals; translated Ranke's History of the Popes of Rome; wrote Germany from 1760 to 1814 (1854). See Boase I: 190, ODNB.

FM 1652, Volume 25, Jan 1842 possib. Recollections of the fairest hours to cheer the latest hours of life, from Jean Paul Richter, 101-104 (12/07)
FM 1676, Volume 25, Apr 1842 Detached thoughts, from Jean Paul Richter, 403-408 (12/07)
FM 1684, Volume 25, Apr 1842 possib. The superfluities of life: a novel, translated from Ludwig Tieck (Part I), 488-500 (12/07)
FM 1687, Volume 25, May 1842 possib. The superfluities of life (Part II, concl.), 526-540 (12/07)
FM 1694, Volume 25, May 1842 possib. The prisoner among the Circassians; translated from the German, 620-628 (12/07)

Poet, professor of rhetoric at Edin. University; solicitor; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine from 1836 to 1865; wrote Firmilian (a poetic parody) in 1854, Norman Sinclair (a novel) in 1861. See Boase I: 115-6, ODNB.

Bk 2511, Volume 58, Dec 1845 The scottish harvest, 769-784
Bk 2580, Volume 60, Aug 1846 The late and the present ministry, 249-260
Bk 2946, Volume 67, Jun 1850 The great Protection meeting in London, 738-782
Bk 2998, Volume 69, Jan 1851 British labour and foreign reciprocity, 112-130
Bk 3105a, Volume 71, Apr 1852 Postscript (to commercial disaster of 1851), 490-491

Bacon, Richard Mackenzie 5/1/1776-11/27/1844 Musician, printer, and Whig journalist; wrote for Norwich Mercury; proprietor of the Quarterly Musical Magazine and Review. See ODNB.

NMM 2102, Volume 41, May 1834 The Aristocracy of England, 1-17
NMM 2267, Volume 44, Aug 1835 prob. Taxes on necessaries versus taxes on knowledge (No. I), 487-493
NMM 2354, Volume 46, Apr 1836 prob. Taxes on necessaries versus taxes on knowledge, 487-493
NMM 2408, Volume 48, Oct 1836 prob. The journals of the provinces, 137-149

Badham, Charles 4/17/1780-11/10/1845 : Edinburgh University; Pembroke College, Oxford
Professor of Medicine in the University of Glasgow; classical scholar; travelled extensively; translated Juvenal. See ODNB.

Bk 685a, Volume 25, Apr 1829 Lines written at Warwick Castle, 489-497

Badham, Charles David 8/27/1805-7/14/1857 : Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Pembroke College, Cambridge
Naturalist; wrote Insect Life (1845), other works; contributed to Blackwood's Mag. And Fraser's Mag.; date of birth corrected from Wellesley. See Boase I: 123, ODNB.

Bailey, Philip James 4/22/1816-9/6/1902 : Glasgow University
Poet; wrote Festus, a poem (1848), The Angel World: and other poems (1850), The Age: a Colloquial Satire (1858), and other works. See ODNB.

AM 538a, Volume 8, Aug 1845 The Ring. A Ballad, 128 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 A Farewell, 255 Verse. (01/16)
Baillie, Joanna 9/11/1762-2/23/1851 Scottish
A poet and dramatist who was very well regarded by her contemporaries. See Bosse I: 129, ODNB.

NMM 1c, Volume 1, Jan 1821 To a Child, 18-19 Verse. (03/15)

Baker, John -

Metro Volume 54, Feb 1849 Telesile, 176-178 Verse. (08/16)

Balbo, Count Cesare 11/21/1789-6/3/1853 Italian
Writer and statesman; prime minister of Sardinia.

FQR 837, Volume 35, Apr 1845 Foreign Correspondence, 259-260


Ball, Rev. Charles James 1851-1924
University Lecturer in Assyriology, Oxford; Master in Merchant Taylors' School; chaplin of King's College; wrote The New Accadian (1889), Chinese and Sumerian (1913).

CQR Volume 20, Jul 1885 The New Hieroglyphs of Western Asia, 257-286 (01/16)

Banerjva, Rev. Krishna Mohan 1813-5/11/1885 Indian
Brahmin, editor of the Inquirer, an English language newspaper; convert to Christianity; ordained clergyman. See Robert Hunter, History of the Missions of the Free Church of Scotland in India and Africa (Edinburgh: T. Nelson and Sons, 1873) 64-69.

CaR Volume 2, Oct 1844 The Kulin Brahmins of Bengal, 1-31 (10/13)

CaR Volume 3, Mar 1845 The Transition States of the Hindu Mind, 102-147 (10/13)

Banfield, Thomas Collins 4/3/1802-11/23/1855 Irish
Political economist and civil servant. (In Wellesley Index sometimes represented as Thomas Charles Banfield.)

B&FR 151, Volume 8, Jan 1839 prob. The Austrian Commercial Treaty, 95-134

B&FR 158, Volume 8, Apr 1839 prob. Present state and prospects of Wallachia and Moldavia, 391-413

B&FR 168, Volume 9, Jul 1839 Corn Trade with Hungary, 126-144

B&FR 171, Volume 9, Jul 1839 prob. The Turkish treaty, 247-272


B&FR 202, Volume 11, Sep 1840 Austria and her resources; the Milan treaty, 32-74

B&FR 212, Volume 11, Jan 1841 Manufactures in Prussia: Dr. Bowring's Report, 457-510

B&FR 218, Volume 12, May 1841 Russia: her commercial position and prospects, 1-46

B&FR 229, Volume 12, Sep 1841 Dutch colonies and colonial policy, 396-461

B&FR 230, Volume 12, Sep 1841 prob. Repeal of the Corn Laws, 462-515

B&FR 232, Volume 12, Sep 1841 Servia: her history and prospects, 543-582


B&FR 239, Volume 13, Mar 1842 prob. Foreign Commercial Policy: the Prussian League, 188-205

B&FR 258, Volume 14, Dec 1842 Austrian Statistics (No. I), 218-287

B&FR 260, Volume 14, Feb 1843 State of the Nation: the principles of tariffs, 334-383

B&FR 265, Volume 14, Feb 1843 Austrian Statistics (No. II), 554-628

B&FR 281, Volume 15, Jul 1843 Austrian Statistics (No. III), 529-559

B&FR 285, Volume 16, Oct 1843 Rents and profits: the Corn Laws, 30-71

B&FR 295, Volume 16, Jan 1844 The principles of tariffs applied, 419-469

B&FR 299, Volume 16, Jan 1844 Laing's Notes of a Traveller, 586-615

B&FR 301, Volume 17, Apr 1844 prob. Coins and currency: the Bank Charter, 1-49

B&FR 312, Volume 17, Apr 1844 prob. Postscript to the article on "Coin and Currency" [this postcript is on Thomas Tooke, Inquiry into the Currency Principle], 347-353

B&FR 321, Volume 17, Jul 1844 The French slave colonies: the sugar question, 559-605

FQR 193, Volume 8, Jul 1831 The Low-German language and literature, 215-225 (12/07)

MoC 136, Volume 3, Mar 1839 prob. German manufacturers and English Corn Laws, 193-201

MoC 211, Volume 4, Nov 1839 Commercial policy of England: the German commercial league; the English Corn Laws, 460-470

Banim, John 4/3/1798-8/30/1842 Irish
Born in Kilkenny, a novelist and playwright; supported Catholic emancipation; wrote Tales of the O'Hara Family with his brother Michael; contributed to many periodicals. See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Half-Brothers, 52-68 (08/16)

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Faithful Servant, 235-246 (08/16)

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Hall of the Castle, 291-313 (08/16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KS</th>
<th>Volume 4, Nov 1830</th>
<th>Twice Lost, But Saved, 43-63 (08/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 4, Jul 1832</td>
<td>The Ace of Clubs, 258-269 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 19, Aug 1837</td>
<td>The Bit O' Writin', [Ch I-III], 369-385 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 20, Sep 1837</td>
<td>The Bit O' Writin'. [Ch IV-VI], 1-15 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 21, Oct 1837</td>
<td>The Bit O' Writin'. [Ch V-VIII], 121-132 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 20, Nov 1837</td>
<td>The Bit O' Writin'. [Ch IX-X], 259-267 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 21, Jan 1838</td>
<td>The Bit O' Writin'[Ch XI], 60-65 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 22, Jun 1838</td>
<td>The Loaded Dice [Chs I-III], 113-129 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 22, Jul 1838</td>
<td>The Loaded Dice [Chs IV-V], 225-240 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 22, Aug 1838</td>
<td>The Loaded Dice [Chs VI-VII], 361-379 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 23, Sep 1838</td>
<td>Father –Love [Chaps I &amp; II], 1-16 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 23, Oct 1838</td>
<td>Father –Love [Chap. III], 129-141 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 23, Nov 1838</td>
<td>Father –Love [Chap. IV &amp; V], 251-269 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 23, Dec 1838</td>
<td>Father –Love [Chap. VI], 337-345 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 444a,</td>
<td>Volume 7, Jun 1823</td>
<td>Italy to Spain, 514-515 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Banim, Michael** 8/5/1796-8/30/1874 Irish
Postmaster and author; worked with his brother John on novels and stories; principal author of *Crothoore, The Croppy, and Father Connell*. After the death of John, Michael wrote *Clough Fionn* (1852), and *The Town of the Cascades* (1864). See *Boase* I: 151, ODNB.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KS</th>
<th>Volume 2, Nov 1828</th>
<th>The Half-Brothers, 52-68 (08/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 3, Nov 1829</td>
<td>The Faithful Servant, 235-246 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 3, Nov 1829</td>
<td>The Hall of the Castle, 291-313 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 4, Nov 1830</td>
<td>Twice Lost, But Saved, 43-63 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Banks, Elizabeth L.** 1870-1938 American

**Banks, George Linnaeus** 3/2/1821-5/3/1881
Promoted Mechanics' Institutes; edited several newspapers; wrote *Blossoms of Poesy* (1841), *Slaves for the human ladder, poems* (1850). See *Boase* I: 152, ODNB.

| BentM 970a, | Volume 16, Jul 1844 | Old Time, 45 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1207a, | Volume 19, May 1846 | The Yard of Clay, 483 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1242a, | Volume 20, Aug 1846 | Take Back Thy Gift, 189 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1248a, | Volume 20, Sep 1846 | Last Night, 228 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1266a, | Volume 20, Oct 1846 | An English Harvest-Home, 389 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1289a, | Volume 20, Dec 1846 | Old Christmas, 587 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1304a, | Volume 21, Jan 1847 | The Old Storm King, 78 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1312a, | Volume 21, Feb 1847 | Honest and Happy, 141 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1331a, | Volume 21, Mar 1847 | To Ellen, 318 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1358a, | Volume 21, Jun 1847 | One Smile, 563 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1384a, | Volume 22, Aug 1847 | The Coral Caves, 176 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1405a, | Volume 22, Oct 1847 | The Bold Sea Wave, 380 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1506a, | Volume 23, Jun 1848 | God Will Befriend the Night, 589 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1516a, | Volume 24, Jul 1848 | England's Fame, 24 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1873a, | Volume 28, Oct 1850 | The Roadside Inn, 459 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1891a, | Volume 28, Dec 1850 | Farewell, Old Year!, 595 Verse. (11/15) |

**Banks, Percival Weldon** 1806-8/13/1850 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin Barrister; wrote under the pseudonym "Morgan Rattler" for *Fraser's Magazine* and other periodicals; editor of *Carlton Chronicle*.

| FM 1615, | Volume 24, Oct 1841 | Of Macbeth (Part 3), 401-412 (12/07) |
| FM 2634, | Volume 40, Sep 1849 | Horace's Ode -- 'Maecenas, Atavis,' etc., 317-318 Verse. (11/15) |
| FM 2701a, | Volume 41, Mar 1850 | Horace's Ode Ad Lyram, 291 Verse. (11/15) |
| FM 2738a, | Volume 41, Jun 1850 | Horace's Ode 'Ad Puerum', 696 Verse. (11/15) |

**Bannister, Saxe** 6/27/1790-9/16/1877: Queen's College, Oxford Soldier and barrister; attorney general of New South Wales; wrote *Records of British Enterprise beyond the sea* (1849), *Classical and prehistoric influences upon British history* (1871), and other works. See *Boase* I: 154, ODNB.
Barczinsky, Armiger (Armiger A. Barclay) 1861-1930 Polish Journalist; born in Poland. ODNB under Marguerite Florence Laura Evans [née Jervis], 1886/7-1964, a novelist who also wrote under the names Oliver Sandys and Countess Barcynska, whom Barczinsky married on 17 July 1911.

Barham, Richard Harris 12/6/1788-6/17/1845
Writer and clergyman; contributed to John Bull, the Globe and Traveller, the Literary Gazette, and Blackwood's; advisor to Richard Bentley; wrote Ingoldsby Legends. See ODNB.

BentM 2b, Volume 1, Jan 1837 The "Monstre" Balloon, 17-19 Verse.
BentM 33a, Volume 1, Mar 1837 The legend of Hamilton Tighe, 266-268 Verse.
BentM 68a, Volume 1, May 1837 Family Stories No. IV. The Squire's Story. The Jackdaw of Rheims, 529-532 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 71a, Volume 1, Jun 1837 Family Stories No. V. Hon. Mr. Suckle-Thumbkin's Story. The Execution, 561-564 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 75a, Volume 1, Jun 1837 Hints for an Historical Play, to be called William Rufus; or, The Red Rover, 597-598 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 171b, Volume 3, Mar 1838 The Devil, 304 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 226a, Volume 4, Aug 1838 Mr. Barney Maguire's History of the Coronation, 207-208 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 242b, Volume 4, Oct 1838 The Forlorn One, 373 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 293b, Volume 5, Mar 1839 Inscription for a Gin Palace, 312 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 376a, Volume 6, Dec 1839 Some Account of a New Play, 639-646 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 393a, Volume 7, Feb 1840 The Lay of St. Odille, 172-176 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 401a, Volume 7, Mar 1840 Mr. Peter's Story. The Bagman's Dog, 265-279 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 439a, Volume 7, Jun 1840 A Row in an Omnibus, 647-650 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 458b, Volume 8, Aug 1840 County Legends No. I. Bloudie Jacke of Shewserberie, 171-180 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 468a, Volume 8, Sep 1840 The Black Mousquetaire, 262-268 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 478a, Volume 8, Oct 1840 The Black Mousquetaire [Part 2], 365-376 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 503b, Volume 8, Dec 1840 The Golden Legend No. I. The lay of St. Aloys, 602-610 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 514a, Volume 9, Jan 1841 Country Legends. No. II Nell Cook!! A Tale of the 'Dark Entry", 81-86 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 553a, Volume 9, May 1841 County Legends. No II. The Lay of the Old Woman Clothed in Grey, 521-526 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 558c, Volume 9, Jun 1841 County Legends No. III: The Old Woman Clothed in Grey, 574-582 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 572a, Volume 10, Jul 1841 County Legends No. IV. The Ingoldsby Penance, 75-86 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 589a, Volume 10, Sep 1841 The Smuggler's Leap, 286-291 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 598a, Volume 10, Oct 1841 The Auto-da-Fe, 399-406 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 620a, Volume 10, Dec 1841 Misadventures at Margate, 620-622 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 635a, Volume 11, Jan 1842 Raising the Devil. A legend of Albertus Magnus, 96 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 638b, Volume 11, Feb 1842 The Dead Drummer. A legend of Salisbury Plain, 113-121 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 672b, Volume 11, Apr 1842 The Merchant of Venice. A Legend of Italy, 429-438 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 720a, Volume 12, Aug 1842 Netley Abbey, 210-213 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 749a, Volume 12, Oct 1842 The Norfolk Tragedy, 423-427 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 789a, Volume 13, Jan 1843 The Golden Legends. -- No. VII. The Lay of St. Medard, 95-101 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 813a, Volume 13, Mar 1843 The Knight and the Lady. A Domestic Legend of the Reign of Queen Anne, 304-312 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1112a, Volume 18, Aug 1845 "As I Laye Thynkynge." The Last Lines of Thomas Ingoldsby, 201-202 Verse. (11/15)
Bk 2275c, Volume 54, Aug 1843 Letter to Christopher North, Esq., 263
Barham, Richard Harris Dalton 1815-4/28/1886: Oriel College, Oxford

BentM 149b, Volume 3, Jan 1838 A tale of grammarye, 91-94 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 365a, Volume 6, Nov 1839 The Abbot's Oak. A Legend of Money-Hutch Lane, 508-516 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 654a, Volume 11, Mar 1842 The Legend of Babiccombe Bay, 292-293 Verse. (11/15)

Barker, Charles 1797-1834
Critic and journalist; Wellesley states he died before 1853. He died prob. c.1834. He is always described as dying young; no reference to him as living is found after late 1833, when he would have been 36. Possibly he died abroad; he is last heard of accompanying his sister to Belgium.

Barker, Edmund Henry 12/22/1788-3/21/1839: Trinity College, Cambridge
Classical scholar; catalogued Samuel Parr's library and wrote Parriana (1828); contributed to Classical Journal; produced an edition of Henri Estienne's Thesaurus Graecus (1816-1828). See ODNB.

Barker, William Gideon Michael Jones 8/27/1817-4/10/1855
Author of The three days of Wensleydale, the valley of the Yore (1854), historian. See Boase I: 166.

BentM 544a, Volume 9, Apr 1841 The Return of the Birds, 421 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 781a, Volume 13, Jan 1843 The World of Hours, 34-35 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 854b, Volume 14, Aug 1843 A Sigh for the Days of Old, 128 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 977a, Volume 16, Aug 1844 Ganymede, 156 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1004a, Volume 16, Oct 1844 The Waters of Babylon, 422 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1022a, Volume 16, Dec 1844 A Lyric for Christmas, 590 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1088a, Volume 17, Jun 1845 The Damned Souls, 604 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1115b, Volume 18, Sep 1845 Othryades, 238-240 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1299a, Volume 21, Jan 1847 Irene of Sestos, 29-30 Verse. (11/15)

Barnard, F. -

Metro Volume 56, Dec 1849 The Wood-Nut, 403 Verse. (08/16)

Barrow, John 1808-1898 6/28/1808-12/9/1898
Second son of Sir John Barrow; clerk at admiralty; keeper of the records; wrote Excursions in the North of Europe thru parts of Russia, Finalnd, Sweden, Denmark, & Norway (1835); Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol and Bavaria (1841); The Life, Voyages, and Exploits of Sir Francis Drake (1843), other works. See Boase IV: 286. ODNB under Sir John Barrow.

F&CQR Volume 1, Apr 1843 Travels in Norway, 373-396 (08/16)
F&CQR Volume 3, Jan 1844 possib. Journey through Russia to the Caucasian Isthmus, 103-133 (08/16)
F&CQR Volume 4, Oct 1844 possib. Revelations of Russia; or, the Emperor Nicholas and his Empire in 1844, 357-392 (08/16)

Barrow, Sir John 6/19/1764-11/23/1848
Promoter of exploration and author; baronet; started as clerk in iron foundry; served in China and in Cape Colony; served as secretary in Admiralty; president of Royal Geographical Society; wrote travel literature and biographies; wrote for Quarterly Review, Edinburgh Review, and Encyclopaedia Britannica. See ODNB.

F&CQR Volume 1, Jan 1843 Peace and Treaty with China, 301-333 (12/15)
QR 88, Volume 34, Jun 1826 prob. Anderson's Mission to Sumatra, 99-110
QR 120, Volume 35, Mar 1827 prob. Travels in Southern Russia and Georgia, 363-403
QR 122, Volume 35, Mar 1827 prob. Sandwich Islanders, 419-445
QR 168, Volume 35, Jul 1827 prob. Sparks, Life and Travels of John Ledyard, 85-113
QR 230, Volume 42, Mar 1830 prob. Life and public services of Sir Stamford Raffles, 405-450
QR 267, Volume 45, Apr 1831 prob. Beechey--Tahiti and Beering's Straits, 57-59
QR 302, Volume 47, Mar 1832 prob. Naval and military memoirs, 133-169
QR 320, Volume 47, Oct 1832 prob. Earle--New Zealand and Tristan D'Acchuna, 132-165
QR 341, Volume 49, Apr 1833 Dry rot, 125-135
Bayley, Frederick William Naylor 1808-12/1/1852 Irish
Literary, drama, and music critic for Morning Post; started National Omnibus; edited the Illustrated London News; wrote popular songs, wrote Four Years Residence in the West Indies (1830). See Boase I: 199-200, ODNB.

AM 528a, Volume 8, Jul 1845 The Waterloo Banquet. June 18, 56-57 Verse. (08/16)

AM 532a, Volume 8, Jul 1845 London at Night, Seen from the Summit of St. Paul's, 86-89 Verse. (08/16)

FM 197a, Volume 3, Apr 1831 A Long Song of Ecstasy, - Verse. (03/15)

Bayley, Nathaniel Thomas Haynes 10/13/1797-4/22/1839: Oriel College, Oxford
Poet and playwright; first novel The Aylmers (1827) satirized friends in Bath; wrote farces for Olympic and other theaters; wrote many songs. See ODNB.

BentM 8a, Volume 1, Jan 1837 Old Age and Youth, 79 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 13a, Volume 1, Jan 1837 The Rising Periodical, 101-102 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 20a, Volume 1, Feb 1837 The Abbess and the Duchess, 153-154 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 43a, Volume 1, Apr 1837 Friar Laurence and Juliet, 354-355 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 72a, Volume 1, Jun 1837 The Man with the Tuft, 576 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 92a, Volume 2, Aug 1837 What though we were rivals of yore, 124 Verse. (11/15)

FM 24a, Volume 1, Mar 1830 Am I to Blame?, 216 Verse. (03/15)

FM 52a, Volume 1, May 1830 My Home is the World!, 483-484 Verse. (03/15)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 A Legend of Killarney, 266-277 (08/16)

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Songs of a Soldier's Story (The Son of a Soldier; Your Loss Will Break My Heart; the Soldier's Tear; His First love, and His Last), 200-202 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 To an Old Pleasure Boat, Converted into a Seat in Shirley Park, 322 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 503a, Volume 8, Oct 1823 The Daughter of Meath, 353-354 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 505a, Volume 8, Oct 1823 Truth and Young Romance, A Song, 367 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 519a, Volume 8, Nov 1823 Answer to the Poem Entitled "Why do We Love?", 458 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1512a, Volume 28, Jun 1830 Fashionable Eclogues No. I Mr., Miss, and Mrs. Long, 497-498 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1526a, Volume 29, Jul 1830 Fashionable Eclogues No. II Captain Biggs and Lieutenant Wilkins, 30-33 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1527a, Volume 29, Jul 1830 Lunatic Lays. No I. I must and will an actress wed, 42-44 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1545a, Volume 29, Sep 1830 Lunatic Lays. No II. I want to go upon the stage, 160-161 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1556a, Volume 29, Sep 1830 Fashionable Eclogues No. III Squire Long and Long Jun, 250-251 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1557a, Volume 29, Sep 1830 The Fatherless, 258-259 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1562a, Volume 29, Sep 1830 Lunatic Lays. No III. I must have music in my soul, 303-304 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1566a, Volume 29, Oct 1830 Lunatic Lays. No IV. Adieu my Mustachios! Farewell my Tipl!, 345 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1573a, Volume 29, Oct 1830 Fashionable Eclogues No. IV Mrs. and Miss Long, 398-400 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1579a, Volume 29, Nov 1830 Fashionable Eclogues No. V Mr., Mrs., and Miss Hum, 456-458 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1606a, Volume 31, Feb 1831 My Sincere Place, 104 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1639a, Volume 31, May 1831 Twenty Years!, 396 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1669a, Volume 32, Jul 1831 My Pension, 49-50 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1680a, Volume 32, Aug 1831 Wishes, 153 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1797a, Volume 34, May 1832 Spirit of Song!, 413 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1933a, Volume 37, Mar 1833 The Forsaken to her Father, 328 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2011a, Volume 39, Sep 1833 Seasonal Ditties. No I. Don’t Talk of September, 64 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2018a, Volume 39, Oct 1833 Seasonal Ditties. No II. The Month of October is Bad!, 142 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2030a, Volume 39, Nov 1833 The Female Convict Ship, 276 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2033a, Volume 39, Nov 1833 Seasonal Ditties. No III. The Last Summer Sonnet – A November Pastoral, 300 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2042a, Volume 39, Dec 1833 Seasonal Ditties. No IV. All Hail to thee, Hoary December – A December Pastoral, 423 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2129a, Volume 41, Jul 1834 A Party of Pleasure; Being a painful Retrospect of a Trip, 321-322 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2141a, Volume 41, Aug 1834 A Country Ball on the Almack’s Plan!, 474-475 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2149a, Volume 42, Sep 1834 Seeings Not Believing!, 28-29 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2160a, Volume 42, Oct 1834 My Déjeuner à la Fourchette, 168 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2161a, Volume 42, Oct 1834 Why Don’t the Men Propose?, 177 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2170a, Volume 42, Nov 1834 The Pic-Nic, 289 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2179a, Volume 42, Dec 1834 My Opera-Box, 431 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2192a, Volume 43, Jan 1835 The Female Opium-Eater, 40 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2223a, Volume 43, Apr 1835 My Cream-Colour’d Ponies, 453 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2228a, Volume 43, Apr 1835 Oh, Take Me a Box at the Opera, 498 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2272a, Volume 45, Sep 1835 My Married Daughter Could You See?, 21 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2553a, Volume 50, Aug 1837 Take Your Politics Hence, 537 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2814a, Volume 55, Apr 1839 Is There an Unbeliever!, 504 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3423a, Volume 68, Jun 1843 Two Pages from the Book of Love, 160 Verse. (03/15)

Baynes, Edward D. -
British officer, contributed to The Keepsake of 1834; maybe the Edward D. Baynes who translated Ovid’s epistles (1818), wrote Childe Harold in the Shades (1819).

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Uninhabited Villa. A Sicilian Fact, 293-305 (08/16)
Metro Volume 9, Jan 1834 Sicilian Facts, The Nuptials of Count Rizzari. No. I, 70-74 (03/14)
Metro Volume 9, Feb 1834 Sicilian Facts No. II, 153-163 (03/14)
Metro Volume 9, Feb 1834 Epigrams. To Mrs. ------ On Her Eyes, 232 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 9, Mar 1834 Sicilian Facts No. III, 248-258 (03/14)
Metro Volume 9, Apr 1834 Sicilian Facts No IV, 403-409 (03/14)
Metro Volume 9, Apr 1834 The Forsaken, 455-456 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 10, May 1834 Sicilian Facts. No. VI, 95-105 (03/14)
Metro Volume 10, Jun 1834 Sicilian Facts. No. VII., 204-215 (03/14)
Metro Volume 10, Jul 1834 Sicilian Facts. Nos. VIII-XII, 240-248 (03/14)
Metro Volume 10, Aug 1834 Sicilian Facts. Nos. XIII-XV, 412-420 (03/14)
Metro Volume 11, Oct 1834 Sicilian Facts. Nos XVI-XXI, 147-156 (03/14)
Metro Volume 11, Nov 1834 Sicilian Facts. Nos XXII-XXVII, 277-286 (03/14)
Metro Volume 11, Dec 1834 Sicilian Facts. Nos XXIX-XXXI, 420-427 (03/14)
Metro Volume 12, Jan 1835 Sicilian Facts. Nos XXXII-XXXIV, 103-107 (03/14)
Metro Volume 12, Feb 1835 Sicilian Facts. Nos XXXV-XXXVI, 215-223 (03/14)
Metro Volume 12, Mar 1835 Sicilian Facts. Nos XXXVII-XL, 308-315 (03/14)
Metro Volume 12, Apr 1835 Sicilian Facts. Nos XLII-XLV, 439-448 (03/14)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume 13, Aug 1835 possib. Tour of Mount Ætna, 391-406 (11/15)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 14, Sep 1835 possib. Tour of Mount Ætna, 38-46 (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 14, Nov 1835 possib. Eruption of Mount Ætna, 276-279 (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 14, Dec 1835 possib. Journey from Girgenti to Palermo, Chapter I, 408-417 (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 15, Jan 1836 possib. Journey from Girgenti to Palermo, Chapter II, 44-53 (11/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beadon, Sir Cecil** 12/22/1816-7/18/1880
Administrator in British India, Lieutenant Governor of Bengal 1862-1866. See *Boose*: 204, *ODNB*.

| CaR | Volume 7, Jun 1847 The Salt Revenue of Bengal, 524-570 (10/13) |

**Beale, Ann** 1831-4/17/1900
Writer; wrote *Poems* (1842), *The Vale of the Towey* (1844) and about 20 other novels; wrote for *The Girl's Own Paper* and *The Quiver*. See *Boose IV*: 321.


**Beattie, William** 2/23/1793-3/17/1875 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Physician to the Duke of Clarence; foreign secretary to British Archealogical Society; travelled in France, Italy, Germany; wrote *Journal of a Residence in Germany* (1821), *The Danube* (1844), *Life of Thomas Campbell* (1848), other works. See *Boose*: 211, *ODNB*.

| BentM | 1036a, Volume 17, Jan 1845 Monody on the Death of Thomas Campbell, 95-98 Verse. (11/15) |
| KS | Volume 17, Nov 1843 prob. Lines on the Portrait of Louisa, Queen of the Belgians, 1 Verse. (02/16) |
| KS | Volume 20, Nov 1846 Six Francs. A French Anecdote, 220-224 (02/16) |
| KS | Volume 22, Nov 1848 Lines to the Fountains in the Place de la Concorde, 227-228 Verse. (01/16) |
| KS | Volume 25, Nov 1851 Scarborough at Sunrise, 60-61 Verse. (01/16) |

**Beazley, Samuel** 1786-10/13/1851
Architect, novelist, and playwright; wrote over a hundred theatre works and designed London theaters. See *Boose*: 214.

| KS | Volume 2, Nov 1828 An Attempt at a Tour, 143-155 (08/16) |
| KS | Volume 11, Nov 1837 The Sister Theresa: A Peninsular Adventure, 87-124 (08/16) |

**Becke, George Louis** 1/6/1855-2/18/1913
Miscellaneous writer; Wellesley shows him as Louis Becke -- which is the name he published under -- but his full name was George Louis Becke. See RLF case 2757.

**Beckwith, Charles** 1810-1874

**Bell, Arthur Fitzroy** - Scottish
In *Wellesley* as "Bell, Arthur F."; alive in 1843; information supplied by Don Montague, a great-great-great nephew.

**Bell, Gavin Mason** 1806-1861
Banker and journalist; experience in joint-stock banking; wrote literary and philosophical books: *The Literary Album* (1829), *Universal Mechanism* (1830), others; wrote books on banking in 1840s; edited the *Great Northern Advertiser*; from July 1843 through Jan 1846 contributed to the *Foreign and Colonial / New Quarterly Review*. See "Dictionary of Living Authors," *The Critic* 12 (I July 1853).

| F&CQR | Volume 2, Jul 1843 Commerce and Prosperity of the British Empire in India, 250-274 (08/16) |
| F&CQR | Volume 6, Oct 1845 prob. Financial Policy of Sir Robert Peel, 466-483 (08/16) |
| F&CQR | Volume 7, Jan 1846 prob. Effects of Railway Speculation on the Money-market, 198-210 (12/15) |

**Bell, George Hamilton** 1/20/1794-4/19/1862 Scottish M.D. Of Edinburgh; residency surgeon in Madras; wrote *A Treatise on Diseases of the Liver* (1833).

| Bk | 1452, Volume 38, Dec 1835 India, 803-808 |

**Bell, James Stanislaus** 1796-1858
*Add to Wellesley* dates, 1796-1858, and description, “adventurer.” Information supplied by Don Montague, a great-great-great nephew.

**Bell, John Zephaniah** 1794-1883
Painter; add to *Wellesley*: brother of James Stanislaus Bell.

**Bell, Robert** (1800-1867) 1/16/1800-4/12/1867 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Perhaps the William Benett who was a barrister and a police magistrate. (In Wellesley Index as W. Benett.) See Boase IV: 357.


BentM 372b, Volume 6, Dec 1839 Lines on a Spot Where it is Intended to Build a Church, 598 Verse. (11/15)


BentM 1030a, Volume 17, Jan 1845 Queen Pomare. An imaginary poem, 42-44 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1302a, Volume 21, Jan 1847 Address to the New Year, 62-64 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1538a, Volume 24, Aug 1848 The Tree of Liberty, 175-177 Verse. (11/15)

Benger, Elizabeth Ogilvy 1775-1827
Delete 1778 as date of birth. Add: bapt. 1775. Change made in ODNB.

Benjamin, Park 8/14/1809-9/12/1864 American: Trinity College, Hartford Connecticut
Poet, journalist, editor, and founder of several newspapers; co-founder of The Evening Tatler.

Metro Volume 27, Feb 1840 Lines Written in Barbadoes, 142 Verse. (01/16)

Bennett, Mary (Saunders) 1813-1899
Wife of John Bennett: (1815-1894), publisher, journalist, and novelist. See ODNB under her brother, John Saunders; also RLF cases 1875 (Mary), 1815 (John Bennett). Add to Wellesley death year of 1899.

Bennett, William Cox 10/14/1820-3/4/1895
Supported educational programs, wrote for newspapers, and songwriter; on staff of the Weekly Dispatch; wrote The Worn Wedding-Ring and other Poems (1861), Baby May: Home Poems and Ballads (1875), and other volumes of poetry. See Boase IV: 363, ODNB.

BentM 260a, Volume 4, Dec 1838 From Anacreon, ode III, 580 Verse. (11/15)

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 The Maiden at the Spring, 153-154 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 To Arms! To Arms!, 262-263 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 A Bridal Song, 258 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 A Dirge (My mighty grief hath not a tear), 259 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 The Tale of a Mother. From Hans Christian Andersen, 180-181 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 14, Oct 1835 The Dying Parsee, 166-167 Verse. (01/16)

Bennoch, Francis 6/25/1812-6/28/1890 Scottish
Head of a wholesale silk business; London city councilman; wrote The Storm, and other Poems (1841), Sir Ralph de Rayne and Lilian Grey (1872), Poems, lyrics, songs and sonnets (1877). See Boase IV: 364-5


KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 Rosa (He slept when fever had racked his brain), 173 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 On the Portrait of Lady Bolton, 1-2 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 On the Portrait of her Grace the Duchess of Argyle and the Marquis of Lorn, 1-2 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 The Time to Marry, 271-272 Verse. (01/16)


Benson, Christopher 1/16/1788-3/25/1868: Trinity College, Cambridge
Church of England clergyman; fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and canon of Worcester; critic of Oxford Tractarians; Hebrew scholar. See Boase I: 245, ODNB.


Bentinck, Henry William Cavendish (Lord Bentinck) 6/9/1804-12/31/1870: Christ Church, Oxford
Sportsman and politician; devoted to fox hunting; served in parliament. See Boase I: 248, ODNB.

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 Lines (Worst of all ills that flesh is heir to), 129-131 Verse. (08/16)

Bentley, Annie Keziah 1831-
Daughter of publisher Richard Bentley (1794-1871).

BentM 1657, Volume 25, May 1849 The House of D’Espagnet, 508-510

BentM 1684, Volume 26, Jul 1849 Reminiscences of Madame Recamier, 96-99

BentM 2019, Volume 30, Sep 1851 The Marquis de Favras, 307-327

BentM 2252, Volume 33, Mar 1853 The sculptor of the Black Forest, 281-289

BentM 2438, Volume 36, Aug 1854 Sketches of religious life in the East, 195-204
Bentley, Joseph Clayton 1809-10/9/1851
Landscape painter; exhibited at Royal Academy; contributed plates for many publications including Gems of European Art (1847). See Boase I: 249, ODNB.

BentM 558a, Volume 9, Jun 1841 Sonnet, 573 Verse. (11/15)

Beresford-Hope, Alexander James Beresford
1/25/1820-10/20/1887 : Trinity College, Cambridge
M.P. for Maidstone and for Stoke; partner in Saturday Review; art collector; wrote many books, including Worship in the Church of England (1874); a founder of Church Quarterly Review. See Boase I: 1528-9, ODNB.

CQR Volume 1, Oct 1875 The Church of England and the Public Worship Act, 196-230 (03/15)
CQR Volume 1, Jan 1876 Dean Howson 'Before the Table', 438-481 (03/15)
CQR Volume 4, Jul 1877 The [Risdale] Judgment and the Crisis, 485-534 (03/15)
CQR Volume 6, Jul 1878 Lord Selborne and Mr. Parker, 475-503 (12/15)
CQR Volume 15, Oct 1882 prob. Mozley's Reminiscences, 139-169 (01/16)
CQR Volume 17, Oct 1883 Report of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission, 177-201 (03/15)
CQR Volume 17, Jan 1884 The Report of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission, 437-466 (03/15)

Berkeley, George Charles Grantley Fitzhardinge
2/10/1800-2/10/1881 : Corpus Christi College, Oxford
Politician, writer, and sportsman; M.P.; assaulted James Fraser over an article in Fraser's Magazine; wrote Sandron Hall, or the Days of Queen Anne (1840), My Life and Recollections (1865-6). See Boase I: 255, ODNB.

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 On a Faded Blue-Bell, 320 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 Stanzas (Thou sweet and lovely prospect, so well known), 286 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 A Tale of the Forest, 294-298 (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Minstrel's Song, 311-312 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Spirit of the Wye, 202-224 (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Nothing, 65-75 (08/16)
KS Volume 11, Nov 1837 prob. The Black Pin, 69-84 (08/16)
KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 The Spirit of the Wye, 26-43 (08/16)
KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 An Enigma. Addressed to the Ladies, 97-98 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 Stanzas (Oh! let the balmy morning gale this sigh bear on its wing), 98 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Written on Leaving a Ball at Almacks, 210 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 A Dream (Sleep had assumed her wonted pow'r), 233-235 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Written at Berkeley Castle, on the Close of an Election for the County, 235-236 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 Lines (The silver moon seems to shine brighter than ever), 153 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 Lines (What calm content in this bright scene!), 118-119 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 God Encompasseth Us, 89-90 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 Lines (Be true to the side of the gallant and brave), 223 Verse. (01/16)

Bernal, Ralph 10/2/1783-8/26/1854 : Christ's College, Cambridge
M.P.; president of British Archeological Association; collected works of art; see Boase I: 255, ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Stanzas (Oh Life! in thy confused, mysterious dream), 193 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Delusion of Three Days, 136-144 (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Condemned, 176-177 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Ballad (If dear to thy heart, be the clear flowing burn), 269 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 The Gondola, 16-17 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Saumur. A Tale of Real Life, 222-245 (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The Repentance of Nineveh, 159-161 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The Family of Dammerel. A Tale, 241-264 (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 Recollections of Ehrenbreitstein, 84-102 (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Bucanier, 142-143 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 My Aunt Mansfield, 161-163 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Proposal, 138-141 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 First Affections, 165-187 (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 My Aunt Mansfield, 1-26 (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 A December Night's Carol, 67-69 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 On the Popular Superstition of First Love Being Lasting, 50 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 Mary Danvers; or, the Child of Misfortune, 47-60 (08/16)
KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Years Have Past! Lines for Music, 180 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Solitude (Yes, let me wander by the murm'ring brook), 258-259 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 The Soiree, 177-197 (01/16)
KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 Anthony Forster. A Border Story, 246-270 (01/16)
KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 The Rendezvous, 190-211 (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 Echo, A Madrigal (Oh, gentle tenant of the silent grove), 102 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 Ladies Ought to be Lenient, 235-255 (01/16)
KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 Vincente Avila, the Cuban, 182-204 (01/16)
KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 A Few Early Recollections, 215-235 (01/16)
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 Conrad, or Fatalities, 46-69 (01/16)
KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 The Cuirassier of London; or, Hasty Portraits from Life of Men of Genius, 40-63 (01/16)

Besset, Leon - French
Translator and officer in the French navy.
BentM 1858, Volume 28, Sep 1850 Eight Days of a royal exile [Louis Philippe], 320-332

Bishop of Exeter 1885-1900; vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells; active in Church Missionary Society; hymn writer and poet; wrote a long blank verse poem, Yesterday, To-Day, and for Ever (1866); wrote Practical and Explanatory Commentary on the New Testament (1864). See ODNB.

Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Lines Suggested on Seeing Guido's Magdalene, 54 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Dec 1837 To the Bird of Paradise, 444 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 22, Jul 1838 The Future, 240 Verse. (11/15)

Bigg, John Stanyan 7/14/1828-5/25/1865
Editor and proprietor of Ulverston Advertiser; editor of the Downshire Protestant; wrote The Sea King, a metrical romance (1848), Night and the Soul, a dramatic poem (1854), other works. See Boase I: 274, ODNB.

DUM 3093, Volume 54, Sep 1859 possib. The Legend of the Golden Prayers, and Other Poems, 366-369 (06/04)
Eclectic 3405, Volume 101, Jun 1855 Gilfillan's Third Gallery of Portraits, 674-680 (06/04)

Eclectic 3871, Volume 110, Sep 1859 Tennyson's "Idylls of the King", 287-294 (08/06)

Birch, Samuel 11/3/1813-12/7/1885
Leading Egyptologist; keeper of the Oriental Medieval and British antiquities at the British Museum; wrote works on antiquities, hieroglyphics, ancient pottery, etc. See Boase I: 283, ODNB.

F&Q Volume 2, Jul 1843 (1.) Xanthian Marbles, von E. Gerhard (2.) Harpy Tomb, in the British Museum, by T. Panofka, 234-249 (12/15)

Barrister; wrote The Real and the Ideal (1840), An Inquiry into Shakespeare (1848), religious books. See Boase IV: 405.

Metro Volume 24, Feb 1839 Flights in Italy. A Soar Over the Alps, 190-199 (03/14)

Bishop, William Chatterly 1853-12/25/1897 : St. John's College, Cambridge
Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and Rector of Orsett.

CQR Volume 23, Oct 1886 The Ambrosian Breviary, 33-112 (11/15)
CQR Volume 37, Jan 1894 A Service Book of the Seventh Century, 337-363 (03/15)

Bisset, Andrew 1803-1899 : Magdalene College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge
Barrister; wrote A Practical Treatise on the Law of Estates for Life (1842), The History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England (1877), and other works; add to Wellesley comment that Bisset died in 1899. See Boase IV: 409.

Black, Horace -

Metro Volume 16, Jul 1836 Anne-Acreontic, Addressed to Anne, 280 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 16, Aug 1836 To La Belle Kate, 436 Verse. (01/16)

Blackie, John Stuart 7/28/1809-3/2/1895 Scottish : Edinburgh University
Professor of Greek at Edin. Univ.; wrote for Blackwood's Magazine and Foreign Quarterly Review; translated Goethe's Faust and dramas of Aeschylus; author of Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece and many other books. See Boase IV: 415-416, ODNB.

Tait 1227, Volume 7, Sep 1840 Robert Owen and socialism, 545-553
Tait 1691, Volume 11, Dec 1844 possib. The politics of the New Testament, 749-756 (03/14)
Tait 1769, Volume 12, Aug 1845 possib. The Works of De La Motte Fouqué, 520-530 (03/14)
Tait 1811, Volume 13, Jan 1846 possib. Mr. Carlyle's Oliver Cromwell Letters and Speeches, 38-50 (03/14)
Blackley, Rev. William Lewery 12/30/1830-7/25/1902 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Clergyman and social reformer; accomplished linguist; wrote "National Insurance a Cheap, Practical, and Popular Way of Preventing Pauperism" in National Century in 1878; director of Clergy Mutual Insurance Company. He also translated Swedish poetry. See ODNB.

Blackwood, Helen Selina (Countess of Gifford) 1807-6/13/1867
Songwriter, poet, and author; daughter of Thomas Sheridan and sister of Caroline Sheridan Norton; married Price Blackwood who later became Lord Dufferin; her son published Songs, Poems, & Verses by Helen, Lady Dufferin with a memoir in 1894; many years after Lord Dufferin’s death she married George Hay, Earl of Gifford. See Boase I: 548, ODNB.

Blackwood, John 12/7/1818-10/29/1879 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Publisher; managed London branch of Blackwood 1840-45, headed firm from 1852; editor of Blackwood’s Magazine from 1845 to death. See Boase I: 300, ODNB.

Blair, Alexander 9/26/1782-1878
Professor of literature, London University.

Bk 178a, Volume 17, Apr 1825 possib. Letter titled "M. Godefoy", 414

Blakey, Robert 5/18/1795-10/26/1878
Professor of Logic and Metaphysics at Queen's College, Belfast; wrote political articles for Black Dwarf; wrote various works of metaphysics and philosophy. See Memoirs of Dr. Robert Blakey; wrote various works of metaphysics and philosophy. See Memoirs of Dr. Robert Blakey, ed. Henry Miller (London: Trübner, 1879). See Boase I: 305-6, ODNB.

NMM 4087, Volume 81, Nov 1847 Gossip on Parisian authors, 327-332 (10/13)

Blanchard, (Samuel) Laman 5/15/1803-2/15/1845
Contributed to or acted as editor or sub-editor for Monthly Magazine, True Sun, Court Journal, Constitutional, the Examiner, Ainsworth’s Magazine, George Cruikshank’s Omnibus. Committed suicide. See ODNB.

AM 8b, Volume 1, Feb 1842 The Tour of Love and Time, 50 Verse. (08/16)

AM 20b, Volume 1, Mar 1842 Science and Good-Humour, 99-100 Verse. (08/16)

AM 31a, Volume 1, Apr 1842 Shakspeare, 167-168 Verse. (08/16)

AM 48a, Volume 1, May 1842 Truth and Rumour, 263 Verse. (08/16)

AM 71a, Volume 2, Jul 1842 A Song for “The Sex”, 72 Verse. (08/16)

AM 148a, Volume 3, Feb 1843 The Simplest Charm Prevails, 129 Verse. (08/16)

AM 247a, Volume 4, Oct 1843 The Eloquent Pastor Dead, 347 Verse. (08/16)

AM 261a, Volume 4, Nov 1843 Old Remembrance, 456 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 2226a, Volume 43, Apr 1835 Reflections on the First of April, 480-481 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2241a, Volume 44, May 1835 Apostrophe to the Approaching Comet, 89-90 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2254a, Volume 44, Jul 1835 To the Monkey that Descended in a Parachute, 296-298 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2267a, Volume 44, Aug 1835 The Ladies and the Parliament, 500-502 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2290a, Volume 45, Oct 1835 Meditation on Michaelmas-Day, 232 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2319a, Volume 46, Jan 1836 A New Year’s Carol, 78 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2467a, Volume 49, Feb 1837 New Valentines for the Fourteenth (The Statue of Shakepeare; The Statue in "Don Juan"), 279-281 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3457a, Volume 68, Aug 1843 Space-Time, 506 Verse. (03/15)
Blaze de Bury, Marie 1813-1/25/1894
Thought to be the illegitimate daughter of Lord Brougham, she lived in Paris and corresponded with Matthew Arnold, George Ticknor, and Lord Lytton. Among her novels was Mildred Vernon: A Tale of Parisian Life in the Last Days of the Monarchy, (1849). See Boase: IV 429.

BentM 1917, Volume 29, Feb 1851 Pianist and patriot: a sketch, 131-153

Blessington, Countess Marguerite 9/1/1789-6/4/1849 Irish
Novelist, journalist, editor, and literary hostess; second marriage to Charles John Gardiner, Earl of Blessington; ran London literary salon; editor of The Keepsake and The Book of Beauty; wrote Conversations with Lord Byron and several other works. See ODNB.

Volume 4, Nov 1830 Remorse, a Fragment, 150-155 (08/16)
Volume 5, Nov 1831 Stanzas (There is a time -- a dreary time), 178 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 5, Nov 1831 Lines (Though grief may sometimes leave the weary breast), 264 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 6, Nov 1832 Stanzas (My heart is like a wither’d rose), 193 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 6, Nov 1832 Stock in Trade of Modern Poetesses, 208-209 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 6, Nov 1832 Twilight, 300 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 7, Nov 1833 Stanzas (When Sol illumines the eastern sky), 193 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Fane of Memory, 198 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Storm, 289-290 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 8, Nov 1834 A Friend, 198-199 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 8, Nov 1834 Stanzas (Yes, I have bask’d in sunny lands), 259 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Widowed Mother, 275 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 10, Nov 1836 Francesca Foscari, 43-46 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 11, Nov 1837 The Two Flirts; or Adventures in a Country House, 194-240 (08/16)
Volume 12, Nov 1838 Thoughts on Lord Byron, Suggested by a Picture Representing his Contemplation of the Coliseum, 180-183 (08/16)
Volume 13, Nov 1839 Veronica of Castille, 17-35 (08/16)
Volume 14, Nov 1840 Scenes in the Life of a Young Portrait Painter, 187-207 (08/16)
Volume 15, Nov 1841 The Lady Jemima Heatherfield, 74-86 (08/16)
Volume 16, Nov 1842 The Lord of Riccia’s Heir, 60-64 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 17, Nov 1843 The Danger of Coquetry, 56-72 (01/16)
Volume 18, Nov 1844 Lord Byron’s Room, 73-75 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 18, Nov 1844 Soliloquy of a Modern Fine Lady, 185-186 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 19, Nov 1845 Lines on the Portrait of the Princess Royal, 1 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 19, Nov 1845 Cortile Salvati, 43-48 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 19, Nov 1846 A Ghost Story, 62-75 (01/16)
Volume 19, Nov 1846 Sala di Gran Senata, at Venice, 134- Verse. (01/16)
Volume 20, Nov 1846 A Tale of the Baptistry of St. Marks, 12-15 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 20, Nov 1846 Venezia (The day was sultry, not a summer breeze), 83-86 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 20, Nov 1846 On Titian’s Studio, 205-206 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 20, Nov 1846 The Jew’s Daughter. A Story of the Olden Time, 249-269 (01/16)
Volume 21, Nov 1847 Scandal. Two Sketches of Society, 157-170 (01/16)
Volume 21, Nov 1847 The Grand Staircase of the Chamber of Peers, Palace of the Luxembourg, 172 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 21, Nov 1847 The Gallery of Diana at Fountainbleau, 213-214 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 22, Nov 1848 A Tale of the Late French Revolution, 192-206 (01/16)
Volume 23, Nov 1849 Domestic Pets, 126-135 (01/16)

Bishop of London; classical scholar; developed editions of Septem contra Thébas (1812), the Persae (1814), Agamemnon (1820), and the Choephoroe (1824). See Boase I: 315, ODNB.

BC 38, Volume 21, May 1824 Southey’s Book of the Church, 449-463 (08/16)
BC 129, Volume 23, Feb 1825 The Book of the Roman Catholic Church [answer to Southey’s Book of the Church by Charles Butler], 174-205 (08/16)
BC 188, Volume 1, Oct 1825 prob. Rennell’s Sermons on Various Subjects [Thomas Rennell, 1787-1824], 210-238 (08/16)
BC 280, Volume 1, Apr 1827 Bishop of Chester’s Sermon [C. J. Blomfield], 493-496 (08/16)
BC 338, Volume 4, Jul 1828 prob. Porson Vindicated [on his reading of 1 John, v. 7], 1-32 (08/16)
BC 348, Volume 4, Oct 1828 possib. Dunbar -- Structure and Affinity of the Greek and Latin Languages, 312-341 (08/16)
BC 392, Volume 6, Oct 1829 prob. Church Reform, 267-313 (08/16)
BC 398, Volume 6, Oct 1829 Life and Times of Archbishop Laud, 412-468 (08/16)

BC 416, Volume 7, Apr 1830 [Michael] Russell's Oliver Cromwell, 363-374 (08/16)

Bloxam, Matthew Holbeche 5/12/1805-4/24/1888
Antiquary, wrote *The Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture* (1829); wrote articles for *Archaeologia Cambrensia*, *Archaeological Journal, British Critic*, *Gentleman's Magazine* and others; fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; identified with Rugby town and school. See Boase IV: 437, *ODNB.*

BC 826, Volume 25, Apr 1839 Internal Decorations of English Churches, 368-395 (08/16)

Bloxham, Mark 1796-1849
Church of Ireland curate, RLF case 1051; wrote *Paradise Regained* (1834); add life dates 1796-1849 to Wellesley.

Boaden, James 5/23/1762-2/16/1839
Biographer and playwright; wrote a series of plays from 1794 to 1803; wrote *Life of John Philip Kemble* (1825), *Life of Mrs. Siddons* (1827); was Shakespearen scholar, See *ODNB.*

BM 3216a, Volume 2, Nov 1828 Illustrations of the Characters of Anne Page and Slender, 101-107 (08/16)

BM 3277a, Volume 6, Nov 1832 Malvolio; or, the Sickness of Self-Love, 187-193 (08/16)

Bode, Rev. John Ernest 1816-10/6/1874: Christ Church, Oxford Clergyman, poet, and scholar; Rector of Westwell Oxon., Castle Camps, Cambridge; wrote *Ballads from Herodotus* (1853), *Short occasional poems* (1858), other works. See Boase I: 323, *ODNB.*

BM 3216a, Volume 49, May 1854 April (Sweet is the sunshine after showers), 522 Verse. (11/15)

BM 3277a, Volume 50, Oct 1854 Autumnal. A Dirge and its Answer, 466 Verse. (11/15)

Boissier, George Richard 1791-6/23/1858: Magdalene College, Cambridge
Church of England clergyman; wrote about church architecture; published *Notes on the Cambridgeshire churches* (1827). See Boase I: 327, *ODNB.*

BentM 1361, Volume 21, Jun 1847 Facts and fallacies [on Chambers's Vestiges], 586-595

BentM 1526, Volume 24, Jul 1848 The Jesuits: their past and present conditions, 91-96

BentM 1650, Volume 25, Apr 1849 Literature of the month, 436-448

BentM 1661, Volume 25, May 1849 Literature of the month, 542-562

BentM 1670, Volume 25, Jun 1849 The two victories [Alexander the Great and Lord Gough in India], 640-642

BentM 1673, Volume 25, Jun 1849 Literature of the Month, 659-676

BentM 1685, Volume 26, Jul 1849 Literature of the month, 100-110

BentM 1696, Volume 26, Aug 1849 Literature of the Month, 197-216

BentM 1719, Volume 26, Oct 1849 Literature of the month, 415-428

BentM 1732, Volume 26, Nov 1849 Literature of the Month, 526-538

BentM 1736, Volume 26, Dec 1849 Castles and mansions on the Medway and its tributary streams (No. I): Penshurst Place and Manor, 592-599

BentM 1752, Volume 27, Jan 1850 Literature: the press during the past year, 93-98

BentM 1753, Volume 27, Jan 1850 Literature of the Month, 99-104

BentM 1788, Volume 27, May 1850 The Duke of Kent, 478-480

BentM 1793, Volume 27, May 1850 The Free Church in Scotland, 502-503

BentM 1808, Volume 27, Jun 1850 Mahommedanism: its rise and present progress, 597-599

BentM 1811, Volume 27, Jun 1850 The states of the [Roman] Church, 616-618

BentM 1844, Volume 28, Aug 1850 possib. The siege of Venice, 209-211

BentM 1874, Volume 28, Oct 1850 Literature, 460

BentM 1880, Volume 28, Nov 1850 [A pilgrimage to] the land of my fathers [Palestine], 511-514

BentM 1882, Volume 28, Nov 1850 The pilgrim in India ...[Fanny Parks], 520-522

BentM 1888, Volume 28, Nov 1850 Literature, 562-566

BentM 1891, Volume 28, Dec 1850 A visit to Sterburgh Castle, 587-595

BentM 1897, Volume 28, Dec 1850 Frederic the Great and the Seven Years' War, 636-639

BentM 1901, Volume 28, Dec 1850 The Sicilian Vespers, 675-676

BentM 1912, Volume 29, Jan 1851 The press of 1850, 107-109

BentM 1931, Volume 29, Mar 1851 An extraordinary honeymoon, 292

BentM 1936, Volume 29, Mar 1851 The phenomena of the universe, 329

BentM 1940, Volume 29, Mar 1851 The wonders of the heavens, 339

BentM 1941, Volume 29, Mar 1871 Literature, 340-342

BentM 1952, Volume 29, Apr 1851 Scottish hospitals at Christmas, 424-427

BentM 1954, Volume 29, Apr 1851 Dr. Achilli and the Inquisition--Dr. Townsend and the Pope, 439-442

BentM 1956, Volume 29, Apr 1851 Sketches in Asia Minor, Egypt, Syria, and the Hauraa, 445-446

BentM 1957, Volume 29, Apr 1851 Literature, 447-452

BentM 1980, Volume 29, Jun 1851 Inscriptions on the rocks of Sinai, 634-636

BentM 1984, Volume 29, Jun 1851 Literature, 668-676

BentM 1997, Volume 30, Jul 1851 The Kaleidescope [sic], 114
BentM 2066, Volume 31, Jan 1852  Italy in the fifteenth century, 80-81

Boker, George Henry 10/6/1823-1/2/1890 American : Princeton University
Dramatist and diplomat; American minister to Turkey; published several volumes of verse including *The Lessons of Life and Other Poems* (1842); wrote several plays including *Francesca da Rimini* (1852).

BentM 2146a, Volume 32, Jul 1852  A Ballad of Sir John Franklin, 5-8 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2146b, Volume 32, Jul 1852  To England, 8 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2230a, Volume 33, Jan 1853  Vestigia Retrorsum, 30-32 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2263a, Volume 33, Apr 1853  The Siege of Cabezón, 399-402 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2454a, Volume 36, Oct 1854  Sonnet to England suggested by the present aspect of European affairs, 360 Verse. (11/15)

Boone, James Shergold 6/30/1798-3/24/1859 : Christ Church, Oxford
Writer; as undergraduate published *The Oxford Spy*; edited *The Council of Ten*; ordained priest in 1827; wrote *National Education: a Sermon* (1833), *The Educational Economy of England* (1838); editor of *British Critic* (Jan 1834 - late 1837). See *Boase I*: 335-6, ODNB.

BC 583, Volume 14, Oct 1833  The Late Session of Parliament: Aspect of Affairs, 443-456 (08/16)
BC 589, Volume 15, Jan 1834  Crichton's History of Arabia: Christianity and Mohammedanism, 96-127 (08/16)
BC 593, Volume 15, Jan 1834  Dissent by a Dissenter, 177-192 (08/16)
BC 596, Volume 15, Jan 1834  Ecclesiastical Record, 227-240 (08/16)
BC 598, Volume 15, Apr 1834  Gipp's Sermons: Internal State of the Church, 272-280 (08/16)
BC 604, Volume 15, Apr 1834  Nolan and [Baden] Powell [on revelation], 411-434 (08/16)
BC 605, Volume 15, Apr 1834  National Education: Projects of Instruction by the State, 434-495 (08/16)
BC 606, Volume 15, Apr 1834  Ecclesiastical Record [after p. 496, the next two pages are wrongly numbered 945 and 946], 496-502 (08/16)
BC 608, Volume 16, Jul 1834  The Pulpit, The Preacher, etc., 31-43 (08/16)
BC 616, Volume 16, Jul 1834  Religious Instruction of the People, 172-186 (08/16)
BC 619, Volume 16, Jul 1834  Ecclesiastical Record, 232-248 (08/16)
BC 630, Volume 16, Oct 1834  Ecclesiastical Record, 487-496 (08/16)
BC 632, Volume 17, Jan 1835  The Progress of Popular Education in France and England, 34-71 (08/16)
BC 642, Volume 17, Jan 1835  Ecclesiastical Record [beginning with a prospectus of the position of the Church in 1835], 229-243 (08/16)

BC 650, Volume 17, Apr 1835  prob. Dissent and Schism [by T. Binney], 390-425 (08/16)
BC 654, Volume 17, Apr 1835  Ecclesiastical Record, 502-512 (08/16)
BC 661, Volume 18, Jul 1835  Sacred Poetry, 135-140 (08/16)
BC 666, Volume 18, Jul 1835  Ecclesiastical Record, 249-256 (08/16)
BC 668, Volume 18, Oct 1835  prob. Rescued Rose-buds [by S. C. Wilks], 279-288 (08/16)
BC 671, Volume 18, Oct 1835  Homiletics -- Treatises on Preaching, 324-341 (08/16)
BC 672, Volume 18, Oct 1835  prob. Newman's Sermons, 341-357 (08/16)
BC 678, Volume 18, Oct 1835  Ecclesiastical Record, 487-496 (08/16)
BC 682, Volume 19, Jan 1836  prob. Dick, On the Moral Improvement of Mankind [on education], 90-99 (08/16)
BC 686, Volume 19, Jan 1836  Archbishop Whately's Sermons, 180-189 (08/16)
BC 690, Volume 19, Jan 1836  Ecclesiastical Record, 266-272 (08/16)
BC 691, Volume 19, Apr 1836  Rural Deans: State of the Metropolis, 273-302 (08/16)
BC 696, Volume 19, Apr 1836  Newman's Sermons, 380-395 (08/16)
BC 698, Volume 19, Apr 1836  Genius and Character of the Church of England, 419-436 (08/16)
BC 700, Volume 19, Apr 1836  prob. Prospects of National Education, 471-481 (08/16)
BC 703, Volume 19, Apr 1836  Ecclesiastical Record, 506-522 (08/16)
BC 715, Volume 20, Jul 1836  Ecclesiastical Record, 250-260 (08/16)
BC 723, Volume 20, Oct 1836  Hymn Books -- Mr. Thomas Bagnall-Baker, 416-426 (08/16)
BC 727, Volume 20, Oct 1836  Ecclesiastical Record, 484-500 (08/16)
BC 738, Volume 21, Jan 1837  Ecclesiastical Record, 249-368 (08/16)
BC 746, Volume 21, Apr 1837  Denison's Sermons, 442-449 (08/16)
Boucicault, Dion 12/27/1820-9/18/1890 Irish
Dramatist; wrote London Assurance; lived in England and America; plays at leading London theaters (Haymarket, Lyceum, Adelphi, Holburn, Drury Lane, etc.). See Boase IV: 459-461. ODNB.

BentM 544b, Volume 9, Apr 1841 Light, 422 Verse. (11/15)

Bourne, John Gervas Hutchinson 1804-11/21/1845 : Pembroke College, Oxford
Barrister and scholar; associated with reformers; published The Exile of Idria (1833), The picture, and the prosperous man (1835), and a translation of Beranger's songs (1837). Bourne immigrated to Newfoundland in 1838. See Dictionary of Canadian Biography.

Metro Volume 7, Jun 1833 prob. June, 223-224 (03/14)

Bowden, John William 2/21/1798-9/15/1844 : Trinity College, Oxford
Ecclesiastical writer; associate of John Henry Newman; wrote several Tracts for the Times; commissioner of Stamps; wrote Life of Gregory the Seventh (1840), A Few Remarks on Pews (1843). See ODNB.

BC 707, Volume 20, Jul 1836 Rise of the Papal Power, 50-84 (08/16)

BC 740, Volume 21, Apr 1837 Church-building -- Gothic Architecture, 303-338 (08/16)

BC 815, Volume 25, Jan 1839 The British Association for Advancement of Science, 1-48 (08/16)

BC 900, Volume 30, Jul 1841 The Anglican Church in the Mediterranean, 135-163 (08/16)

Schoolmaster; member of Cambridge Apostles; frequent contributor to Saturday Review; master at Harrow; supported liberal education, academic games; wrote Harrow Songs and other Verses (1886). See ODNB.

Mac 241, Volume 5, Mar 1862 The Ural Mountains: a new parlour game, 408-411

Bowker, James -
Miscellaneous writer; active in 1860s and 1870s; wrote for Chamber's Journal, Temple Bar, Tinsley's Magazine, and other periodicals; wrote Goblin Stories and Fairy Tales of Lancashire (1878); fellow of the Royal Geological Society of Ireland.

Tbar 623, Volume 16, Mar 1866 A true Bohemian, 551-557 (06/04)

Bowles, William Lisle 9/24/1762-4/7/1850 : Trinity College, Oxford
Priest, poet, and critic; vicar of Chicklade in Wiltshire; chaplain to the Prince Regent; published Fourteen Sonnets (1789), The Missionary (1813), other poetic works; published edition of Alexander Pope's works in 1806; also known as antiquary. See ODNB.

Metro Volume 5, Sep 1832 Postscript to Mr. Moore's Verses Upon the Marriage of Lady Valletort, 90 Verse. (08/16)
Bowring, Sir John 10/17/1792-11/23/1872 English
Editor of Westminster Review, M.P., sent on diplomatic and commercial missions. Considered a great linguist. Published volumes of translated poems, travel books, tales and sketches. See Boase I: 362, ODNB.

FM 2983a, Volume 46, Jul 1852 Yama and the Disciple. From the Sanskrit, 29-30 Verse. (11/15)
FM 3099a, Volume 47, May 1853 Omnipotence. From the Sanskrit, 603 Verse. (11/15)
FM 3136a, Volume 48, Sep 1853 Translations from the Cingalese, 349-352 Verse. (11/15)
KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 possib. An Adventure in Spain, 148-178 (01/16)
NMM 13a, Volume 1, Jan 1821 Knight Toggenburg. From the German of Schiller, 121-122 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 91a, Volume 2, Jul 1821 From the Dutch of Tollens. To A Mourner, 16 Verse. (03/15)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 August, MDCCXXXV, 325 Verse. (08/16)
WR 124, Volume 6, Oct 1826 Spanish novels, 278-303

Bowyer, George 10/8/1811-6/7/1883
Baronet, jurist, and politician; wrote The English Constitution: a Popular Commentary on the Constitutional Laws of England (1841), Commentaries on Universal Public Law (1854) and other works; follower of Oxford Movement and converted to Roman Catholicism in 1850; contributor to Dublin Review. See Boase I: 363, ODNB.

BC 828, Volume 25, Apr 1839 Ecclesiastical Discipline, 427-450 (08/16)
BC 841, Volume 26, Oct 1839 Shelford on Mortmain, 255-280 (08/16)
BC 905, Volume 30, Oct 1841 Simony, 253-297 (08/16)
BC 958, Volume 33, Apr 1843 Ecclesiastical Bodies Politic, 367-410 (08/16)

Boyd, Percy 1828-1/1/1876 Irish
Friend of Dickens and Thackeray; contributor to Belgravia; author of A book of Ballads from the German (1848). See Boase I: 367.

AM 583, Volume 8, Dec 1845 Song (from the German of Henrich Heine), 501 Verse. (08/16)
AM 645a, Volume 10, Jul 1846 The Sunken City (from the German of J. Muller), 11 Verse. (08/16)
BentM 2193, Volume 32, Oct 1852 The loves of a Chancery lawyer, 399-405 (03/15)
DUM 1581, Volume 28, Jul 1846 Sketches of Burschen life, 54-67
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 Celia Connellan, 276 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 The Angel and the Spririt, 136-137 Verse. (01/16)

Boyle, Mary Louisa 10/12/1810-4/7/1890 Irish
Writer known for her literary friendships with Dickens, Tennyson, the Brownings, and the Carlyles; wrote two novels, The State Prisoner (1837) and The Forester (1839); wrote poems and plays; her memoir, Her Book, was published posthumously. See Boase IV: 472-3, ODNB.

KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 Orsina Brandini, 1-48 (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Intercepted Letter, 226-227 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 The Star of Hope, 408 Verse. (11/15)

Bradfield, Thomas 1846-
Probably the Thomas Bradfield who was denied RLF aid in 1881; published verse in 1871-1872, articles in London newspapers 1876-1882.

WR 3418, Volume 142, Jul 1894 Characteristics of America’s chief poets, 48-57
WR 3432, Volume 142, Aug 1894 The Romances of Nathaniel Hawthorne, 203-214
WR 3462, Volume 142, Nov 1894 A dominant note of some recent fiction, 536-545
WR 3474, Volume 142, Dec 1894 Ethical tendency of Matthew Arnold’s poetry, 650-665
WR 3491, Volume 143, Jan 1895 William Cullen Bryant, 84-91
WR 3543, Volume 143, Jun 1895 Intimations of a new poetical dawn, 652-659
WR 3616, Volume 144, Dec 1895 Lessing’s story of the Three Rings, 666-669
WR 3640, Volume 145, Feb 1896 Enduring characteristics of Macaulay, 152-166
WR 3717, Volume 146, Aug 1896 The ethical impulse of Mrs. Browning’s poetry, 174-184
WR 3894, Volume 148, Oct 1897 Suggestive features of our last sixty years’ literature, 435-438
WR 4012, Volume 150, Aug 1898 The ethical problems raised in the works of Mr. Hall Caine, 194-198

Bradfield, Thomas (before 1790 to late 1850s)
This Thomas Bradfield must have been born before 1790, and lived to the late 1850s.

Tbar 2523, Volume 72, Nov 1884 Recollections of Canning and Brougham, 322-332 (08/16)

Bradley, Edward 3/25/1827-12/12/1889 : University College, Durham
Clergyman; designed the first Christmas card; wrote many papers in Bentley’s Miscellany; wrote Acrostic-charades in The Illustrated London News; contributed drawings to Punch; under the pseudonym Cuthbert Bede wrote Adventures of Verdant Green, other works. See Boase IV: 479-80, ODNB.

BentM 1183a, Volume 19, Mar 1846 prob. The Beauties of Colonos (Translated from Sophocles), 242 Verse. (11/15)
Brailsford, Willson 1803-3/3/1882
A Wesleyan Methodist minister who published three books of poetry and wrote many sonnets. (In Wellesley Index as William Brailsford.) See Boase IV: 482.

AM 1105a, Volume 18, Oct 1850 Tasso, 373 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 4094a, Volume 81, Dec 1847 possib. Autumn (It ever comes like this -- the yellow leaf), 414 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4411a, Volume 87, Sep 1849 Tasso (The world and all for love, the same fond theme), 9 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4478a, Volume 88, Feb 1850 Compensation, 258 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4774a, Volume 94, Feb 1852 Friends at Sea, 154 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4793a, Volume 94, Mar 1852 Spring. An Invocation, 361 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4845a, Volume 95, Jul 1852 The Cedar in the Palace Garden, 358-359 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4932a, Volume 97, Mar 1853 Atala and Chactas, 356-357 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4947a, Volume 98, May 1853 On the Birth of the Young Prince, 46-47 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 5008a, Volume 99, Oct 1853 Resignation, 211 Verse. (11/15)

Brand, Barbarina (Lady Dacre) 5/9/1768-5/17/1854
Poet, playwright, and translator; née Ogle; wrote Dramas, Translations, and Occasional Poems (1821), which included four previously written plays; she also wrote Translations from the Italian (1836) and corresponded with other literary women. See Boase I: 798, ODNB.

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Thursday Morning; or, The Bachelor's House: An Interlude in One Act, 1-27 (08/16)

Brandt, Francis Frederick 1819-12/6/1874
A barrister; reported for the Times in Court of Common Pleas; contributed to Bell's Life in London. See Boase I: 383, ODNB.

AM 383, Volume 6, Sep 1844 Kate Crosby's Polka Party, 206-211 (10/13)

AM 453, Volume 7, Feb 1845 The Doctor's Fee, 108-114 (10/13)

Brenton, Edward Pelham 7/20/1774-4/13/1839
A naval officer and naval historian, published Naval History of Great Britain from the Year 1783 to 1822 (1823); promoted temperance societies. See ODNB.

Metro Volume 4, May 1832 A Letter to the Right Honorable Lord Kenyon, on the Impolicy of the Workhouse System, and its Pernicious Effects on the Manners and Habits of the Poor, 85-89 (03/14)

Brewster, Sir David 12/10/1781-2/10/1868 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Scientist; founded Scottish Society of Arts; principal of Univ. of St. Andrews; invented lens for lighthouses, kaleidoscope; wrote Treatise on the Microscope (1837), Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler (1841), other works. See Boase I: 394, ODNB.

ForR 34, Volume 2, Aug 1828 possib. M. Delambre's Histoire de l'Astronomie, 1-21

ForR 54, Volume 2, Nov 1828 possib. Rasouak -- on the Cellular Tissue, 373-386

ForR 66, Volume 3, Jan 1829 Recent Discoveries in Vegetable Physiology. Works of M. Dutrochet, 74-94

Bright, William 12/14/1824-3/6/1901 : University College, Oxford
Church historian; published A Statement of the Facts as to Certain Proceedings of the Bishop of Glasgow (1858); forceful lecturer at Oxford; wrote several histories of early Church. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 13, Oct 1881 Deacons and Subdeacons, 128-140 (03/15)

CQR Volume 14, Apr 1882 Charles Lowder, 57-69 (03/15)

CQR Volume 16, Jul 1883 Gwatkin's Studies of Arianism, 375-402 (12/15)

CQR Volume 17, Oct 1883 The Ornaments Rubric and the Vestments, 47-69 (03/15)

CQR Volume 18, Apr 1884 English Hymnology, 89-110 (03/15)

Brady, John Drumgoole 1795-5/18/1883 Irish
Born 1795/6; Correct spelling (In Wellesley as "Brady, John Drumgole."). EMC, VPR 34 (2001), 353.
Scholar and liturgist; librarian of Pusey House, Oxford; editor of the Journal of Theological Studies; wrote liturgies Easter and Western (1896), The English Rite (1915). See ODNB.

Bristed, Charles Astor 10/6/1820-1/14/1874 American : Yale University; Trinity College, Cambridge
Literary critic and writer on English university life; wrote over 200 articles in various periodicals including Fraser's Magazine; wrote The Upper Ten Thousand: Sketches of American Society (1852). See ODNB.

Britten, James 1846-1924
Add to Wellesley life dates 1846-1924; Botanist and Hon. Secr. of Catholic Truth Society. See ODNB.

English lawyer and naturalist; magistrate at Thames police court and Westminster court; collector of shells; fellow of the Geological Society; contributed to Transactions of the Geological Society, New Monthly Magazine, and Fraser's Magazine. See Boase I: 408, ODNB.

Brookfield, William Henry 8/31/1809-7/12/1874 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Clergyman; curate at Maltby, inspector of schools, rector of Somerby; known as impressive preacher; had many literary friends. See Boase I: 419, ODNB.

Brooke, Samuel -

Brooks, Charles Timothy 6/20/1813-6/14/1883 American : Harvard
Translator of German works, poet, transcendentalist, and Unitarian pastor; wrote Songs and Ballads from the German (1842), other works; contributed to The Dial.

Britten, James 1846-1924
Add to Wellesley life dates 1846-1924; Botanist and Hon. Secr. of Catholic Truth Society. See ODNB.

English lawyer and naturalist; magistrate at Thames police court and Westminster court; collector of shells; fellow of the Geological Society; contributed to Transactions of the Geological Society, New Monthly Magazine, and Fraser's Magazine. See Boase I: 408, ODNB.

Brookfield, William Henry 8/31/1809-7/12/1874 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Clergyman; curate at Maltby, inspector of schools, rector of Somerby; known as impressive preacher; had many literary friends. See Boase I: 419, ODNB.

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Sonnet [We meet at morning, while the laughing light], 120 Verse. (08/16)

Brooks, Charles Timothy 6/20/1813-6/14/1883 American : Harvard
Translator of German works, poet, transcendentalist, and Unitarian pastor; wrote Songs and Ballads from the German (1842), other works; contributed to The Dial.

Metro Volume 43, Jul 1845 prob. Song for All Seasons, 350 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 43, Jul 1845 Death of the Nightingale, 388 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 43, Aug 1845 The Wife, 515 Verse. (08/16)
Brown, Charles Armitage 4/14/1787-6/5/1842
Member of Keats circle and associate of Charles Dilke; published his own and Keat's poems in New Monthly Magazine. See ODNB.

NMM 197a, Volume 4, Jan 1822 Stanzas on Some Skulls in Beauly Abbey, Near Inverness, 47-48 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 286a, Volume 5, Jul 1822 Love and Folly, 47-48 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 392a, Volume 7, Feb 1823 The Mouse Turned Hermit. From Pignotti, 158-159 Verse. (03/15)

Brown, Ernest Faulkner 1855-1/31/1933 : Trinity College. Oxford Co-founder, Priest and Superior of the Oxford Mission Brotherhood in Calcutta; wrote From Nature to Christ: Four Lectures Delivered to Educated Hindoos (1881), The Pastoral Epistles (1917); Member of Cuddesdon Theological College (1877).

CQR Volume 28, Jul 1889 Liturgical Development in India, 414-426 (08/16)

Brown, Frances 1/16/1816-8/21/1879 Irish
Known as "The Blind Poetess of Ulster"; published poems in the Athenaeum and the Keepsake; wrote various items for the Leisure Hour, Chamber's Journal, and Tait's Magazine; a volume of poems, The Star of Atteghei was published in 1844; wrote children's stories and fairy tales. See ODNB.

FM 2760a, Volume 42, Aug 1850 What Shouldst Thou Fear?, 222 Verse. (11/15)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 The First (The first, the first! -- oh! nought like it), 110-111 Verse. (01/16)

Brown, John B. -
A sixteen years' resident of North America; lived in the United States for 13-14 years and in Canada for 2-3 years. He wrote letters to Harry Brougham. EMC, VPR 26 (1993), 191.

Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 possib. The Backwoods of America, 291-301 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 The Backwoods of America, 398-408 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Sep 1837 possib. The Backwoods of America, 53-67 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Oct 1837 possib. The Backwoods of America, 215-224 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Nov 1837 possib. The Backwoods of America, 331-335 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Dec 1837 possib. The Backwoods of America, 445-448 (03/14)

Browne, Charles -
Wellesley suggests this contributor to Temple Bar might be Captain Charles Orde Browne. However TBar Accounts, like other Bentley records, were careful to indicate titles, and this Charles Browne is given none. The accounts give no middle name or initial but do identify him as living in Birmingham (Bentley Archives 2:68). A search of 1866 Birmingham directories might help identify the man.
Browne, Charles Thomas (1825-1868) 1825-1868 : Trinity College, Dublin

Born in Somerset, a barrister (Inner Temple) and journalist, died in Basingstoke. See Boase I:443 and Royal Literary Fund case 1759.

Eclectic 3579, Volume 104, Dec 1856 A Vacation in Brittany [by Charles Richard Weld], 599-613 (08/06)
Eclectic 3609, Volume 105, Apr 1857 Travels in Australasia, 426-435 (08/06)
Eclectic 3653, Volume 106, Sep 1857 Life in China, 263-271 (08/06)
Eclectic 3674, Volume 106, Dec 1857 Livingstone’s African travels, 505-524 (08/06)
Eclectic 3691, Volume 107, Feb 1858 Brazil and the Brazilians, 155-165 (08/06)
Eclectic 3699, Volume 107, Mar 1858 Montaigne the essayist, 243-253 (08/06)
Eclectic 3737, Volume 108, Jul 1858 Spain and the Spaniards, 47-54 (08/06)
Eclectic 3753, Volume 108, Sep 1858 Dr. Barth’s travels in Africa, 207-231 (08/06)
Eclectic 3781, Volume 108, Dec 1858 Fiji and the Fijians, 520-535 (08/06)

HW Volume 10, Mar 1855 Two French Farmers [father and son] (Mar 3), 105-118 (12/07)

HW Volume 12, Dec 1855 Much Ado about Nothing [story] (Dec 1), 422-427 (12/07)

Tbar 343, Volume 9, Sep 1863 Dining for the million, 290-297 (12/04)

Browne, J.A. -

BentM 190a, Volume 3, May 1838 Spring, 484 Verse. (11/15)

Browne, James (1793-1841) 1793-1841 Scottish : University of St. Andrews; King’s College, Aberdeen

Newspaper editor and journalist; clergyman, lawyer, and schoolmaster; editor of Caledonian Mercury; contributor to Edinburgh Review; wrote on Scottish history. See ODNB.

Bk 445, Volume 21, May 1827 Speech of His Royal Highness the Duke of York in the House of Lords, 25th April, 1825, 625-626

ER 1162, Volume 45, Dec 1826 Hieroglyphics, 528-539

ER 1333, Volume 52, Jan 1831 Sir D. Sandford’s translation of Thiersch’s Greek Grammar, 472-477 (12/07)

ForR 71, Volume 3, Jan 1829 prob. Memoirs of Vidcq and Collet, 181-190

Browne, Rev. Richard Lewis 1811-1884 : King’s College, Cambridge Curate of Beeding; published Sussex Sermons (1854).

BentM 926, Volume 15, Mar 1844 The Eve of St. Andrew, 235-248

BentM 1019, Volume 16, Dec 1844 Three gay deceivers, 545-555

BentM 1123, Volume 18, Sep 1845 The opal set, 298-309

BentM 1146, Volume 18, Nov 1845 A leaf out of my book, 525-528

Browne, Richard Charles 1838-12/11/1907

In Wellesley as “Lewis Brown.” A ‘proprietor’ of the London Institution, Finsbury Circus, living near it on the top floor of 4, Finsbury Circus (‘above a whole nest of companies, and lawyers, and “promoters”’), at least from 1889 also with a ‘cottage’ in Wells, Somerset. Information from letters to Richard Bentley in Bentley Correspondence. See ODNB.

Metro Volume 23, Sep 1838 Cupid and the Harp, 128 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 24, Feb 1839 The Life Canoe, 200-202 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 25, Jun 1839 Hebrew Melody, 199 Verse. (11/15)

Browne, William Young 1824-

Poet; wrote Fun, Poetry, and Pathos; or, The Cornucopia: a Miscellany (1850).

BentM 1104a, Volume 18, Aug 1845 The Elves in Windsor Forest. A Twilight Reverie, 121-125 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1130b, Volume 18, Oct 1845 Ode to Love, 373-375 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 2443a, Volume 36, Sep 1854 Mary Mine, 240 Verse. (11/15)

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett 3/6/1806-6/29/1861

Born Elizabeth Barrett, married Robert Browning, author of many poems including Aurora Leigh, lived many years in Florence. See Boase I: 447, ODNB.

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 My Kate, 16-17 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 Amy’s Cruelty, 75-76 Verse. (01/16)

NMM 62a, Volume 1, May 1821 Stanzas, Excited by Some Reflections on the Present State of Greece, 523 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 98a, Volume 2, Jul 1821 Thoughts Awakened by Contemplating a Piece of the Palm which Grows in the Sumit of the Acropolis at Athens, 59 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1652a, Volume 31, Jun 1831 Proverbs (Ye are the only lore that doth not die;--), 512 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1990a, Volume 38, Aug 1833 Elegy to the Memory of H.W., 399-400 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2278a, Volume 45, Sep 1835 Stanzas Addressed to Miss Landon, 82 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2359a, Volume 47, May 1836 The Romauta of Margret, 316-320 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2414a, Volume 48, Oct 1836 The Poet's Vow, 209-218 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2441b, Volume 49, Jan 1837 The Island (A boon, O world! a boon of thee), 22-25 Verse. (03/15)

Tait 1746, Volume 12, Jun 1845 American poetry, 373-375

Browning, Robert 5/7/1812-12/12/1889
Famous poet; wrote Bells and Pomegranates (1841-6), The Ring and the Book (1868-9), and many other books. See Boase IV: 520, ODNB.

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 Ben Karshook's Wisdom, 16 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 May and Death, 164 Verse. (01/16)

Bryant, William Cullen 11/3/1794-6/12/1878
American lawyer, poet and editor of the New York Evening Post; most famous poem is Thanatopsis was published in North American Review;

Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 The Love of God (translated from the Provencial of Bernard Rascas), 222 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 56, Nov 1849 November. A Sonnet, 287 Verse. (08/16)

First baronet, styled thirteenth Baron Chandos (1762–1837); antiquarian; published Sonnets and other Poems (1785); wrote on Milton and Gray. See ODNB.

FM 914i, Volume 13, Feb 1836 Hasting's Sonnets, 255 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1031a, Volume 15, Jan 1837 Sonnets written in the Character of Tasso, 30-32 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1042, Volume 15, Feb 1837 Six Sonnets, 169-171 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1087a, Volume 15, Jun 1837 Three Miscellaneous Sonnets, 803 Verse. (03/15)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Sonnet (Years pass away; the worthy die, and leave), 70 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Sonnet (It is not fanciful that one excels), 246 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Sonnet (What is this worldly craft, so boasted oft), 305 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 3, Mar 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 266-274 (03/14)
Metro Volume 3, Apr 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 351-362 (03/14)
Metro Volume 4, May 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 52-59 (03/14)
Metro Volume 4, Jun 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 147-154 (03/14)
Metro Volume 4, Jul 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 311-316 (03/14)
Metro Volume 4, Aug 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 353-360 (03/14)
Metro Volume 5, Sep 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 33-44 (03/14)
Metro Volume 5, Oct 1832 Epitaph for Lord Falkland, 178 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 5, Nov 1832 Mr. Canning, 265-267 (03/14)
Metro Volume 5, Nov 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 289-298 (03/14)
Metro Volume 5, Dec 1832 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 369-377 (03/14)
Metro Volume 5, Dec 1832 On the Death of Sir Walter Scott, 429-430 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 6, Jan 1833 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 91-98 (03/14)
Metro Volume 7, Jul 1833 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 273-282 (03/14)
Metro Volume 7, Aug 1833 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 415-422 (03/14)
Metro Volume 8, Nov 1833 Clavering's Auto-Biography, 319-326 (03/14)
Metro Volume 12, Mar 1835 Sketch of the History of England since 1814, chiefly Domestic, 321-328 (11/15)
Metro Volume 12, Apr 1835 Sketch of the History of England since 1814, chiefly Domestic, 374-377 (11/15)
Metro Volume 13, Jun 1835 Sketch of the History of England since 1814, chiefly Domestic, 141-150 (11/15)
Metro Volume 14, Nov 1835 Sonnets No 1402 and 1403, 232 Verse. (01/16)

Brydson, Rev. Thomas 1804-1/28/1855 Scottish: University of Glasgow; University of Edinburgh
Minister and poet; wrote Poems (1829), Pictures of the Past (1832); contributed to Edinburgh Literary Journal. See Boase I: 456-7, ODNB.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 The Field of Langside, 239 Verse. (08/16)
Buckland, Francis Trevelyan 12/17/1826-12/19/1880 : Christ Church, Oxford
Surgeon and scientist; wrote in the Field newspaper, started Land and Water (a periodical); worked at South Kensington Museum; wrote several works on natural history. See Boase I: 462, ODNB.

BentM 2347a, Volume 34, Nov 1853 My Monkey Jacko, 565-574 (03/14)

Buller, Arthur William 9/5/1808-4/30/1869
Barrister; See ODNB under Buller, Charles.

Bulwer, William Henry Lytton (Baron Dalling)
Brother of Edward Bulwer-Lytton; M.P for seven years; distinguished himself as diplomat; published biography of Palmerston; made Baron Dalling. See Boase I:805-6, ODNB.

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Love is the Best Physician, 199-220 (08/16)
NMM 235a, Volume 4, Apr 1822 To a Lady Who Said She Was Unhappy, 296 Verse. (03/15)

Bulwer-Lytton, Robert 11/1/1831-11/24/1891 : University of Bonn
1st Earl of Lytton, statesman and poet; Viceroy of India; wrote under the pseudonym "Owen Meredith"; published Clytumnestra and other poems (1855), Lucile (1860), The Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton (1883), and other works.

KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 The Story of a Little Blue Flower, 118-136 (01/16)

Bunn, Alfred 4/8/1796-12/20/1860
Theater manager; managed Drury Lane and Covent Garden; adopted many pieces for the stage; wrote The Stage both Before and Behind the Curtain (1840); A Word With Punch (1847), Old England and New England (1853). See Boase I: 473, ODNB


BentM 946b, Volume 15, Apr 1844 A Legend of Revolution (from the German, of course), 423-430 Verse. (11/15)

Burbury, Edwina Jane 1818-2/17/1870
Writer; contributed to Sharpe’s London Magazine; wrote the novel Florence Sackville (1853). Née Hicks; born 1818/19. Writer. See ODNB; RLF case 1243. Claimed she had written for Ainsworth’s Magazine.

Burgess, George 1786-1/11/1864 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Inventor, entrepreneur, and writer; wrote classical works; constructed aerial conveyances; a prominent Tory; gave lectures on literature. See Boase I: 477, ODNB.

FM 1115, Volume 16, Sep 1837 Bulwer’s Athens, 347-356 (12/07)
FM 1442, Volume 21, May 1840 Brougham’s Demoiselenes, 620-632 (12/07)

Burgess, Rev. Henry 1808-2/10/1886 : University of Glasgow, University of Gottingen
Vicar of St. Andrew, Whittlesea, Camb.; edited Journal of accredited literature and Clerical Journal; author of Poems (1850), Festal epistles of St Athanasius translated from the Syriac (1852), other works. See Boase I: 478, ODNB.

Metro Volume 20, Oct 1837 Leaves from the Journal of a Traveller, 147-157 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Nov 1837 Leaves from the Journal of a Traveller, 274-282 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Nov 1837 prob. Leaves from the Journal of a Traveller, 274-282 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Dec 1837 prob. Venice and its Dependencies, 357-370 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Dec 1837 prob. Leaves from the Journal of a Traveller, 383-396 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Jan 1838 prob. Venice, and its Dependencies, 49-59 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Mar 1838 prob. Venice and its Dependencies, 326-336 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Apr 1838 prob. Venice and its Dependencies, 443-448 (03/14)
Metro Volume 22, Aug 1838 prob. Venice and its Dependencies, 401-412 (03/14)
Metro Volume 23, Oct 1838 prob. Venice and its Dependencies, 195-203 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Jan 1843 prob. The Stelvio Pass, 19-31 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Feb 1843 prob. The Stelvio Pass, 149-169 (03/14)

Church of England clergyman; chaplain to a congregation in Rome; by 1844 strongly opposed to Tractarianism. See Boase I: 478-9, ODNB.

BC 658, Volume 18, Jul 1835 State of the National Church of Geneva, 53-73 (08/16)

Burgoyne, Margaret A. 1823-5/3/1883
Amateur actress and writer; married 7 Jan. 1854 to George Wrottesley. See Boase III: 1526.

BentM 1905a, Volume 29, Jan 1851 A Quarrel by Post, 43 Verse. (11/15)
Burrows, Montagu 10/27/1819-7/10/1905 : Magdalen Hall, Oxford Historian and university administrator; served in British navy; active in church and political affairs; wrote regularly for The Guardian and founded two short-lived papers, the Church and State Review (1861) and The Churchman (1866); wrote and / or edited fifteen books. See ODNB.

Burton, Edward 2/13/1794-1/19/1836 : Christ Church, Oxford Church of England clergyman and theologian; professor at Oxford; published on Greek and Latin literature; attacked unitarianism and evangelicalism; wrote Lectures on Ecclesiastical History (1831) and other works. See ODNB.

Burke, Luke 1808-1885 Anthropologist; add dob to Wellesley; see RLF case 1741.

Burke, Richard -2/28/1841 Medical doctor; of Sackville Street, Picadilly; member, Royal College of Physicians

Metro Volume 21, Apr 1838 Physical Effects of Moral Agents on the Health of Man, 345-351 (03/14)

Metro Volume 22, May 1838 Physical Effects of Moral Agents on the Health of Man (continued), 69-79 (03/14)

Metro Volume 22, Jun 1838 The Physical Education of Children, 171-179 (03/14)

Burrows, Montagu 10/27/1819-7/10/1905 : Magdalen Hall, Oxford Historian and university administrator; served in British navy; active in church and political affairs; wrote regularly for The Guardian and founded two short-lived papers, the Church and State Review (1861) and The Churchman (1866); wrote and / or edited fifteen books. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 2, Jul 1876 Lord Clarendon and the Restoration Settlement, 420-447 (08/16)

CQR Volume 4, Jul 1877 Lord Falkland and his Modern Critics, 421-446 (08/16)

CQR Volume 5, Oct 1877 Dean Mansel as a Christian Philosopher, 1-27 (08/16)

Burton, Edward 2/13/1794-1/19/1836 : Christ Church, Oxford Church of England clergyman and theologian; professor at Oxford; published on Greek and Latin literature; attacked unitarianism and evangelicalism; wrote Lectures on Ecclesiastical History (1831) and other works. See ODNB.

BC 225, Volume 2, Jul 1826 University of Oxford (on Janus, or the Edinburgh Literary Almanack), 333-356 (08/16)

BC 234, Volume 3, Oct 1826 Tertullian and the Miracles of the Three First Centuries [by Bishop John Kaye], 1-37 (08/16)

BC 248, Volume 1, Jan 1827 Cramer's Description of Ancient Italy, 25-60 (08/16)

BC 265, Volume 1, Apr 1827 Oxford Edition of Sophocles [by Peter Elmsley], 281-320 (08/16)


BC 344, Volume 4, Jul 1828 Berthold's Introduction to the New Testament [but largely on J. L. Hug's book with a similar title], 149-177 (08/16)

BC 350, Volume 4, Oct 1828 Niebuhr's History of Rome, 341-359 (08/16)

BC 359, Volume 5, Jan 1829 Discoveries of Angelo Maio [a catalogue of books and MSS], 18-54 (08/16)

BC 361, Volume 5, Jan 1829 prob. Origin and Affinity of the Languages of Asia and Europe [by Vans Kennedy], 80-108 (08/16)

BC 436, Volume 8, Jul 1830 Bishop of London's Sermons [C. J. Blomfield], 169-197 (08/16)

BC 538, Volume 13, Jan 1833 Riland on the Liturgy, 42-74 (08/16)
Burton, John Hill  8/22/1809-8/10/1881 Scottish Barrister; manager of Perth prison; contributor to Blackwood's Magazine; historiographer royal of Scotland; wrote books on bankruptcy and criminal trials; wrote biography of David Hume; wrote history of Scotland, other works. See Boase I: 494-495, ODNB

Tait 229, Volume 3, May 1833 The two great northern universities [King's and Marischal Colleges at Aberdeen], 182-191 (12/04)

Tait 272, Volume 3, Jul 1833 possib. Pitcairn's Criminal Trials, 511-525 (03/14)

Tait 431, Volume 1, Apr 1834 prob. On a criticism of Niebuhr, 188-189

Tait 489, Volume 1, Sep 1834 possib. Tytler's History of Scotland [Vol. V], 521-527 (03/14)

Tait 901, Volume 4, Dec 1837 possib. Tytler's History of Scotland [Vol. VI], 769-780 (03/14)

Tait 1705, Volume 12, Jan 1845 possib. The Life and Rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, 50-60 (03/14)

Tait 1782, Volume 12, Oct 1845 possib. Monastic studies, jests, and eccentricities, 620-628 (03/14)

Tait 1899, Volume 13, Oct 1846 M'Cullagh's Industrial History of Free Nations, 661-668 (03/14)

WR 519, Volume 19, Oct 1833 Robert Pitcairn's Criminal Trials in Scotland, 332-360 (04/05)

Bury, Lady Charlotte  1/28/1775-4/1/1861 Daughter of the 5th Duke of Argyll, lady in waiting to Princess of Wales, published poems, scandalous history of regency era, fashionable novels. See Boase I: 496, ODNB

NMM 2495a, Volume 50, May 1837 Sonnet (Ye chosen lab'rous of th' Almighty Lord), 22 Verse. (03/15)

Bushby, Mary Anne Watson (Sealy) -1875 Translator from the Danish, including the works of Hans Christian Andersen; wrote Poems; by the late Anne S. Bushby (1876).

NMM 4695a, Volume 92, Jul 1851 Agnete of Holme Vale (from the Danish of Jens Baggesen), 285-289 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4715a, Volume 92, Aug 1851 Doddsseileren -- The Death-Ship (from the Danish of B. S. Ingemar), 491-492 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4807, Volume 94, Apr 1852 The Man from Paradise (from the Danish of Hans Christian Andersen), 485-487 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4874a, Volume 96, Oct 1852 The Pilgrim Rock, Ilfracombe, North Devon, 228 Verse. (11/15)


NMM 4919, Volume 97, Feb 1853 The South American's Farewell to his Native Land (from the Spanish of Heraclio Guardia), 221-222 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4940a, Volume 97, Apr 1853 Easter Morning. A Dream, 467-468 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4950, Volume 98, May 1853 The Druid Priestess (from the Danish of Hans Christain Andersen), 76 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 5035a, Volume 99, Dec 1853 The Elf-King's Bride (from the Danish of Hans Christain Andersen), 490 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 5075a, Volume 100, Mar 1854 The Orphan of the Wreck, 360-362 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 5119a, Volume 101, Jul 1854 The Ancient Bride's Lament, 367-368 Verse. (11/15)


Busk, Mary Margaret  1779-1/11/1863 Writer and translator; née Blair; travelled extensively and proficient in German, French, Spanish, and Italian; wrote for Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, Foreign Quarterly Review, and Athenæum; wrote fiction, histories, and Plays and Poems (1837). See ODNB.

Bk 1137, Volume 33, Feb 1833 A short statement of the causes that have produced the late disturbances in the colony of Mauritius, 199-205

Butcher, Charles Henry  1/25/1833-1/1890 : University of Durham Clergyman; Dean of Shanghai and chaplain of All Saints, Cairo; wrote volume of sermons.

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 The Groves of Daphne, 164-167 Verse. (01/16)

Butler, William John  2/10/1818-1/4/1894 : Trinity College, Cambridge Dean of Lincoln; ordained priest 1842; V. of Wantage, Berkshire (1846-1881); chaplain Berkshire rifle volunteers; author of Sermons for Working Men (1847). See Boase IV: 564, ODNB.

CQR Volume 37, Jan 1894 Dr. Pusey, 393-445 (03/15)


FM 1490, Volume 22, Nov 1840 George Combe and the philosophy of phrenology, 509-520 (12/07)

Buyers, Dr. - Perhaps the Rev. William Buyers, Missionary at Benares; he wrote Letters on India and Recollections of Northern India (1848).

CaR Volume 9, Jun 1848 The Hindi Language: Thompson's Dictionary, 372-389 (10/13)
**Byrne, Charles** 1808-8/8/1833
Son of the editor of the *Morning Post*; wrote for the *Literary Gazette* and other periodicals.

| Metro  | Volume 6, Apr 1833 | Martin Riley. The Samphire Gatherer, 374-377 | *Verse.* (08/16) |

**Byrne, Joseph Charles** 1800-1863 Irish
Travelled extensively thorough North America and British colonies; land developer and adventurer; share broker in Liverpool; wrote *Twelve years’ wanderings in the British colonies from 1835 to 1847* (1848); wrote books on emigration. See [http://shelaghspencer.com/josephbyrne/](http://shelaghspencer.com/josephbyrne/)

| BentM  | 1403, Volume 22, Oct 1847 | Sketch of personal adventures during a trip overland from Sydney to Port Phillip, 343-353 |
| BentM  | 2065, Volume 31, Jan 1852 | The pampas fired by the Indians, 70-79 |

**Byrne, Wale** 1805-1855
Advocate for the East Indian community; of mixed parentage; civil servant in Bengal secretariat for 41 years.

| CaR  | Volume 3, Jun 1845 | Missionary Labours of Chaplains in Northern India, 299-322 (10/13) |

**Byron, George Gordon** 1/22/1788-4/19/1824 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Major British Romantic poet. See *ODNB*.

| FM  | 504a, Volume 7, Jan 1833 | Lord Byron's Verses on Sam Rogers, in Question and Answer, 82-84 | *Verse.* (03/15) |
| FM  | 532a, Volume 7, Mar 1833 | Lord Byron's Verses on the Reverend Dr. Nott. A New Song, 341-342 | *Verse.* (03/15) |
| KS  | Volume 3, Nov 1829 | Letters from Lord Byron, 216-232 (08/16) |

**Cadell, Cecilia Mary** 1813-9/11/1877 Irish
Wrote novels, articles in *The Irish Monthly*, historical tales. See *Boase I*: 509

| Metro  | Volume 6, Apr 1833 | The Ruined Tomb, 402-406 | (03/14) |
| Metro  | Volume 8, Dec 1833 | The Physician's Visit, 404-412 | (03/14) |
| Metro  | Volume 23, Sep 1838 | Joanna Huntington, 51-62 | (03/14) |
| Metro  | Volume 23, Dec 1838 | Will Nothing Love Me?, 369-387 | (03/14) |
| Metro  | Volume 24, Mar 1839 | Going Rather Too Far, 318-328 | (03/14) |
| Metro  | Volume 24, Apr 1839 | Going Rather Too Far, 421-431 | (03/14) |

**Cairns, Christiana Victoria** - Irish
Published *Fugitive Poems* (1860).

| NMM  | 3024a, Volume 60, Nov 1840 | Sonnet from Petararca (Love wept, and I with him mingled my tears), 304 | *Verse.* (03/15) |

**Cameron, Mary Lovett** 1848-4/20/1930
Wrote a novel *Twist Cup and Lip* (1874); lived and worked as an artist in St. Ives, Cornwall, wrote travel books about Italy. See Troy J. Bassett, At the Circulating Library, [http://www.victorianresearch.org/atcl/show_author.php?aid=2607](http://www.victorianresearch.org/atcl/show_author.php?aid=2607)

| Tbar  | 1931, Volume 54, Dec 1878 | A Spanish ‘Enoch Arden’, 553-562 (08/06) |

**Campbell, Gertrude Elizabeth (Blood) (Lady Colin Cambell)** 1857-11/1/1911 Irish
Correct year of birth in *Wellesley*. See *ODNB*.

**Campbell, Robert Calder** 1798-5/13/1857
A soldier, he joined the army in 1818 and retired as a Major in 1839. He published volumes of poems, novels, and a record of his life as a soldier. See *Boase I*: 534, *ODNB*.

| FM  | 2142a, Volume 32, Dec 1845 | A Plea, 743 | *Verse.* (11/15) |
| KS  | Volume 16, Nov 1842 | The One-Handed Lady, 204-234 | (01/16) |
| KS  | Volume 23, Nov 1849 | The Clach na Seanish. A Story of the Clan Feuds, 64-74 | (01/16) |
| KS  | Volume 24, Nov 1850 | Sonnet (We must not be too tender of ourselves), 187 | *Verse.* (01/16) |
| KS  | Volume 25, Nov 1851 | The Story of Fair Florimel, 83-85 | *Verse.* (01/16) |
| KS  | Volume 26, Nov 1852 | Dreams (A Dream of Youth and Hope), 36-37 | *Verse.* (01/16) |
| KS  | Volume 27, Nov 1853 | Sonnet (Why should we pine and perish, sickness-struck), 43 | *Verse.* (01/16) |
| KS  | Volume 27, Nov 1853 | The Dream-Testimony of Ora May, 257-263 | *Verse.* (01/16) |
| KS  | Volume 29, Nov 1855 | Sonnet (When thou were here, Life stood at gaze with Joy), 40 | *Verse.* (01/16) |

**Campbell, Robert Calder** 1798-5/13/1857
A soldier, he joined the army in 1818 and retired as a Major in 1839. He published volumes of poems, novels, and a record of his life as a soldier. See *Boase I*: 534, *ODNB*.

| Metro  | Volume 21, Feb 1838 | The Graveyard at Secundrabad, East Indies, 220 | *Verse.* (11/15) |
| Metro  | Volume 24, Mar 1839 | The Exile's Visions of Home, 251 | *Verse.* (11/15) |
| Metro  | Volume 25, Jul 1839 | Charming Roselle, 298 | *Verse.* (11/15) |
| Metro  | Volume 25, Jul 1839 | Sonnets to a Friend, 310 | *Verse.* (11/15) |
| Metro  | Volume 25, Aug 1839 | The Season for Remembrance, 409 | *Verse.* (11/15) |
| Metro  | Volume 26, Oct 1839 | To the Dead, 171-172 | *Verse.* (11/15) |
Metro Volume 26, Nov 1839 October Sonnets, 311 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 26, Dec 1839 A Birth-Day Fantasy, 401 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 27, Jan 1840 The New Year, 16 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 27, Feb 1840 The Past, 210 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 27, Mar 1840 Flowers for a Grave, 272 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 27, Apr 1840 A Dark Moment, 426 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 28, May 1840 Virelay, 79 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 28, Jul 1840 Sonnets (Simonides, Joan of Arc), 310 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 28, Aug 1840 Lines Written at Sea in a Season of Pain, 407-408 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Sep 1840 Idle Words, 27 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Nov 1840 The Last Carousel, 294 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Dec 1840 Two Eras of Winchilsea (Anno Domini 1250, Anno Domine 1840), 349 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 30, Jan 1841 Ode for the New Year, 76-77 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 30, Feb 1841 Pickings from Italian Poetry (Sonnets: I Machiavelli, II Metastasio, III Metastasio, IV Metastasio), 195-196 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 31, May 1841 Hope, the Undying, 26-28 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 31, May 1841 Jacob Faithful's Song (Air -- "Around the huge Oak"), 86 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 31, Jun 1841 Canzonet (Oh, no! we were ne'er made for sighing!!), 139 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 31, Aug 1841 Bonds of Human Trust, 413 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 32, Sep 1841 The Choice of a Friend, 49 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 32, Dec 1841 Branscombe: A Scene in Devon, 352 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 33, Jan 1842 Invocation, 51 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 33, Feb 1842 The Universal Voice, 194 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, May 1842 A Lyric (If yew would keep your spirit's youthfulness), 22 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, Aug 1842 Sonnet. -- Wandering Thoughts, 441 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 35, Sep 1842 The Lily o fthe Valley, 44-45 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 35, Sep 1842 Sonnet (There are who pry into the paths of others), 89 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 35, Nov 1842 A Cypress Leaf, for the Grave of a Dear One, 335-336 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 36, Feb 1843 My Highland Boy, 148 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 36, Mar 1843 Pictures of Ella, 279 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 37, May 1843 Dogmas Confuted, 80 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 37, Jun 1843 Heart-Words, 185 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 37, Jul 1843 Themes, 299-300 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 38, Sep 1843 Let the World Frown, 30 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 38, Oct 1843 The First Page of the Album, 177 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Feb 1844 Sonnet (Look ye for certainty, and hope ye it), 132 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Feb 1844 Song of the Betrayer, 224 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Apr 1844 Dead-Sea Apples, 372-373 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Apr 1844 Sonnet, Written in Covent Garden Theatre, 23rd December, 1842, after Miss Adelaide Kemble's Last Appearance on the Stage, 435 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, Jun 1844 The Grave Besides the Cactus, 224 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, Jul 1844 Sonnets to Eglantine, 314 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 41, Oct 1844 Twenty-One, 193-194 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 1826b, Volume 35, Jul 1832 Our Common Mother, 41 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1883a, Volume 35, Nov 1832 Summer, 465 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2826a, Volume 56, May 1839 To a Bee, 80 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2859a, Volume 56, Aug 1839 Sonnet, in an East Indian Ball-Room, 501 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2865a, Volume 56, Aug 1839 Hindoostani Melody, 556 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2871a, Volume 57, Sep 1839 Close of the Monsoon -- Madras. A Sonnet, 36 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2907a, Volume 57, Dec 1839 Ruins of a Mhal, on the Hill of Condapilly, East Indies, 501 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3077a, Volume 61, Mar 1841 Shadows of Memory, 370 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3117a, Volume 62, Jul 1841 The Quiet Cell, 330-331 Verse. (03/15)

Campbell, Thomas 7/27/1777-6/15/1844 Scottish : Glasgow University
Born in Glasgow; prominent poet and editor; The Pleasures of Hope (1799); editor of New Monthly Magazine and Metropolitan Magazine; advocate for Polish independence. See ODNB.

Metro Volume 1, May 1831 Remarks on the Geography of the Ancients, 1-16 (03/14)
Metro Volume 1, May 1831 possib. To Nature, 47-48 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 1, Jun 1831  Lines on the View from St. Leonard’s, 187-189  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 1, Jul 1831  Lines on Poland, 217-220  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 2, Sep 1831  Lines on the Camp Hill, Near Hastings, 81  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 2, Oct 1831  Lines Written on a Blank Leaf of La Perouse’s Voyages, 203-204  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 3, Jan 1832  The Power of Russia, 92-94  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 3, Mar 1832  Benediction on Children, 326  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 4, May 1832  The Cherubs, 31-32 (08/16)
Volume 4, Jul 1832  The Life and Writings of Sir James Mackintosh, 219-223 (03/14)
Volume 4, Jul 1832  Ode to the Germans, 235  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 4, Aug 1832  The Life and Writings of Sir James Mackintosh, 323-327 (03/14)
Volume 5, Sep 1832  To Sir Francis Burdett, 1-2  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 5, Oct 1832  Lines on a Picture of a Girl in the Attitude of Prayer, by the Artist Gruse, in the Possession of Lady Stepney, 210  Verse. (08/16)
Volume 31, Jun 1841  Epitaph (In deep submission to the Will above), 224  Verse. (08/16)
NMM 1a, Volume 1, Jan 1821  To the Rainbow, 16-17  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1b, Volume 1, Jan 1821  The Lover to his Mistress on her Birth-Day, 17-18  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 16a, Volume 1, Feb 1821  The Maid’s Remonstrance, 144  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 16b, Volume 1, Feb 1821  Absence, 144  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 24b, Volume 1, Feb 1821  possib. Wedded Love, A Fragment (It was a lovely sight to witness, when), 231  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 38a, Volume 1, Mar 1821  The Friars of Dijon, 339-345  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 101a, Volume 2, Jul 1821  prob. Reconciliation (Although the tear-drop gliding), 85  Verse.  (03/15)
NMM 151a, Volume 2, Oct 1821  Song (The brave Roland! -- the brave Roland), 393  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 176, Volume 2, Dec 1821  Preface, -
NMM 189b, Volume 2, Dec 1821  possib. Sonnet (To some the song of love is given, they raise), 632  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 214a, Volume 4, Feb 1822  possib. Song (Must I drink a health to thee), 163  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 219a, Volume 4, Mar 1822  prob. Lines Written in Sickness, 199  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 219b, Volume 4, Mar 1822  possib. Fragment from My Pocket-Book, 199  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 261b, Volume 4, May 1822  possib. Song (In my heart Love has built him a bower), 454  Verse. (03/15)
NMM 275a, Volume 4, Jun 1822  The Spectre Boat, a Ballad, 550  Verse. (03/15)
Canning, Josiah Dean 8/31/1816-1892 American

Metro 292e, Volume 5, Mar 1839 The Lament of the Cherokee, 298 Verse. (11/15)

Capefigue, Jean Baptiste 1801-1872 French
Historian and biographer.

Metro 292e, Volume 5, Mar 1839 The Lament of the Cherokee, 298 Verse. (11/15)

Caradoc, John Hobart (Baron Howden) 10/16/1799-10/9/1873
Army officer and diplomat; governor of the Cape Colony; family name changed from Craddock to Cradock and then to Caradoc. See Boase I: 1555.

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Lines Written on the Remains of the Temple of Venus at Mount Eryx in Sicily, May, 1824, 208 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Lines Written in the Book of Travellers at Chamouny, August, 1821, 219-221 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Lines Written on the Wall of the Alhambra at Granada, May, 1820, 275-276 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 Lines Written at Granada in the Year 1820, 17-20 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 From the Spanish, 185-186 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 From the Romainc, 196 Verse. (08/16)

Carlyle, J.C. -

Metro Volume 30, Apr 1841 The Old Tower, 456 Verse. (01/16)

Carlyle, John Aitken 7/7/1801-12/15/1879 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Physician and scholar; published Dante's Divine Comedy (1849); edited Irving's History of Scottish Poetry (1861). See Boase I: 549, ODNB.

ForR 100, Volume 4, Oct 1829 Letters on Germany, 292-308

ForR 108, Volume 4, Oct 1829 Short Reviews of Books, 474-519

ForR 114, Volume 5, Nov 1829 Animal Magnetism, 96-124

Carlyle, Thomas 12/4/1795-2/5/1881 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Philosopher and author; noted lecturer; works include Sartor Resartus (1835), Life of Frederick the Great (1858-65). See Boase I: 549-550, ODNB.

FM 4, Volume 1, Feb 1830 Jean Paul Friedrich Richter's review of Mme de Staël's Allemagne (Part 1), 28-37 (04/05)
ForR 4, Volume 1, Jan 1828 Life and Writings of Werner, 95-141
ForR 21, Volume 1, Apr 1828 Goethe’s Helena, 429-468
ForR 33, Volume 1, Apr 1828 Continental Literary Intelligence, 655-666
ForR 38, Volume 2, Aug 1828 Goethe, 80-127
ForR 58, Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Life of Heyne, 437-464
ForR 67, Volume 3, Jan 1829 German Playwrights, 94-125
ForR 82, Volume 3, Apr 1829 Voltaire, 419-475
ForR 91, Volume 4, Jul 1829 Novalis, 97-141
ForR 110, Volume 5, Nov 1829 Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, 1-52
KS Volume 25, Nov 1853 The Opera, 86-92 (01/16)

Carne, John 6/18/1789-4/19/1844: Queens’ College, Cambridge Traveller and author; wrote Poems containing the Indian and Lazarus (1820); travelled in the Middle East and wrote accounts of his travels in the NMM. See ODNB.

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 The Dead and the Living Husband, 158-171 (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Highland Cottage, 144-160 (08/16)
NMM 1154, Volume 22, Jan 1828 A Swiss tour (No. I): Geneva, Chamouni, mountains, glaciers, etc, 76-82 (08/06)
NMM 1159, Volume 22, Feb 1828 A Swiss tour (No. II), 129-139 (08/06)
NMM 1170, Volume 22, Mar 1828 A Swiss tour (No. III), 209-215 (08/06)
NMM 1198, Volume 22, May 1828 A Swiss tour (No. IV), 438-444 (08/06)
NMM 1225, Volume 23, Jul 1828 A Swiss tour (No. V), 53-59 (08/06)
NMM 1249, Volume 23, Sep 1828 prob. English residents abroad (Part I), 242-246 (08/06)
NMM 1289, Volume 23, Dec 1828 prob. English residents abroad (Part II, concl.), 559-565 (08/06)
NMM 1351, Volume 25, May 1829 Convent of St. Bernard, 452-458 (08/06)
NMM 1378, Volume 26, Jul 1829 Sketches of travelling manners and society (No. I), 55-61 (08/06)
NMM 1411, Volume 26, Sep 1829 Travelling manners and society (concl.), 291-296 (08/06)

Carnsee, Henry 1826-1891
Probably the Henry Carnsee, esq., who had ‘an extensive mansion in the Domestic Gothic style in Billingshurst, Sussex (Kelly’s Post Office Directory of ...Sussex, 1867), his main address at the end of 1879 was Brussels, from which he sometimes made visits to England. At the same time he was ‘in some measure dependant upon my pen’ (Bentley Corresp., Univ. Illinois).

Tbar 2015, Volume 57, Nov 1879 The sealed letter, 372-390 (08/06)

Carpenter, Joseph Edwards 11/2/1813-5/6/1885 Irish
A playwright and composer, he wrote lyrics for over 2,500 songs and published in Ainsworth’s Magazine and other periodicals. See Boase I:554.
AM 964a, Volume 16, Jul 1849 The Poor Teacher, 69 Verse. (08/16)
AM 983a, Volume 16, Sep 1849 Dreaming and Waking, 274-275 Verse. (08/16)
AM 988a, Volume 16, Oct 1849 I Have Clung to Thee In Sorrow, 325 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1066a, Volume 17, Jun 1850 English Hospitality, 507 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1078a, Volume 18, Jul 1850 Godiva. A Coventre Mysterie, 95-96 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1413a, Volume 23, Mar 1853 Would You Remember Me?, 276 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1423a, Volume 23, Apr 1853 On the Banks of a Beautiful River, 346 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1520a, Volume 24, Dec 1853 I'm So Happy When You're Near Me, 536 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1548a, Volume 25, Mar 1853 The Floweret of a Day, 225 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, Jul 1842 Golden Dreams, 284 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, Aug 1842 The Mother's Smile, 448 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 38, Nov 1843 Oh, Guard Her as a Treasure, 236 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 38, Nov 1843 The Fallen Pine, 304 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 38, Dec 1843 Rosy Childhood, 368 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Jan 1844 It Is In Memory, 70 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 41, Sep 1844 The Brilliant Locket, 96-101 Verse. (03/14)
NMM 2185a, Volume 42, Dec 1834 Why the Men Don't Propose, 498 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3562a, Volume 70, Apr 1844 The Laurel, 582 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3573a, Volume 71, May 1844 Why do the Flowers Bloom, 94 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3792a, Volume 75, Nov 1845 Have Faith in One Another, 300 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3833a, Volume 76, Mar 1846 The Calm, 308 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3845a, Volume 76, Apr 1846 To a Young Indian, 420 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3861a, Volume 77, May 1846 Laura (Earth had not a fairer creature), 92 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3873a, Volume 77, Jun 1846 The Fairy-Gift of Dreams, 230 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3904a, Volume 78, Sep 1846 The Graves of the Sea, 59 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3936a, Volume 78, Nov 1846 My Cottage on the Green, 353 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3937a, Volume 78, Nov 1846 I Have Wandered Alone, 364 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3939a, Volume 78, Dec 1846 Jeannie o' the Glen. A Ballad, 397 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3944a, Volume 78, Dec 1846 The Bird of Passage, 449 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3951a, Volume 79, Jan 1847 Why do Summer Roses Fade?, 13 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3953a, Volume 79, Jan 1847 Go Forward. A Song., 50 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3964a, Volume 79, Feb 1847 He Will Na' Gang His Gaet, Mither, 197 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3976a, Volume 79, Mar 1847 I Weep Not, Dear Mother. Irish Ballad, 317 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3980a, Volume 79, Mar 1847 I Met Her in the Primrose Time, 385 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3992a, Volume 79, Apr 1847 Last Scenes of a Poet's Pilgramage, 481-483 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4002a, Volume 80, May 1847 Oh! The Heart It Is A Treasure, 65 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4013a, Volume 80, Jun 1847 I Know Thou Art Not Changed To ME, 136 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4028a, Volume 80, Jul 1847 The Child and the Stars, 289 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4041a, Volume 80, Aug 1847 The Bundle of Rags, 402-403 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4053a, Volume 81, Sep 1847 The Old Man and Spring, 32 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4098a, Volume 81, Dec 1847 The Maiden's Dream, 455 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4120a, Volume 82, Feb 1848 The Exile's Return, 172 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4132a, Volume 82, Mar 1848 Cling to Those who Cling to You, 280 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4178a, Volume 83, Jun 1848 Treasure Not the Costly Gem, 146 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4182a, Volume 83, Jun 1848 Cheer Up, Cheer Up Again!, 194 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4229a, Volume 84, Sep 1848 The Emigrant's Song to His Wife, 23 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4241a, Volume 84, Sep 1848 An Autumn Lay, 136 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4252a, Volume 84, Oct 1848 It Cannot Be So Long Ago, 236 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4384a, Volume 86, Jul 1849 The Gold-Finders -- A Vision of California, 302-303 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4458a, Volume 88, Jan 1850 Songs of the Months. No. I. January, 14 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4471a, Volume 88, Feb 1850 Songs of the Months. No. II. February, 171-172 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4482a, Volume 88, Mar 1850 Songs of the Months. No. III. March, 292 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4487a, Volume 88, Mar 1850 I'll Keep You in Remembrance, 358 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4500a, Volume 88, Apr 1850 Songs of the Month. April., 494 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4510a, Volume 89, May 1850 Songs of the Month. May, 23 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4529a, Volume 89, Jun 1850 Songs of the Months. June., 196 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4542a, Volume 89, Jul 1850 Songs of the Months. July, 307 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4555a, Volume 89, Aug 1850 Songs of the Month. August, 426 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4569a, Volume 90, Sep 1850 Song of the Months. September, 36 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4581a, Volume 90, Oct 1850 Song of the Months. October, 143 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4597a, Volume 90, Nov 1850 Song of the Months. November, 278 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4614a, Volume 90, Dec 1850 Songs of the Months. December, 474 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4620a, Volume 91, Jan 1851 The Voices of Night, 40 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4631a, Volume 91, Feb 1851 The Seasons of Love, 156 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4657a, Volume 91, Apr 1851 Time Will Show, 435 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4681a, Volume 92, Jun 1851 The Wayside Spring, 168 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4698a, Volume 92, Jul 1851 The Flower Gatherers, 313 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4705a, Volume 92, Aug 1851 Welcome Home, 387 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4718a, Volume 93, Sep 1851 The Patriarch, 26 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4729a, Volume 93, Oct 1851 Many Years Ago, 144 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4750a, Volume 93, Dec 1851 A Sea-Song, 409 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4763a, Volume 94, Jan 1852 The Beautiful, 39 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4786a, Volume 94, Mar 1852 Olden Dreams, 298 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4800a, Volume 94, Apr 1852 The Deck’d Her Brow with Flowers, 417 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4816a, Volume 95, May 1852 The Bridal Flowers, 65 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4859a, Volume 96, Sep 1852 I’m Thinking of the Past, 57 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4868a, Volume 96, Oct 1852 I Cannot Leave Old England, 163 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4886a, Volume 96, Nov 1852 The Parting Friends, 366 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4927a, Volume 97, Mar 1853 All Serene, 311 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4937a, Volume 97, Apr 1853 The Fairies’ Home, 423 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4942a, Volume 97, Apr 1853 The Mother’s Farewell, 489 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5040a, Volume 100, Jan 1854 The Blessings of the Poor, 35 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5052a, Volume 100, Feb 1854 I Still Love Thee, 137 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5087a, Volume 100, Apr 1854 War! – A Song, 500 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5144a, Volume 102, Sep 1854 The Sun Shines Over All!, 102 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5173a, Volume 102, Dec 1854 Can You So Soon Forget Me?, 415 Verse. (11/15)

Carpenter, Thomas 4/25/1810- Irish According to RLF # 2203 wrote for Leisure Hours, Good Stories, and Cork Herald. Still living in 1884.
DUM 4281, Volume 75, May 1870 Jottings from my journal, 508-512
DUM 4309, Volume 76, Jul 1870 Jottings from my journal II, 78-83

Carr, Alice Vansittart (Strettel) 1850-1927 Novelist; add to Wellesley date of death: 1927. ODNB under husband, Joseph William Comyns Carr.

Carrington, Edmund Frederick John 1802-5/14/1874: Queen’s College, Oxford Barrister; born in Sri Lanka; wrote much poetry and prose; wrote Confessions of an Old Bachelor (1827), Confessions of an Old Maid (1828); the Victoriad (1861)
BentM 271a, Volume 5, Jan 1839 The Green Mantle, 62-65 Verse. (11/15)

Carruthers, Robert 11/5/1799-5/26/1878 School master, edited Inverness Courier, received honorary L.L.D. from Edinburgh, published the poetical works of Pope, major contributor to Chambers’s Cyclopaedia. See Boase I: 560, ODNB.
Metro Volume 21, Mar 1838 A Day in Iona, 317-323 (03/14)
Metro Volume 24, Mar 1839 prob. Habits and Opinions of the Poets, 252-260 (11/15)
Metro Volume 24, Apr 1839 prob. Habits and Opinions of the Poets, 371-378 (11/15)
Metro Volume 26, Oct 1839 Baronial Residences in the North of Scotland [ii], 127-137 (03/14)
Cass, Lewis 10/9/1782-6/17/1866 American
Military officer and politician; governor of the Michigan territory; Secretary of War and Secretary of State; Senator.

BentM 493, Volume 8, Nov 1840 Louis Phillipe; a new chapter in the romance of modern history, 494-502

Cassels, Walter Richard 9/4/1826-6/10/1907
Theological critic; published books of poem and treatise on role of cotton in India; best known for Supernatural Religion: an Inquiry into the Reality of Divine Revelation (1874), which impugned the authenticity of the New Testament. See ODNB.

BentM 1271a, Volume 20, Nov 1846 Why Do I Love Thee?, 446 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1414a, Volume 22, Nov 1847 Ione, 458 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1499a, Volume 23, May 1848 What is a Sigh?, 534 Verse. (11/15)

Castelli, Walter R. -

Metro Volume 52, Jun 1849 Cordelia, 159-173 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Mar 1849 Rambles, 255-261 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Apr 1849 Flights of Fancy, 432-438 (03/14)
Metro Volume 55, May 1849 Rambles, No. II., 103-111 (03/14)
Metro Volume 55, Jun 1849 Rambles, No. III., 205-212 (03/14)

Caunter, John Hobart (Rev.) 1793-1851
Went to India as cadet about 1809; incumbent at St. Paul’s chapel, Foley place, London; edited The Oriental Annual 1830-9; published The fellow commoner (1836). See Boase I: 573-4, ODNB.

Metro Volume 7, Jun 1833 On the Education of the Poor, 178-187 (03/14)

Cayley, George John 1/26/1826-10/11/1878
Barrister; educated at Eton; wrote Some account of the life and adventures of Sir Reginald Mohun, Baronet, done in verse (1850). See Boase I: 578, ODNB.

BentM 2280, Volume 33, May 1853 A journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter’s (Part I), 595-610
BentM 2290, Volume 33, Jun 1853 A journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter’s (Part II), 720-728
BentM 2301, Volume 34, Jul 1853 A journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter’s (Part III), 96-106
BentM 2309, Volume 34, Aug 1853 A journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter’s (Part IV), 174-181
BentM 2321, Volume 34, Sep 1853 A journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter’s (Part V), 304-311
BentM 2329, Volume 34, Oct 1853 A journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter’s (Part VI), 388-396
BentM 2342, Volume 34, Nov 1853 A journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter’s (Part VII, concl.), 506-518

BentM 2348, Volume 34, Dec 1853 St. Peter’s to St. Januarius’, 584-601
BentM 2358, Volume 35, Jan 1854 St. Januarius’ to St. Constantius (Part I), 39-46
BentM 2366, Volume 35, Feb 1854 St. Januarius’ to St. Constantius (Part II, concl.), 136-143

Challis, Henry William -8/17/1862
Principal of Accountants office, Bank of England

BentM 23a, Volume 1, Feb 1837 To a Lyric-Artist, 177 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 52b, Volume 1, Apr 1837 Another [2 lines], 404-409 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 52a, Volume 1, Apr 1837 An Epigram [4 lines], 409 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 115a, Volume 2, Oct 1837 A Remonstratory Ode to Mr. Cross, 413 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 193a, Volume 3, May 1838 A Little Lot for Mr. George Robbins, 506 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 194a, Volume 3, May 1838 The Contrast, 510 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 254a, Volume 4, Nov 1838 Extra-ordinary!, 500 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 254c, Volume 4, Nov 1838 Will-ing Mourners, 511 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 256a, Volume 4, Dec 1838 A Question ... Answered, 536 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 275a, Volume 5, Jan 1839 Twelfth-Night Image-ry, 108 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 289a, Volume 5, Mar 1839 A Turn-out, but no Strike, 262-263 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 324a, Volume 6, Jul 1839 How to Feed a Lion!, 23 Verse. (11/15)

Chamier, Frederick 1796-10/29/1870
Naval officer, retired as captain in 1856, wrote The Life of a Sailor, other travel books and novels, contributed to New Monthly Magazine, Metropolitan Magazine. See Boase I: 588-9, ODNB.

KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 A Fire at Sea, 159-169 (08/16)

Metro Volume 1, May 1831 The Life of a Sailor, 87-95 (03/14)
Metro Volume 1, Jun 1831 The Life of a Sailor. No. II, 145-155 (03/14)
Metro Volume 1, Jul 1831 The Life of a Sailor. No. III, 250-257 (03/14)
Metro Volume 1, Aug 1831 The Life of a Sailor. No. IV, 385-394 (03/14)
Metro Volume 2, Oct 1831 The Life of a Sailor. No. V, 189-195 (03/14)
Metro Volume 2, Nov 1831 The Life of a Sailor. No. VI, 278-286 (03/14)
Metro Volume 2, Dec 1831 The Life of a Sailor. No. VII, 342-348 (03/14)
Metro Volume 3, Feb 1832 The Life of a Sailor, No. VIII, 138-149 (03/14)

Metro Volume 3, Apr 1832 The Life of a Sailor. No. IX, 383-395 (03/14)

Transcendentalist poet; published poems in The Dial; writer for the Tribune; published of a volume of poems in 1843, a biography of Thoreau in 1873.

Metro Volume 42, Feb 1845 The Italian Painter's Song, 252 Verse. (08/16)

Chapman, Matthew James 1796-11/15/1865: University of Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge
Poet and translator; published Barbadoes and other poems (1833), Theocritus, Bion and Moschus (translated 1836). See Boase I: 592-593.

FM 776a, Volume 11, Jan 1835 Ode to the Coming Year, 79-82 Verse. (03/15)

FM 886a, Volume 12, Dec 1835 Hebrew Idyls No. I. Rebekkah; No. II. Deborah, 642-649 Verse. (03/15)

FM 899a, Volume 13, Jan 1836 Hebrew Idyls No. III. Ruth; No. IV. Sheep-Shearing at Carmel, 121-128 Verse. (03/15)

FM 902a, Volume 13, Feb 1836 Hebrew Idyls No. V. Susanna; No VI. Helidorus, 154-159 Verse. (03/15)

FM 921a, Volume 13, Mar 1836 Hebrew Idyls No. VII. The Bride. A Dramatic Idyl; No. VIII. A Song of Loves, 324-332 Verse. (03/15)

FM 931a, Volume 13, Apr 1836 Hebrew Idyls No. IX. Ishmael, the Outcast; No. X. Lament for Saul and Jonathan, 440-450 Verse. (03/15)

FM 955a, Volume 13, Jun 1836 Hebrew Idyls No. XI. Tobias and the Angel, 665-673 Verse. (03/15)

FM 967a, Volume 14, Jul 1836 Hebrew Idyls No. XII. Judith, 18-29 Verse. (03/15)

Chapman, Thomas -: Trinity College, Cambridge
Entered Trinity from Eton in 1809; B.A. 1813; 1814 curate of a parish in Kent.

BentM 52c, Volume 1, Apr 1837 possib. Hero and Leander. From the Greek of Musaeus, 410-415 Verse. (11/15)

Chatelain, Clara de Pontigny 7/31/1807-6/30/1876
Daughter of M. de Pontigny, wrote under many pseudonyms, composed many ballads, translated over 400 songs, wrote fairy tales, handbooks, and original tales. See Boase I: 598, ODNB.

KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 A Miniature, by Isabey. A Sketch, 206-222 (01/16)

KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 A Simple Tale of Love, 46-82 (01/16)

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 I Love the Brooks. Stanzas, 174-176 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 The Brutes of the Creation v. The Lords of the Creation, 63-64 (01/16)

KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 The Fall of the Leaves (from the French of Millevoye), 73-74 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 17, Sep 1836 prob. The Temptation, 42-56 (03/14)

Metro Volume 17, Oct 1836 prob. The Prima Donna. A Tale, 159-185 (03/14)

Metro Volume 17, Nov 1836 The Florentine Merchant. A Tale, 283-315 (03/14)

Chatelain, Jean Baptiste Francois Ernest 1/19/1801-8/15/1881 French
Published papers in England and France; author of Rambles through Rome (1852) and many other works; translated many poems. See Boase I: 598, ODNB.

KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 La Rue des Lombards, a Paris, 51-59 (01/16)

KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 Un Roman Dans la Vie Reelle [in French], 77-96 (01/16)

KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 Je Voudrais Etre vers Inscript Sur L'Albumde Miss Clara de P***, 158-159 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 Recollections of Italy: A Roman Wedding Amongst the Lower Orders, 97-103 (01/16)

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 L'Enfant Constructeur, 236-237 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 Promenades dans Paris. Une Visite aux Catacombes [in French], 70-76 (01/16)

KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 La Renoncule en L'Oeillet. Fable [in French], 94 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 La Toilette [in French], 238-239 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 Bug-Jargal A Maria [in French], 59-60 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 Le Vieux Robin Gray. Traduit de l'Ecosais de Lady Anne Bernard [in French], 161-162 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 Excelsior. Traduit de L'Anglais de Longfellow [in French], 87 Verse. (01/16)

Chatterton, Georgiana 11/11/1806-2/6/1876
Wrote many novels and travel works from 1837. She married Sir W.A. Chatterton in 1824. Her memoirs were edited by E. H. Dering (1878). See Boase I: 599, ODNB.

Metro Volume 25, May 1839 Rambles in the South of Ireland, 97-112 (03/14)

Metro Volume 30, Jan 1841 Recollections Excited by the Perfume of Different Flower, 38-50 (03/14)

Metro Volume 37, May 1843 Spain and the Pyrenees, 102-111 (03/14)
Cheape, Douglas 5/9/1797-9/1/1861 Scottish : Edinburgh University Professor of law at Univ. Of Edinburgh; contributed to Blackwood’s Magazine; wrote Res Judicata and other squibs (1839). See Boase I: 601, ODNB.

Bk 1627, Volume 42, Jul 1837 The Cabinet, 78-88

Cheltan, Charles Smith 2/12/1823-1912
Playwright, translator; add dates to Wellesley; EMC, VPR 34 (2001), 354.

Cheney, Robert Henry 1800-1866

Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns 4/30/1830-3/31/1895
Army officer and author; went to Calcutta in 1850; fought in Great Mutiny as major of engineers; wrote in Calcutta Review; wrote Indian Polity (1868), The Battle of Dorking (about a surprise German invasion of Britain) (1871); supported army reform; M.P. 1892. See Boase IV: 649, ODNB.

Bk 5594, Volume 128, Nov 1880 Voyages on the P. and O.: reminiscences of an old fogy, 593-627

Child, William Colpitts 1801-
Wrote articles for Fraser’s Magazine; attacked Dickens in pamphlet.

FM 573, Volume 8, Jul 1833 Political unions: the Northern Political Union, 28-35 (10/13)
FM 638, Volume 8, Dec 1833 Political unions (No. II): the members of the Northern Union (Part I), 685-699 (10/13)
FM 648, Volume 9, Jan 1834 Political unions (No. III, concl.): the members of the Northern Union (Part II), 65-71 (10/13)

Chorley, Henry Fothergill 12/15/1808-2/16/1872
Reviewer and music critic for the Athenaeum, wrote Memorials of Mrs. Hemans (1836), Modern German Music, other works. See Boase I: 614, ODNB.

F&CQR Volume 3, Apr 1844 prob. French Songs and Translations, 484-502 (12/15)
F&CQR Volume 4, Jul 1844 The New Spirit of the Age, 114-137 (08/16)
F&CQR Volume 5, Jan 1845 prob. English Poetesses, 77-104 (08/16)
F&CQR Volume 6, Jul 1845 possib. English Songs, 53-84 (12/15)
F&CQR Volume 7, Jan 1846 possib. Irish Songs and Fancies, 43-67 (12/15)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Helen. A Sketch, 97-117 (08/16)
KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 The Sisters of the Silver Palace. A Tale from the Italian Chronicles, 129-141 (08/16)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Fontibel’s Serenade, (from an unpublished drama), 237-238 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 On the Portrait of Mrs. Horace Marryat, 1 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 On the Portraits of The Princess Marie of Baden, Marchioness of Douglas, and the Earl of Angus, 1 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 On the Portrait of Miss de Horsey, 49-51 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 The Glee-Maiden’s Spell, 73-75 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 On the Portrait of the Hon. Lady Abercrombie, 184-185 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 On the Portrait of Lady Molesworth, 1-2 Verse. (01/16)

Chorley, John Rutter 7/31/1806-6/29/1867
Scholar of Spanish literature and poet; secretary to the Liverpool-Birmingham Grand Junction railway; published poems, stories and essays in Tait’s Edinburgh Magazine; reviewed German, Italian, and Spanish publications for the Athenaeum. See Boase I: 614, ODNB.

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Lady Ida’s Tryst, 245-246 Verse. (08/16)

Christie, John Frederick 1806-9/25/1860 : Oriel College, Oxford
Born in Ceylon; matriculated at Oriel on May 18, 1824; was a fellow from 1829-1848; friend of Newman who “read all the novels and all the poetry of the day”[Mozley, Reminiscences, I, 145]; vicar of Badgeworth in 1841; Rector of Ufton-Nervet.

BC 910, Volume 30, Oct 1841 Mr. Tracy’s translation of Undine, 494-506 (08/16)
BC 929, Volume 31, Apr. 1842 Bishop Ridley’s Remains [Works], 513-547 (08/16)

Christison, Sir Robert 7/18/1797-1/27/1882 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Toxicologist and physician; president of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, president of the British Medical Association. Wrote treatises on poisons and on kidneys. See Boase I: 616-7, ODNB.

WR 2762, Volume 130, Sep 1888 [Independent section:] United Australia and imperial federation, 335-348 (06/04)
Church, Richard William 4/25/1815-2/10/1890 : Wadham College, Oxford
Ordained priest 1852; dean of St. Paul's 1871-1890; one of the founders of The Guardian; leading member of High Church party; many books including History of the Oxford Movement. See Boase IV: 662-3, ODNB.

BC 945, Volume 33, Jan 1843 St. Anselm and William Rufus, 1-47 (08/16)
BC 966, Volume 34, Jul 1843 St. Anselm and Henry I, 89-128 (08/16)
CQR Volume 10, Jul 1880 Cassiodorus, 289-318 (03/15)
CQR Volume 12, Apr 1881 The Letters of Pope Gregory 1, 133-176 (03/15)
CQR Volume 15, Oct 1882 Holland's 'Logic and Life', and Other Sermons, 1-24 (03/15)

Churchill, James 1803-

FM 156, Volume 2, Jan 1831 Wallenstein's Camp (translated from Goethe), 633-665 Verse. (03/15)
FM 705, Volume 9, Jun 1834 High-ways and low-ways; or Ainsworth's dictionary, 724-738
FM 1337a, Volume 20, Jul 1839 Punch Song. From the German, 16 Verse. (03/15)
ForR 11, Volume 1, Jan 1828 Stagnelius -- Swedish Poetry. Scandinavian Literature, 257-274
ForR 93, Volume 4, Jul 1829 Vitalis -- Swedish Poetry, 163-173

Traveller, theologian, antiquarian, numismatist, and editor; visited Spain and Portugal extensively in 1842; member of the Royal Academy of Archaeology of Madrid; visited Greece and Turkey in 1850; translated poetry of Lamartine; editor of the Church of England Quarterly Review 1840-43, 1854-58; friend of Dr. Worthington. See Boase I: 617, ODNB.

F&CQR Volume 1, Jan 1843 possib. Spain, as it is, 273-300 (08/16)
F&CQR Volume 2, Oct 1843 possib. The Mediterranean and its Islands, 604-614 (08/16)
F&CQR Volume 8, Jul 1846 possib. Wells' Picturesque Antiquities of Spain, 59-74 (08/16)

Churton, William Ralph 1837-5/24/1897 : King's College, Cambridge

CQR Volume 18, Jul 1884 possib. The English Reformation and the Study of Greek, 257-282 (03/15)

Clairmont, Claire 4/27/1798-3/19/1879
Born Clara Mary Jane Clairmont; stepsister of Mary Shelley and lover of Lord Byron; ran off with Percy and Mary Shelley. See Boase I: 621, ODNB.

Metro Volume 5, Nov 1832 Naples, 336-344 (11/15)

Clare, John 7/13/1793-5/20/1864
Farmer, became famous as poet of nature and rural life, experienced episodes of insanity and died in an asylum. See Boase I: 623, ODNB.

NMM 657a, Volume 11, Oct 1824 Sonnet. -- May, 322 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 657b, Volume 11, Oct 1824 Sonnet. -- The Shepherd Boy, 322 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 668a, Volume 11, Nov 1824 The Village Child, 405 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 678a, Volume 11, Nov 1824 prob. A Summer Meeting, 472 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1209a, Volume 22, Jun 1828 Ballad (If love be such a wilderness), 520 Verse. (03/15)

Clark, John Willis 6/24/1833-10/10/1910 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Fellow of Trinity, Superintendent of the Cambridge University Museum of Zoology from 1866-1892, and Registrar of the University; Secretary of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. He was a co-author of Architectural History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge (1886), and wrote other works. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 14, Apr 1882 Half a Century of Cambridge Life [William Whewell], 144-176 (11/15)
CQR Volume 16, Apr 1883 Bishop Thirlwall, 95-129 (11/15)
CQR Volume 17, Oct 1883 Edward Henry Palmer, 101-140 (11/15)
Clark, William George 3/18/1821-11-6/1878 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Fellow of Trinity College from 1844-1878; ordained priest (1854); founder and editor of Journal of Philology (1868); wrote travel works; edited *Cambridge Shakespeare. See Boase I: 629, ODNB.

Clay, Hannah 1816-4/17/1901
Known for children's stories; wrote several stories for *Ladies Companion* including "The Broken Promise"(1853); added the surname "Leigh" late in her writing career. See "Victorian Short Fiction," http://vst.missouri.edu/wiki/?p=97; Manchester Courier April 19, 1901.

**CQR**

**Clifford, Sophia Lucy (Lane) 1846-1929**
Novelist; Widow of William Kingdon Clifford, 1845-1879, q.v. *ODNB.*

Clive, Caroline 6/24/1801-7/13/1873
Wrote several volumes of poems, the novel *Paul Ferroll.* She was born Caroline Wigley and married the Rev. Archer Clive in 1840. See *Boase:* I: 652, *ODNB.*

**Cochrane-Baillie, Alexander Dundas Ross Wishart (Baron Lamington) 11/24/1816-2/15/1890 : Trinity College, Cambridge**
Politician associated with Young England movement; given to literary studies and society; published several books of poems, novels, histories; contributed to periodicals. See *Boase* II: 185, *ODNB.*

**Cockburn, Sir Alexander James Edmund 12/24/1802-11/20/1880 : Trinity College, Cambridge**
Politician and barrister; M.P for Southampton; Lord Chief Justice of England; baronet. See *Boase* I: 661-2, *ODNB.*

**Clough, Arthur Hugh 1/1/1819-11/13/1861 : Balliol College, Oxford**

**Clarke, Olivia Owenson (Lady Clarke) 1785-4/24/1845 Irish**
Writers of plays and songs; wrote *The Irishwoman* (1819); sister of Sydney Owenson Lady Morgan. See J. D. O'Donoghue, *The Poets of Ireland* (1912).

**Clarke, Olivia Owenson (Lady Clarke) 1785-4/24/1845 Irish**
Writers of plays and songs; wrote *The Irishwoman* (1819); sister of Sydney Owenson Lady Morgan. See J. D. O'Donoghue, *The Poets of Ireland* (1912).

Clarke, Olivia Owenson (Lady Clarke) 1785-4/24/1845 Irish
Writers of plays and songs; wrote *The Irishwoman* (1819); sister of Sydney Owenson Lady Morgan. See J. D. O'Donoghue, *The Poets of Ireland* (1912).

**Clough, Arthur Hugh 1/1/1819-11/13/1861 : Balliol College, Oxford**

**Clive, Caroline 6/24/1801-7/13/1873**
Wrote several volumes of poems, the novel *Paul Ferroll.* She was born Caroline Wigley and married the Rev. Archer Clive in 1840. See *Boase* I: 652, *ODNB.*

**Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American**

**Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American**

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

**Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American**

**Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American**

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

**Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American**

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American

Cluck, Willis Gaylord 5/10/1808-6/12/1841 American
Cole, Alfred Whaley 1823-11/26/1896
Barrister; spent several years in South Africa; wrote The Cape and the Kaffirs; or, Notes of Five Years Residence in South Africa (1852); was judge and member of Cape parliament; contributed to Household Words and Bentley’s Miscellany.

BentM 1927a, Volume 29, Mar 1851 The churchyard bride. An Irish legend, 248-256 Verse.
BentM 1937, Volume 29, Mar 1851 Confessions of a rejected suitor, 330-334
BentM 1943, Volume 29, Apr 1851 My volunteer troop in Kafirland, 355-360
BentM 1943a, Volume 29, Apr 1851 The spirit of the ocean. A fairy legend, 361-370 Verse.
BentM 1967, Volume 29, May 1851 The “flash” attorney, 509-512
BentM 1993a, Volume 30, Jul 1851 The carrier pigeon, 544 Verse.
BentM 2002, Volume 30, Aug 1851 My uncle’s will, 158-162
BentM 2017a, Volume 30, Sep 1851 The Arab maiden. A legend of the Crusades, 289-300 Verse.
BentM 2048, Volume 30, Dec 1851 Miseries of a poetical genius [fiction], 572-577
BentM 2074, Volume 31, Feb 1852 How Mr. Robert Smithson assisted n the late coup d’etat, 148-152
BentM 2085, Volume 31, Mar 1852 My three fiancées: a tale of disappointed love, 250-257
BentM 2090, Volume 31, Mar 1852 A little mistake, 281-288
BentM 2122, Volume 31, May 1852 Revelations of a nervous man, 535-544
BentM 2122a, Volume 31, May 1852 The carrier pigeon, 544 Verse.
BentM 2133, Volume 31, Jun 1852 How I distinguished myself at Portsmouth, 610-612
BentM 2138, Volume 31, Jun 1852 The last new London plague; or, a word about betting offices, 645-651
BentM 2152, Volume 32, Jul 1852 The scrapes and escapes of Tom Baggs, 48-56
BentM 2170, Volume 32, Aug 1852 A race for an heiress, 193-201
BentM 2183, Volume 32, Sep 1852 A family trip to the sea-side, 310-318
BentM 2210, Volume 32, Nov 1852 Out of town, 532-543
BentM 2217a, Volume 32, Dec 1852 Julia, 586 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2218a, Volume 32, Dec 1852 The heiress of Rhuddlan. A legend of Wales, 599-608 Verse.
BentM 2225a, Volume 32, Dec 1852 A Thought, 680 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 2230b, Volume 33, Jan 1853 The Ghost of the Black Friar. A Legend of Amsterdam, 33-43 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2232, Volume 33, Jan 1853 “Who’s your friend?”--romance of the day, 61-68
BentM 2297, Volume 34, Jul 1853 The crisis of my existence, 58-64

Coleridge, (David) Hartley 9/19/1796-1/6/1849 : Merton College, Oxford
Writer; son of Samuel Taylor Coleridge; wrote for London Magazine, Blackwood’s Magazine, annuals, other magazines; used “old bachelor” persona for essays. See ODNB.

Bk 633, Volume 24, Nov 1828 Noctes Ambrosianae, no. 39, 640-676

Coleridge, Edith 1832-1911
Daughter of Sara Coleridge. Earl Leslie Griggs gives her birth date as 2 July 1832 (Coleridge Fill. A biography of Sara Coleridge [London: Oxford U. P., 1940], 74). Bradford K. Mudge first followed the July 1832 dating (Sara Coleridge, A Victorian daughter [New Haven & London: Yale UP, 1989], 56) but more recently has moved her birth back to July 1831 (ODNB under her mother, Sara Coleridge). While 1831 is possible, 1832 seems the likelier year of birth. Her brother Herbert had been born on 7 Oct. 1830; the obituary notice in The Times, 27 Jan. 1911, p. 13, col. C, gave her age at death on 24 Jan. 1911 as 78, supporting 1832 as the year of birth.

Coleridge, Henry Nelson 10/25/1798-1/6/1843 : King’s College, Cambridge
Barrister and writer; wrote Six Months in the West Indies (1826), Table Talk [conversation of Samuel Taylor Coleridge] (1835); wrote for the Quarterly Review and the British Critic. See ODNB.

BC 610, Volume 16, Jul 1834 possib. Poetical Works of Crabbe, 56-70 (08/16)

Coleridge, John Taylor 7/9/1790-2/11/1876 : Corpus Christi College, Oxford
Judge; barrister; wrote for Quarterly Review and British Critic; editor of Quarterly Review (1825). See Boase I: 675, ODNB.

BC Volume 1, May 1814 The Honourable Robert Boyle’s Occasional Reflections, 492-529 (11/15)
BC Volume 3, Mar 1815 Enquiries into the Ranz des Vaches, 239-251 (11/15)
BC Volume 3, Apr 1815 Southey’s Roderick the Last of the Goths, 353-389 (11/15)
BC Volume 4, Nov 1815 Sculpture of Canova, 493-504 (11/15)
BC Volume 4, Nov 1815 Memoirs of Lady Hamilton, 519-528 (11/15)
BC Volume 8, Mar 1818 Southey’s History of Brazil (part I), 225-245 (11/15)
BentM 1855a, Volume 28, Sep 1850 Our pilgrim-land; from the German of Herwegh, 306 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 1883a, Volume 28, Nov 1850 The table of the inn; from the German of G. Pfitzer, 526 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 1893a, Volume 28, Dec 1850 The bags of destiny: a fable; from the German, 614 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 1908a, Volume 29, Jan 1851 New Year’s Hymn; from the German of Lavater, 87 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 1929a, Volume 29, Mar 1851 Raphael’s portrait painted by himself; from the Italian Giovan Battista Zappi, 277 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 1987a, Volume 30, Jul 1851 The ring; from the German of Anastasius Grün, 32 Verse. (03/15)
BentM 1988a, Volume 30, Jul 1851 Sermons in Trees; from the German of Anastasius Grün, 43 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2004a, Volume 30, Aug 1851 Sonnet; from the Italian of Lorenzo di Medici, 183 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2018a, Volume 30, Sep 1851 Beauty and the dawn; from the German of Arndt, 306 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2019a, Volume 30, Sep 1851 The eagle and the swan; from the German, 328 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2033b, Volume 30, Nov 1851 The infant world: an allegory; from the German of Rückert, 456 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2039a, Volume 30, Nov 1851 The majestic oak; from the German of Fülleborn, 519 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2048a, Volume 30, Dec 1851 Sonnet; from the Italian of Lorenzo di Medici, 577 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2062a, Volume 31, Jan 1852 The dewdrop; from the German of Rückert, 51 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2074a, Volume 31, Feb 1852 Liberty: a fable; from the Italian of G. Battista Catena, 152 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2106a, Volume 31, Apr 1852 Columbus Unveiling America to her Sister Continents, 397 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2190a, Volume 32, Oct 1852 Harmony of the Universe; from the Italian of Angelo Mazza, 380 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2201a, Volume 32, Oct 1852 Sabbath stillness in the country; from the German of Sturm, 460 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2216a, Volume 32, Dec 1852 The Tomb of Glory, 575 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2230c, Volume 33, Jan 1853 Faith; from the German of Jacobi, 43 Verse. (03/14)
BentM 2231a, Volume 33, Jan 1853 The dragon-fly; from the German of Goethe, 60 Verse. (03/15)
BentM 2244a, Volume 33, Feb 1853 The Old, Old Woman of Elton, 205-208 Verse. (11/15)
KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 Kaiser Rudolph’s Ride to the Grave [from the German of Kerner], 46-48 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 Columbus. From the German of Louisa Brachman, 256-259 Verse. (01/16)

Bishop of Gibraltar; Professor of Ecclesiastical History at King’s College, London. See ODNB.

Collins, Charles James 1820-12/31/1864
Journalist, novelist and playwright; worked for the Sun, Daily Telegraph, and Evening Standard; edited the Racing Times and the Comic News; wrote Pizarro; a Spanish Rolla- King Peruvian Drama (1856); The Life and Adventures of Dick Diminy (1854), other works. See Boase I: 678, ODNB.

Collins, Edward James Mortimer 6/29/1827-7/28/1876
Poet, editor, author, and schoolmaster; contributed to Dublin University Magazine and Punch; editor of several newspapers; wrote Windermere a poem and sonnets (1848), Idylls and Rhymes (1855), and many other works. See Boase I: 679-80, ODNB.

Colton, Charles Caleb 12/11/1777-4/28/1832
A cleric, art collector, and gambler who wrote many epigrammatic aphorisms. his best-known work, Lacon, or, Many Things in Few Words Addressed to those who Think, was published in 1820. See ODNB.

Conder, Francis Roubiliac 1815-12/18/1889
British civil engineer and railway contractor; philanthropist and author; wrote The trinity of Italy; or, The pope, the Bourbon, and the victor; being historical revelations of the past, present, and future of Italy (1867), The Child’s History of Jerusalem (1874); A Handbook to the Bible (1879).

Conybeare, Frederick Cornwallis 1856-1/9/1924
Coneybeare, Henry 2/22/1823-1/23/1892
English civil engineer and Gothic revival architect; worked in India and in England designing railways and churches; misspelled in Wellesley Vol 5 as "Coneybeare." EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 327.

Coneybeare, William Daniel 6/7/1787-8/12/1857: Christ Church, Oxford
Divine, geologist; co-founder of Bristol Philosophical and Literary Institution; vicar of Axminster; wrote Elementary Course of Theological Lectures (1836), Geological Memoir of the Landslip in Devon (1840), and other works; name misspelled in Wellesley Vol 5 as "Coneybeare." EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 327. See Boase I: 697.

BC 717, Volume 20, Oct 1836 prob. Buckland's Bridgewater's Essay on Geology and Minerology... With Reference to Natural Theology, 295-328 (08/16)

Coneybeare, William John 8/1/1815-7/22/1857: Trinity College, Cambridge
Divine; vicar of Axminster; wrote Essays Ecclesiastical and Social (1855), Perversion, or the Causes and Consequences of Infidelity (1856); name misspelled in Wellesley Vol 5 as "Coneybeare." EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 327. See Boase I: 697.

Cook, Eliza 12/24/1818-9/23/1889
A Chartist supporter, she published her first volume of poetry when she was 17, and from 1849 to 1854 wrote, edited, and published the weekly periodical Eliza Cook's Journal. See Boase IV: 734-5, ODNB.

BentM 180a, Volume 3, Apr 1838 The Welcome Back, 377 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 20, Dec 1837 Song of the Rushlight, 408-409 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 21, Jan 1838 The Wreaths, 66 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 21, Apr 1838 The World, 396-397 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 25, May 1839 The Tree of Death, 28 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 2588a, Volume 51, Nov 1837 Song of the Wine-Filled Goblet, 303-304 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2623a, Volume 52, Jan 1838 The English Ship by Moonlight, 80 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3481a, Volume 69, Oct 1843 Song of the Hempseed, 179-182 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3496a, Volume 69, Nov 1843 Birds (Birds! birds! ye are beautiful things), 351-354 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3504a, Volume 69, Dec 1843 Song of the Old Year, 440-441 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3523a, Volume 70, Jan 1844 Song of the Winter Tree, 105 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3532a, Volume 70, Feb 1844 Song of the Spirit of Poverty, 196-199 Verse. (03/15)

Cooke, Charles Wallwyn Radcliffe Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1/16/1840-5/26/1911 Barrister, agriculturalist. Update dob in accord with ODNB.

Cooley, William Desborough 1795-3/1/1883 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin Geographer; published The World Surveyed in the XIX Century (1845-8); See Boase I: 706-7; replace Wellesley year of birth 1794/1795 with 1795. EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 327. See ODNB.

Cooper, Katherine (Saunders) 1841-8/7/1894 Novelist; wrote Gideon's Rock 1872), The High Mills (1875), and other works. Wellesley gives her year of birth as 1841, following the DNB; the ODNB, however, changes this to 1839/40, subtracting her age at death as given on the death certificate from the year of death.

Cooper, Thomas Henry 1813-12/25/1881 Surgeon and botanist; plagiarized catalogue of plants; FRCS. See ODNB.

Tbar 1655, Volume 46, Mar 1876 The progress of progression, 361-384 (12/04)

Cooper, William White 11/17/1816-6/1/1886 Ophthalmic surgeon; wrote Invalid's Guide to Madiera (1840), Practical remarks on near sight, aged sight, and impaired vision (1847). See Boase I: 713, ODNB.

BentM 1574, Volume 24, Nov 1848 Charles the Fifth... 460-471

BentM 1633, Volume 25, Mar 1849 A [not “The”] cruise in a slaver, 256-266

BentM 1683, Volume 26, Jul 1849 Lord Bacon in adversity and in retirement: his death, 84-95

BentM 1817, Volume 28, Jul 1850 A peep at Teneriffe, 33-41

BentM 2022, Volume 30, Oct 1851 A glance at Sark, 335-343

BentM 2108, Volume 31, Apr 1852 Cretins, and their benefactor, 405-412
Copeland, William John 9/1/1804-8/26/1885 : Trinity College, Oxford
Historian and Church of England clergyman; member of Hackney Phalanx; supporter of Oxford Movement; edited Newman's Anglican sermons as *Parochial and Plain Sermons* (1868). See *Boase I*: 715-6, ODNB.

**BC 730,** Volume 21, Jan 1837 *Account of the Non-Jurors*, 39-75 (08/16)
**BC 748,** Volume 21, Apr 1837 *Newman on Romanism and popular Protestantism*, 474-496 (08/16)
**BC 761,** Volume 22, Jul 1837 *Holden on Church Establishments [on p. 229 title changes to Hook's Sermons, and again on p. 242 to Keble's Sermon]*, 218-245 (08/16)
**BC 803,** Volume 24, Jul 1838 *Life and Works of Bishop Ken*, 167-190 (08/16)

Copleston, Edward 2/2/1776-10/14/1849 : Corpus Christi College, Oxford
Bishop of Llandaff and moral philosopher; professor of poetry; wrote the *Three Replies to the Columnists of the Edinburgh Review*, 1810–11, letters to Sir Robert Peel on the currency and pauperism, 1819, and *Inquiry into the Doctrines of Necessity and Predestination*, 1821.

**LR29 18,** Volume 1, Feb 1829 *Fashionable novels*, 419-446

Corkran, John Fraser 1807-2/3/1884 Irish
Journalist; wrote for *Dublin University Magazine*; wrote *History of the National Constituent Assembly* (1849); See *Boase I*: 720; replace Wellesley date of birth 1807/1808 with 1807. EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 327.

Corner, Mortimer 1791-1824
1791/92 -1824. RLF 525. Practiced as a solicitor before turning to literary work. Translated books from the French for Colburn, most dealing with the Napoleonic period. Edited and wrote for the *Magazine of the Fine Arts*, a short-lived monthly that ran for six issues in 1821 (*Waterloo* identifies John Britton as the editor; Corner was probably a sub-editor). See NMM.

Costello, Dudley 1803-9/30/1865 Irish
Contributed to many periodicals from 1835 to his death, foreign correspondent for newspapers, wrote travel books. See *Boase I*: 725, ODNB.

**AM 91,** Volume 2, Sep 1842 *The Solitary Joker*, 243-247 (10/13)
**BentM 120a,** Volume 2, Nov 1837 *The relics of St. Pius*, 462-463 Verse.
**BentM 1023,** Volume 16, Dec 1844 *The bull in the china shop: a free inquiry nto the tradition so called*, 591-595

Costello, Louisa Stuart 1799-4/24/1870 Irish
A poet, historian, journalist, painter and novelist, she is perhaps best known for her travel writing. She was the sister of Dudley Costello. See *Boase I*: 725-6, ODNB.

**AM 3a,** Volume 1, Feb 1842 *Popular Song of the Bourbonnais*, 25 Verse. (08/16)
**AM 68a,** Volume 2, Jul 1842 *Mary Stuart*, 50 Verse. (08/16)
**AM 70d,** Volume 2, Jul 1842 *The Lady's Page. Popular Song in the Bourbonnais*, 66 Verse. (08/16)
**AM 88a,** Volume 2, Sep 1842 *Young Raleigh at Court*, 231 Verse. (08/16)
**AM 98b,** Volume 2, Oct 1842 *Song [My Heart is like those fabled trees]*, 316 Verse. (08/16)
**AM 99a,** Volume 2, Oct 1842 *On a Picture*, 325 Verse. (08/16)

**BentM 107a,** Volume 2, Sep 1837 *The Key of Granada*, 303 Verse. (11/15)
**BentM 438a,** Volume 7, Jun 1840 *The Meeting of the Dead*, 633 Verse. (11/15)
**BentM 465a,** Volume 8, Sep 1840 *Love's Second Sight*, 237 Verse. (11/15)
**BentM 1118a,** Volume 18, Sep 1845 *To Janet, on quitting the Vale of Llangollen*, 265 Verse. (11/15)
**BentM 1663a,** Volume 25, Jun 1849 *prob. Truth. -- To Clara*, 588 Verse. (11/15)
**BentM 2233,** Volume 33, Jan 1853 *The Countess of Lovelace, Ada Byron*, 69-71

**NMM 583a,** Volume 10, Apr 1824 *Supposed to be Sung by the Wife of a Japanese Who had accompanied the Russians to their Country*, 363 Verse. (03/15)
**NMM 601a,** Volume 10, May 1824 *The Hunter of the Uruguay to his Love*, 479 Verse. (03/15)
**NMM 608a,** Volume 10, Jun 1824 *The Indian Woman to Diego Alvarez*, 532-533 Verse. (03/15)
**NMM 621a,** Volume 11, Jul 1824 *The Return of the Indians to Niagara*, 64-65 Verse. (03/15)
**NMM 667a,** Volume 11, Nov 1824 *The Adieu*, 398 Verse. (03/15)
**NMM 704a,** Volume 13, Jan 1825 *The First Discovery of Columbus*, 78 Verse. (03/15)
**NMM 707a,** Volume 13, Jan 1825 *The Complaint of Amanieu des Esgas*, 101 Verse. (03/15)
**NMM 1216a,** Volume 22, Jun 1828 *passib. The Minstrel's Ages*, 573 Verse. (03/15)
**NMM 1247a,** Volume 23, Sep 1828 *prob. The Return of Francis the First*, 229-230 Verse. (03/15)
Cotterill, Henry 1812-4/16/1886 : St. John's College, Cambridge
Senior Wrangler 1835; bishop of Grahamstown (1856-1871), bishop of Edinburgh (1872-1886); author of The Seven Ages of the Church (1849), Does science aid faith in regard to creation (1883) and other works. See Boase I: 727.

Cotterill, Joseph Mortland 1830-9/21/1905 Scottish Incumbent of St. Mark's, Portobello.

Cotton, Sir Arthur Thomas 5/15/1803-7/24/1899
Soldier-engineer in India; 2 lieut. Madras engineers 1820; worked on irrigation projects and dams; wrote on public works in India; knighted 1861. See Boase IV: 768, ODNB.

Cotton, William Charles 1813-6/22/1879 : Christ Church, Oxford
Writer on bees; brother of Sir Henry Cotton; assistant curate to G. A. Selwyn at Windsor. See Boase IV: 769-70, ODNB under Sir Henry Cotton.

Coulton, David Travena 10/3/1810-5/8/1857
Contributed to Quarterly Review; founded Britannia, a weekly journal; edited the Press and St. James's Chronicle; wrote Fortune, a romance of life (1853). See Boase I: 732, ODNB.

Cowell, Elizabeth Susan 1812-1899

Cowell, G.B. -
This may be a misprinted reference for Edward Byles Cowell, a friend of Edward Fitzgerald and a translator of Persian poetry, who lived in Ipswich in 1844. Edward Byles Cowell is listed in Wellesley.

Cowell-Stepney, Sir John 2/23/1791-5/15/1877
Baronet and soldier; served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington; M.P. For Carmarthen 1868-1874; wrote Leaves from the diary of an officer of the Guards (1854). See Boase I: 736.

BentM 2043, Volume 30, Nov 1851 prob. Rambles through Rome, 545-546

BentM 2231, Volume 33, Jan 1853 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part i), 44-60

BentM 2243, Volume 33, Feb 1853 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part ii), 181-196

BentM 2258, Volume 33, Mar 1853 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part iii), 333-348

BentM 2266, Volume 33, Apr 1853 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part iv), 436-451

BentM 2288, Volume 33, Jun 1853 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part v), 696-710

BentM 2344, Volume 34, Nov 1853 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part vi), 525-540

BentM 2354, Volume 34, Dec 1853 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part vii), 665-675

BentM 2369, Volume 35, Feb 1854 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part viii), 170-187

BentM 2387, Volume 35, Apr 1854 Random recollections of campaigns under the Duke of Wellington (Part ix), 369-376

Businessman, politician, clergyman, and historian; partner in colliery; liberal and trade unionist; known as radical speaker; became Anglican priest in 1881; preformed historical research on parish archives. See ODNB.
Metro Volume 8, Nov 1833 Dirge (He's gone from the halls that resounded with mirth), 303 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 8, Nov 1833 Stanzas for Music, 331 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 9, Jan 1834 prob. Venetian Serenade, 37 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Jan 1834 Maria Da Gloria!, 57 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Jan 1834 The Dark Flodden Fight, 75 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Jan 1834 Portuguese Serenade, 120 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Feb 1834 possib. Chatelar (From His Prison) to Mary Queen of Scots (Air - "Tell Her I love Her"), 171 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Feb 1834 March of the Ancient Britons, 201 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Mar 1834 possib. Waterloo [Air -- "Madame Florian's March], 247 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Mar 1834 Anacreontic [Air -- "In my cot."], 258 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Mar 1834 possib. Bring Me Roses! [Welsh Air -- "Arhyd Y nos], 316 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 9, Mar 1834 March of the Earl of Tyrone to Blackwater (Air -- "Blue Bonnets"), 344 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 10, Jun 1834 possib. O Meet Me To-Night (Air -- "Over the water to Charlie"), 203 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 10, Jun 1834 To Laura in Heaven, 215 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 10, Jun 1834 The Bard That's Far Awa! (Air -- "Auld lang Syne"), 224 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 10, Aug 1834 My Gentle Isabel!, 338 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 11, Sep 1834 The Bride of Cassilis, 11 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 11, Sep 1834 The Elopement; or Lightly Speeds the Boatie (Air -- "Carles of Dysart"), 28 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 11, Sep 1834 possib. The Bachelor's Song. An Arietta for the Guitar. From the Mask of Tasso, 83 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 11, Oct 1834 Wallace to His Army (Air -- "Robin Adair"), 121 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 11, Oct 1834 Thoughts on the Poet Coleridge, 142-146 (03/14)

Metro Volume 11, Oct 1834 Stanzas on Visiting Rokeby, 146 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 11, Oct 1834 Rondeau. The Bonnet and Plaidiel (Air -- "The Girl that I love"), 162 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 11, Oct 1834 Song. The Eyes that Look Smilingly!, 187 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 11, Nov 1834 C'est ainsi qu'elle fut; or, Second Love. A Song, 324 Verse. (01/16)
| Metro | Volume 11, Dec 1834 | Anna Boleyn's Lamentation (Air -- "Whither, my Love?") | 365 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 11, Dec 1834 | Strike the Harp for Brave Llewelyn! (Air, -- "Arleyd y Nos"), 376 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 11, Dec 1834 | The Exile of Albion (Air -- "Indian Death Song"), 379 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 11, Dec 1834 | Song in the Mask of Tasso. Tasso to Leonora. (Air -- "Minuet de la Cour"), 382 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 11, Dec 1834 | The Dead Bride! (Dr. Clarke's Air -- "Shall I, wasting in despair?") | 398 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 11, Dec 1834 | Spanish Serenade (Air -- "Hush every breeze"), 427 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Jan 1835 | Bygone Years, 55-56 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Feb 1835 | The Four Ages (Childhood, Youth, Manhood, Age), 138-140 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Feb 1835 | Dirge. Weep for the Bravel, 174 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Mar 1835 | The Luck of Eden Hall; or, The Fairy Goblet, 251-252 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Mar 1835 | Stanzas for Music, 263 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Mar 1835 | The Maid of Malahide. A Ballad, 277-278 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Mar 1835 | phil. 'Twas Evening When I Left the Vale!, 278 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Mar 1835 | Spanish Serenade, 307 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Mar 1835 | Stanzas for Music. Oh Strike the Lute, Lady!, 320 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Apr 1835 | Irish Song, 346 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Apr 1835 | Stanzas on Visiting an Old Castle, 372-373 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Apr 1835 | Song. We Met By Yarrow's Golden Stream, 399 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Apr 1835 | An Autobiographical Sketch. Lacock Abbey, 400-402 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Apr 1835 | Stanzas (When the voices are gone), 422 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Apr 1835 | Stanzas for Music, 438 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 12, Apr 1835 | My Bonnie Sailor, 448 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | What is Love?, 11 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | Thou Wakeful Star, 12 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | Canzonet for the Guitar, 12 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | Oh! Where is He Wha Loves Me Best?, 35 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | Duet [Donald and Nannie], 63 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | Duet [Donald and Lucy], 72 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | prob. Faithless Jean!, 79 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | prob. Oh! Dinna Forget Me!, 83 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | Stanzas on Visiting the Grave of Coleridge, 91 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | He's Gane From Lochaber, 109 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, May 1835 | Farewell to the Mountains, 109 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Jun 1835 | Sonnet. Petrarch at Vancluse, 150 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Jul 1835 | Canzonet for the Guitar, 202-206 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Jul 1835 | My Mother, 298 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Jul 1835 | The Lady Bride Plantagenet, 317 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Jul 1835 | Matin Hymn, 329 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Aug 1835 | Vesper Hymn, 382 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Sep 1835 | Love in Adversity, 37 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Sep 1835 | Kathleen Mavourneen, 66 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Sep 1835 | prob. Scene -- Dryburgh Abbey by Moonlight, 87 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Sep 1835 | The Bridegroom Dream, 100 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Sep 1835 | prob. The Ruined Fountain, 112 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Oct 1835 | The Question, 207-208 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Oct 1835 | Song. The Days of Yore, 215 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Nov 1835 | The Chamber of Death!, 252-253 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Nov 1835 | Tasso's Familiar Spirit, 269 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Nov 1835 | Irish Song. Sweet Ellen O'More!, 286 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Nov 1835 | Autobiographical Sketches Connected with Laycock Abbey, 306-318 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Dec 1835 | The Friendless Mariner!, 382 Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 13, Dec 1835 | Thoughts on the Poet Tasso, 403-407 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 15, Jan 1836 | Christmas Tale. The Wizard's Cave; or, the Martyr's Cross, 12-16 Verse. (01/16) |
Metro  Volume 24, Jan 1839  Moyola. A Canzonet for the Guitar, 33 Verse. (11/15)
Metro  Volume 24, Jan 1839  Autobiographical Sketches, 46-54 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 24, Apr 1839  A Night Adventure, 432-443 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 25, Jul 1839  Autobiographical Sketches, 329-336 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 27, Feb 1840  Autobiographical Sketches, 174-178 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 27, Mar 1840  The Polish Exiles, 336 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 28, Jun 1840  Song of the Tuscan Maidens. In the Mask of Tasso, 146 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 28, Jun 1840  Song. The Old Bachelor's Wine Vault (Never Published), 183-184 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 28, Aug 1840  Stanzas. To Mrs. Butler, on reading her play of Francis the First, 224 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 28, Aug 1840  Lines On Scott's Mental Decay, (written July, 1832), 236 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 28, Aug 1840  Autobiographical Sketches, 352-365 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 28, Aug 1840  The Wanderer Come Home; or, the Old Apple Tree (From Balfour, A Tale.), 366 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 28, Aug 1840  The Mother's Song. To the beautiful old Air, "Lullaby", 448 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 29, Sep 1840  Song. Written in the Gardens at Hampton Court, 95 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 29, Oct 1840  Boscodel. Song of the Penderells, 166 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 29, Nov 1840  Hugh Lloyd; "The Warrior, and Bard of Cambria." A Welsh Tale, 295-305 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 29, Dec 1840  The Sigh, 448 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 30, Jan 1841  Chatelar to Mary Queen of Scots, 27 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 30, Feb 1841  Stanzas (On reading of the soldier who died in the Military Hospital, from the dreadful effects of severe glogging., 148 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 30, Apr 1841  Canzonet to a Maltese Air, 383 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 30, Apr 1841  Duet (Come roam wi' me, lassie, the moorlands sae free), 438 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 31, May 1841  Come, Drink to the King of the Lyre, 43 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 31, Jun 1841  Auto-Biographical Sketches, 218-224 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 32, Oct 1841  Auto-Biographical Sketches, 206-213 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 33, Jan 1842  The Parting; or, Softly Breathing Lip of Beauty, 64 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 33, Feb 1842  Irish Song. The Limerick Bells, 145 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 33, Feb 1842  Irish Song. Ma Ailleen Ashstore, 224 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 34, May 1842  Irish Song. The Shamrock, 46 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 34, May 1842  Irish Song. Shelah Dear, Good Night!, 102 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 34, Jun 1842  Answer to "John Anderson My Jo!", 128 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 34, Jun 1842  Irish Song. The Bright Boy, 216 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 34, Jul 1842  Irish Song. The White Rose of Meath, 239 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 34, Aug 1842  Irish Song. Darthula, 383 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 35, Sep 1842  Irish Song. Bryan and Noreen, 57 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 35, Oct 1842  Irish Song. Sweet Katti Ni Ara, 162 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 35, Nov 1842  Irish Song. Dermody, 273 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 35, Dec 1842  Noreen; or, O'Donoghue's Bride, 355 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 35, Dec 1842  The Goulshen Roz, 448 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 36, Feb 1843  Irish Song. The Chase of Killarney, 202 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 36, Mar 1843  Illustrations of Shakspeare. First Series. Song I. "My Mother Had a Maid", 256 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 36, Mar 1843  Illustrations of Shakspeare. First Series. Song II. "The Parting; or, Softly Breathing Lip of Beauty", 64 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 36, May 1843  The Jewish Captives in Babylon, 20 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 36, May 1843  Illustrations of Shakepeare. Queen Isabella's Parting, 40 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 36, Apr 1843  Illustrations of Shakspeare. First Series. Song III. Imogen, 354 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 37, May 1843  The Jewish Captives in Babylon, 20 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 37, May 1843  Illustrations of Shakepeare. "She Never Told Her Love", 172 Verse. (08/16)
Metro  Volume 37, Jun 1843  Irish Song. The Bridal of Dermot and Kathleen, 216 Verse. (08/16)
Irish Song. Lady Belvidere's Lament, 243 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Song. Sketches from Real Life, 275-287 (03/14)

Irish Song. The Chieftain of Erin, 384 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Song. Sketches from Real Life, 385-403 (03/14)

Illustrations of Shakspeare. Heart-Broken Ellen!, 414 Verse. (08/16)

Illustrations of Shakspeare. Song VIII. The Dead Bride, 54 Verse. (08/16)

Highland Norah, 163 Verse. (08/16)

Illustrations of Shakspeare Song IX. Sing Me to My Slumbers!, 251 Verse. (08/16)

The Fairy and Fair Annette. A Legend of St. Marie's Kirk, 323-328 Verse. (08/16)

Song. Sweet Sixteen!, 388 Verse. (08/16)

La Belle Blanche and Her Abigail, 22-23 Verse. (08/16)

A Home in My Dear Native Isle!, 84 Verse. (08/16)

Christmas, 139 Verse. (08/16)

Song. Old Friends!, 178 Verse. (08/16)

Song. My Arab Maid, 279 Verse. (08/16)

Lays of Windsor Castle. Song I. There is One Magic Circle; or, the Palace and Cot, 352 Verse. (08/16)

Lays of Windsor Castle. Song II. The Earl of Surrey's Songs to the "Fayre Geraldine", 32 Verse. (08/16)

Sonnet. To Memory, 80 Verse. (08/16)

Spring and the Consumptive, 146 Verse. (08/16)

Lays of Windsor Castle. Song III. Come to the Woodlands, 166 Verse. (08/16)

Lays of Windsor Castle. Song IV. The Bridal of Geraldine, 188 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Ballad. Cara Machree; or, the Lily of Lock Erne, 413 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Song. Ellen Avourneen; or, Connolly's Lament for His Daughter, 448 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Songs. (No. I Kerry O'Sullivan; or, the Irish Reaper Boy; No. II. My Beautifyl, My Bright-Eyed Boy; or, the Mother's Lament, 392-393 Verse. (08/16)

The Dying Bard, 304-305 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Ballad. O Kathleen Dear! Or, The Irish Peasant to his Mistress, 220 Verse. (08/16)

Stanzas to Liberty, 240-241 Verse. (08/16)

The Dying Bard, 304-305 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Peasant's Song. The Maid of Balvourney, 422 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Ballad. Sweet Dublin Bay; or, the Lost Ship, 514 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Song. Sweet Mary, Achushla Ma-Chree, 46 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Song. The Seraskier's Bride, 114 Verse. (08/16)

The Captive Arab Girl in the Persian Harem, 155 Verse. (08/16)

Strike the Tents of Snow! Song of the Bedouin Arabs, 189 Verse. (08/16)

Gipsy Ballad. Zindella, the Gipsy Queen, 296 Verse. (08/16)

Original Irish Song. The Farewell to Killarney, 336 Verse. (08/16)

Stanzas to the Art of Printing, 341-342 Verse. (08/16)

Irish Ballad. The Fingalian Flower-Girl, 377 Verse. (08/16)

Gipsy Ballad. The Gipsy Countess -- a Duet, 405 Verse. (08/16)

The Milk-Maids of Dort, 475-476 Verse. (08/16)

Music and Moonlight, 39-40 Verse. (08/16)

Song. The Ransomed Slave, 72 Verse. (08/16)

Ballad. Pretty Rosa the Star of St. James, 106 Verse. (08/16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume 44, Oct 1845</th>
<th>Fairy Song.  Come and Reign My Fancy's Queen, 180 Verse. (08/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 44, Oct 1845</td>
<td>Song. The Fairies's Invitation, 209 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 44, Oct 1845</td>
<td>Ballad. The Bridal Blessing., 234 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 44, Nov 1845</td>
<td>The Minnesanger's Dream, 285-286 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 44, Dec 1845</td>
<td>Gipsy Ballad. The Gitano's Bride, 400 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 45, Jan 1846</td>
<td>Bernard Grey; or, the Village Schoolmaster, 57-59 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 45, Jan 1846</td>
<td>Dearest Agnes, I Must Leave Thee, 109 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 45, Feb 1846</td>
<td>The Life Boat; or, the Wreck on the Black Middens, 191-192 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 45, Apr 1846</td>
<td>Ballad. The Buried Bells, 404 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 45, Apr 1846</td>
<td>Bonny Mary, 463 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 46, May 1846</td>
<td>The Exiles. A Duet. Here's to Auld Scotland, 41 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 46, Jun 1846</td>
<td>The Gambler's Last Stake, 172-173 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 46, Jun 1846</td>
<td>The Seducer, 193-195 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Oct 1846</td>
<td>To a Little Boy, on Visiting My Garden, 190-192 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Nov 1846</td>
<td>Song. None Are Left to Welcome Me!, 249 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Nov 1846</td>
<td>To the Memory of the Late Lamented Joseph Lochlin Miller, Esq., Civil Engineer, 307-308 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Dec 1846</td>
<td>New Year's Eve; or, Let Us Drink to the Year that is Fled, 403 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Dec 1846</td>
<td>The Convict's Last Hours, 406-408 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Dec 1846</td>
<td>Song of the Author's Wife, 442 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Dec 1846</td>
<td>The Old Looking-Glass, 450 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Jan 1847</td>
<td>Song. -- Adieu, Beloved France!, 69-70 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Feb 1847</td>
<td>Song. Alone by the Deep Sea, 142 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Feb 1847</td>
<td>Song. -- The Boatman is Calling, 206-246 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Feb 1847</td>
<td>Song. -- I Sigh for Thee, 229 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Mar 1847</td>
<td>Song of the Pilgrim Knight. The Lily of Lorraine, 264-265 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Mar 1847</td>
<td>The Dead Bride's Picture, 344 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Apr 1847</td>
<td>Irish Song. Lochlin, 381 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Apr 1847</td>
<td>Yes! She Was Beautiful, 442 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Apr 1847</td>
<td>Provencal Song. The Banks of the Fair Garonne, 456 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 49, Jun 1847</td>
<td>Lays of Israel. Judith, 222 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 49, Jun 1847</td>
<td>Lays of Israel. Rizpah's Vigil, 230-231 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 49, Jun 1847</td>
<td>Lays of Israel. Miriam, 236 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Sep 1847</td>
<td>Chatelar's Prison Song, to Mary Queen of Scots, 51 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Oct 1847</td>
<td>possib. Song. -- My Only Love, 213 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Nov 1847</td>
<td>The Glee-Singer's Lay, 252 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Nov 1847</td>
<td>Song. The Bright Sunny Days of Our Youth, 301 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Dec 1847</td>
<td>Faci Marguerite; or, the Pearl of France, 373-376 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 51, Jan 1848</td>
<td>Song. The Bachelor's Wife! Or, the Belle Ideal of Matrimony, 81 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 51, Feb 1848</td>
<td>The Eviction, 196 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 51, Mar 1848</td>
<td>Ma Dichonette! or, Song of the Spanish Cavalier, 350 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 51, Apr 1848</td>
<td>Irish Ballad. The Death of Kathleen, 428-429 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 51, Apr 1848</td>
<td>Song. The Gallant Sports of Old, 476 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 52, May 1848</td>
<td>Comic Irish Song. Pretty Kate of Kiltartan, 108 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 52, Jun 1848</td>
<td>Song. The Mountain Maid, 132 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 52, Jul 1848</td>
<td>We Parted in Silence, 266 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 52, Aug 1848</td>
<td>I Love to See a Merry Band, 459-460 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 53, Oct 1848</td>
<td>The Soldier's Burial, 227-228 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 53, Nov 1848</td>
<td>Over the Purple Sea, 317 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 54, Feb 1849</td>
<td>Song. Thou Art Gone From Us All, 136 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 54, Mar 1849</td>
<td>The Faithless Wife, 253-255 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 54, Mar 1849</td>
<td>The Bard's Lament for Kathleen and Dermot, 334 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 55, Jul 1849</td>
<td>Song. My Highland Heather Bells, 336 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 55, Aug 1849</td>
<td>Song. The Murmuring Sea, 445 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Metro Volume 55, Aug 1849 Irish Ballad. Lucy Gray, 454 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 The Beautiful Spirit, 221- Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 57, Jan 1850 Stanzas. Written in Hornsey Churchyard, 57-59 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 57, Apr 1850 Sacred Lyric. Salem's Proud City, 370 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 57, Apr 1850 The Irish Harp, 395-396 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 57, Apr 1850 Sacred Lyric. -- For Good Friday, 444 Verse. (08/16)

Creasy, Edward Shepherd 9/12/1812-1/27/1878 : King's College, Cambridge
English historian and barrister; wrote for Bentley's Miscellany; chief justice of Ceylon; prominent whig; wrote works on English Constitution (1848 and 1853), Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World (1851). See Boase I: 757, ODNB.

BentM 1660a, Volume 25, May 1849 Lyrical Echoes of the Indian Mail. Nos. 1, 2; 539-541 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2057, Volume 31, Jan 1852 Memoir of the Right Honorable Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1-6
BentM 2146, Volume 32, Jul 1852 Memoirs of Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., 1-4
BentM 2226, Volume 32, Dec 1852 How Great Britain estranged America, 681-683

Creighton, Mandell 7/5/1843-1/14/1901 : Merton College, Oxford
Bishop of London (1897-1901) and historian; taught modern history at Merton; published History of the Papacy 1882; taught at Cambridge. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 5, Oct 1877 John Wyclif at Oxford, 119-141 (03/15)

Croker, John Wilson 12/20/1780-8/10/1857 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
M.P. and Secretary of the Admiralty; one of the founders of and a major contributor to Quarterly Review; wrote a variety of books. See Boase I: 764, ODNB.

Croker, Thomas Crofton 1/15/1798-8/8/1854 Irish
Antiquary; clerk in the Admiralty 1818-1850; helped organize British Archaeological Association; wrote Researches in the South of Ireland (1834), Fairy Legends and Traditions of the South of Ireland (1825-1828) and other works. See Boase I: 765, ODNB.

FM 110a, Volume 2, Sep 1830 prob. The Nameless Fountain, 221 Verse. (03/15)
ForR 88, Volume 4, Jul 1829 History of Lithography, 41-58
KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Boy and the Butterfly, 220- Verse. (08/16)

Croker, Rev. George 8/17/1870-11/24/1860 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Writer and clergyman; drama critic at New Times; wrote poems in the Literary Gazette; edited the Literary Souvenir (1825-1834); wrote The Beauties of the British Poets (1828), A Memoir of Edmund Burke (1840), Scenes from Scripture and other poems (1851), and other works. See Boase I: 766, ODNB.

Bk 282, Volume 19, Feb 1826 Moore's Life of Sheridan, 113-130
Bk 588, Volume 24, Jul 1828 Martin's "Fall of Nineveh", 36-37
Bk 1065, Volume 31, Jan 1832 possib. Calaspo, the republican, 928-943
Bk 1685, Volume 43, Jan 1838 What has the Ministry done?, 113-136
Bk 1767, Volume 44, Nov 1838 New South Wales, 690-716

Crookshank, Arthur -

BentM 164a, Volume 3, Mar 1838 There's no mistake in that, 242-243 Verse. (11/15)

Crosland, Newton 1819-5/18/1899
Wine merchant and miscellaneous writer; wrote Apparitions: a New Theory (1856), Pith: essays and sketches grave and gay (1881), other works. See Boase IV: 810.

KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 London: Viewed in Two Sonnets, 75-76 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 Hartsore Hall, 2-12 (01/16)

Crosse, Andrew 6/17/1784-7/6/1855 : Brasenose College, Oxford
B.A. in 1806, experimented with crystals and metallic solutions. See Boase I: 772, ODNB.

NMM 1949e, Volume 37, Apr 1833 Humility and Defiance, 495-496 Verse. (03/15)

Crosse, Cornelia Augusta Hewitt (Berkeley) 1827-1895
Crowe, Eyre Evans  3/20/1799-2/25/1868
Journalist, editor, and historian; Paris correspondent for Morning Chronicle 1832-1844; editor of Daily News 1849-1851; wrote Today in Ireland (1825), History of France (1830-31), Charles Delmer (1853) and other works. See Boase I: 775, ODNB.

BentM 2142, Volume 31, Jun 1852 Paris in 1852, 682-697
BentM 2234, Volume 33, Jan 1853 Society and letters in 1853, 72-85
BentM 2246, Volume 33, Feb 1853 The sale of the Orleans collection, 221-225
BentM 2265, Volume 33, Apr 1853 The Tuileries till 1815, 427-435
BentM 2273, Volume 33, May 1853 The Tuileries after 1818, 517-524
BentM 2316, Volume 34, Sep 1853 prob. Luther in China, 245-253
BentM 2327, Volume 34, Oct 1853 prob. Camps and manoeuvres, 359-366
BentM 2347, Volume 34, Nov 1853 prob. Campaigns of Turkey on the Danube (part I), 555-565
BentM 2347b, Volume 34, Dec 1853 prob. Campaigns of Turkey on the Danube (Part II), 575-584
BentM 2368, Volume 35, Feb 1854 prob. Campaign of the Turks on the Danube (Part III, concl.), 160-169
BentM 2379, Volume 35, Mar 1854 prob. Constantinople, its supply and defence—with a glance at the Crimea, 301-309
BentM 2394, Volume 35, May 1854 How to deal with the Greeks, 441-456
BentM 2402, Volume 35, May 1854 Parma and Monaco, 521-524
BentM 2414, Volume 35, Jun 1854 Our policy towards Prussia and Austria, 625-638
BentM 2416, Volume 36, Jul 1854 The war and its aspects, 1-16
BentM 2428, Volume 36, Aug 1854 The campaign against Russia and the negotiations pending, 107-122
BentM 2441, Volume 36, Sep 1854 War and peace, 212-219
BentM 2442, Volume 36, Sep 1854 Spain and its prospects, 220-227
BentM 2451, Volume 36, Oct 1854 The Boulogne fêtes and the French emperor, 321-331
BentM 2463, Volume 36, Nov 1854 The campaign in the Crimea, 431-444

Cruikshank, Percy  5/1/1817-1907
Artist and engraver; nephew of George Cruikshank; illustrated Sunday Scenes in London and Its Suburbs (1854), Percy Cruikshank’s Comic Almanac (1865), The Seven Ages of Drink (1872).

BentM 1472a, Volume 23, Mar 1848 St. George and the Dragon. The true tale, divested of its traditional fibs; (a good way) from the German, 311-316 Verse. (11/15)

Pionéering African-American minister; ordained as Episcopal priest; studied in England; spent many years in Liberia; Rector of St. Luke’s Church, Washington D.C.

CQR Volume 25, Jan 1888 possib. The Culture of the Horrible: Mr. Haggard’s Stories, 389-411 (01/16)

Crumpe, Mary Grace Susanna 1796-1/20/1861 Irish
Daughter of Irish MD Samuel Crumpe; wrote historical novels including Geraldine of Desmond (1829). See Dublin Evening Mail, Jan. 30, 1861; Lord Byron and His Times (website).

FM 124a, Volume 2, Oct 1830 Mental Magic, 333 Verse. (03/15)
FM 146a, Volume 2, Dec 1830 Woe’s Secret Chord, 542 Verse. (03/15)

Cubitt, Rev. Frank William  1806-6/22/1882
Rector of Fritton, near Norfolk.

Metro Volume 6, Mar 1833 Sources of Poetry, 283-288 (11/15)
Metro Volume 7, Aug 1833 Sources of Poetry, 433-441 (11/15)

Cullimore, Isaac 1791-4/8/1852 Irish
Studied Egyptian antiquities; wrote Pharoah and his Princes (1845); published plates of oriental cylinders or seals; numismatist. See Boase I: 781, ODNB.

Bk 1732, Volume 44, Jul 1838 Cory’s Ancient Fragments, &c., 105-119

Cumming, J. O. -
Theatrical editor of the Weekly Dispatch newspaper (?)

FM 120a, Volume 2, Oct 1830 Stanzas for Music, 294 Verse. (03/15)
FM 129a, Volume 2, Nov 1830 Stanzas on Music, 396 Verse. (03/15)
FM 147a, Volume 2, Dec 1830 prob. Stanzas for Music, 554 Verse. (03/15)

Cunningham, Allan 12/7/1784-10/29/1842 Scottish
Poet and songwriter; born in Scotland; Songs, Chiefly in the Rural Language of Scotland (1813); wrote for the Athenaeum, wrote a biography of Burns. See ODNB.

FM 44b, Volume 1, May 1830 Johnnie Menzies, 399-406 Verse. (03/15)
FM 244a, Volume 3, Jul 1831 The Bird and the Egg. A Tale, 687-698 Verse. (03/15)
ForR 19, Volume 1, Apr 1828 Lanzi -- History of Italian Painting, 387-414
ForR 70, Volume 3, Jan 1829 Swedish Poetry, 169-181
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume 1, May 1831 prob. On the Birth-Day of the Princess Victoria, 53-54 Verse.</th>
<th>(08/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1604a,</td>
<td>Volume 31, Jan 1831 Sir Ralph Latoun, 87 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1648a,</td>
<td>Volume 31, May 1831 Sir Eustace, 472-476 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 1100,</td>
<td>Volume 18, Jul 1845 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part II), 74-79</td>
<td>(12/04)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 1163,</td>
<td>Volume 19, Jan 1846 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part VIII, concl.): the retreat to Corunna (Part III, concl.), 52-57</td>
<td>(12/04)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 1973,</td>
<td>Volume 29, May 1851 Literature, 563-566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 2264,</td>
<td>Volume 33, Apr 1853 Leaves from the sketch-book of an Australian squatter, 403-414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cursham, Mary Ann</td>
<td>1794-12/17/1881 Poet and Novelist from Nottinghamshire. Wrote Emanuel Swedenborgh and other Poems (1828); Poems, Scared, dramatic, and lyric (1833), and other works. See Boase I: 792, The Salamanca Corpus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 3, Jan 1832 Blondel de Nesle, 48-49 Verse.</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1501a,</td>
<td>Volume 28, May 1830 Original Stanzas (Spirit of the trackless mind), 412 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1505a,</td>
<td>Volume 28, May 1830 Time. (Ye are gone! ye are gone! friends of my youth), 450-451 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1511a,</td>
<td>Volume 28, Jun 1830 Stanzas (O hard to win -- and little worth the cost), 490-491 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1529a,</td>
<td>Volume 29, Jul 1830 Stanzas (When, on my couch, at midnight’s chime), 56 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Charlotte</td>
<td>7/23/1816-2/18/1876 An American stage actress and noted lesbian.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 3732a,</td>
<td>Volume 74, Jul 1845 Written after Witnessing the Performance of a Young American Actress in &quot;Christine of Sweden.&quot;, 324 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cust, Robert Needham</td>
<td>2/24/1821-10/28/1909 East India Company servant and orientalist; held several administrative positions in India; expert in oriental languages; barrister; wrote Modern Languages of the East Indies (1878), Modern Languages of Africa (1883), diaries and letters. See ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CaR</td>
<td>Volume 5, Jun 1846 The Countries Betwixt the Sutlej and the Jumna, 348-372 (10/13)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CaR</td>
<td>Volume 10, Sep 1848 The Jhelunder Doab, 1-21 (03/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacre, Mary</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 3224a,</td>
<td>Volume 64, Mar 1842 The Old Maid’s Lament, 319-320 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dalgairns, John Dobrée 10/21/1818-4/6/1876 Exeter College, Oxford
Roman Catholic priest and scholar; associated with Oxford Movement; contributed to Newman's The Lives of the English Saints. See Boase I: 802-3, ODNB.

BC 907, Volume 30, Oct 1841 The Abbesses Angélique and Marie des Anges, 365-421 (08/16)
BC 938, Volume 32, Oct 1842 M. Rio's 'La Petite Chouannerie; ou, Histoire d'un College Breton sous l'Empire', 261-299 (08/16)
BC 948, Volume 33, Jan 1843 Dante, and the Catholic Philosophy of the Thirteenth Century, 110-143 (08/16)

Dalton, John Stuart 1795-8/2/1868
Librarian of public library at Liverpool; wrote many poems. See Boase I: 808.

BentM 242a, Volume 4, Oct 1838 The handsome clear-starcher. A legend of the days of Queen Elizabeth, 369-373 Verse.

Dance, George -

BentM 148a, Volume 3, Jan 1838 Madrigal of the seasons, 82 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 151a, Volume 3, Feb 1838 The laurel, the rose, and the vine, 120 Verse. (11/15)

Daniel, George 9/16/1789-3/30/1864
Clerk and writer; contributed poems to several periodicals; wrote The Modern Dunciad (1814); wrote plays; edited Cumberland's British Theatre (1823-1831); attacked Edmund Kean. See Boase I: 811, ODNB.

BentM 136a, Volume 2, Dec 1837 possib. Song of the modern time, 594 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 187a, Volume 3, May 1838 Nutmegs for Nightingales! (No. I: Sheridan Knowles; II. Hours There are to Memory Dearer; III That Roman Nose; IV Tell Me, Gentle Laura, Why), 463-464 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 250a, Volume 4, Nov 1838 Nutmegs for Nightingales (V. Waterloo; VI I Met Her in the Omnibus), 457-458 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1070a, Volume 17, May 1845 possib. Lines on the Death of Laman Blanchard, 443 Verse. (11/15)

Daniel, William Shand -2/12/1858 Scottish: University of Glasgow Contributed poems to Glasgow college albums; sheriff clerk edpute; edited History of the Abbey and Palace of Holyrood by Duncan Anderson (1852). See Boase I: 812.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 A Scene in Italy, 111-114 Verse. (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 The Flight of Solitude and Silence, 225-232 Verse. (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 To Goethe, 290-291 Verse. (08/16)

D'Arcy, Constance Eleanor Mary Byrne (Ella D'Arcy) 1857-9/5/1937
Writer; published in Argosy, All the Year Round, Blackwood's Magazine, Temple Bar, and Yellow Book; collection of short stories, Monochromes (1895). and Modern Instances (1898). Represented as Ella D'Arcy in Wellesley Index.

WR 3290, Volume 139, Jun 1893 Personality in art, 646-653 (04/05)

Darley, George 1795-11/23/1846 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
Born in Dublin; contributed poems and theater articles to London Magazine; wrote mathematics and astronomy textbooks; wrote on art for the Athenaæum; most important poem is "Nepenthe." See ODNB.

NMM 1447a, Volume 26, Dec 1829 On a Fountain, 576 Verse. (03/15)

D'Arlincourt, Le Vicomte (Charles-Victor Prevot) 9/26/1788-1/22/1856 French
Novelist, dramatist, and poet; called "the prince of the romantics"; his most famous novel, Le Solitaire, appeared in 1821.

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 Les Deux Jumelles [in French], 65-72 (01/16)

Daubeny, Charles 1745-7/10/1827
Church of England high church clergyman and religious controversialist; traveled widely, built churches and schools; wrote A Guide to the Church, in Several Discourses (1798) and other works. See ODNB.

BC 12, Volume 21, Feb 1824 possib. Jeremy Benthamism, 113-128 (08/16)
BC 125, Volume 23, Feb 1825 possib. The New Trial of the Witnesses [a disguised attack on Benthenite atheism], 136-142 (08/16)

Davids, C. J. -

BentM 29b, Volume 1, Mar 1837 The "Original" Dragon. A Legend of the Celestial Empire, 231-232 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 37a, Volume 1, Mar 1837 Impromptu ("Who the dickens 'Boz' could be"), 297 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 42b, Volume 1, Apr 1837 The Grand Cham of Tartary, and the Humble-Bee, 339-340 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 121a, Volume 2, Nov 1837 possib. A few enquiries, 470 Verse.

NMM 2581a, Volume 51, Oct 1837 Ode for October, 237 Verse. (03/15)
Davies, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth -
Formerly Mrs. Dunlop; published poems, plays. RLF 1028.

Metro
Volume 30, Mar 1841 Memories of Gibraltar. No I, 310-323 (03/14)
Volume 30, Apr 1841 Memories of Gibraltar. No II, 427-438 (03/14)
Volume 31, May 1841 Memories of Gibraltar. No. III, 97-111 (03/14)
Volume 31, Jun 1841 Memories of Gibraltar. No. III, 205-217 (03/14)
Volume 31, Aug 1841 Memories of Gibraltar. No. IV, 438-448 (03/14)
Volume 32, Oct 1841 Memories of Gibraltar. No. VI, 161-172 (03/14)
Volume 32, Dec 1841 Memories of Gibraltar. No. VI, 415-425 (03/14)
Volume 33, Feb 1842 Memories of Gibraltar. No. VIII, 195-207 (03/14)
Volume 33, Mar 1842 Memories of Gibraltar. No. IX, 277-293 (03/14)
Volume 33, Apr 1842 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau I. – The Patroness], 433-447 (03/14)
Volume 34, May 1842 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau II. – The Man Without Money], 92-102 (03/14)
Volume 34, Jun 1842 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau III. – The Spunging Philosopher], 196-205 (03/14)
Volume 34, Jul 1842 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau III. – The Spunging Philosopher], 256-267 (03/14)
Volume 34, Aug 1842 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau III. – The Spunging Philosopher], 353-360 (03/14)
Volume 35, Sep 1842 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau III. – The Spunging Philosopher], 58-67 (03/14)
Volume 36, Feb 1843 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau IV. – The Martyr Mother], 215-224 (03/14)
Volume 36, Mar 1843 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau V. – Authors], 270-279 (03/14)
Volume 37, May 1843 Tableaux Vivants [Tableau V. – Authors(continued)], 54-64 (03/14)

Davies, Rev. James 5/20/1820-3/11/1883: Lincoln College, Oxford Classical scholar; changed his name to Davies from Banks in in 1858; prebendary of Hertford; wrote for Saturday Review, Blackwood’s Magazine, Contemporary Review, and Quarterly Review. See Boase I: 827, ODNB.

Metro
Volume 54, Jan 1849 The Alcestis of Euripides, 60-77 Verse. (11/15)
Volume 54, Feb 1849 The Alcestis of Euripides (continued), 217-239 Verse. (11/15)

Davies, Thomas Stephens 1794-1/6/1851 Scottish: Edinburgh University Mathematician; change birth year in Wellesley; his widow gives his d.o.b. as 27 Jan. 1794 (RLF case 1280); See Boase I: 828-9 (which also gives 1794). See ODNB.
de Girardin, Madame Emile 1/24/1804-6/29/1885 French Writer; née Delphine Gay, married Emile de Giradin in 1831; pen name Vicomte Delaunay, wrote poetry, romances, and dramatic pieces.

KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 Le Lac des Fees [in French], 19-26 (01/16)

de Mortemart, Baron 3/20/1787-1/1/1875 French Soldier, diplomat, and political figure.

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 Conte [in French], 35-56 (01/16)

de Pontes, L. Davesies Translated Die Neibelungen from the German of Raupach (1847); wrote Poets and Poetry of Germany (1858).

FM 2593a, Volume 39, May 1849 The Three Sisters, 606 Verse. (11/15)

De Verdu, Antoine Vinaty - French

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 Vers Composes Deux Heures Avant Sa Mort [in French], 3-4 Verse. (01/16)

de Vere, Aubrey Thomas 1/10/1814-1/20/1902 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Poet; wrote Sisters (1861); The Infant Bridal (1864); Irish Odes (1869); Legends of St Patrick (1872); and Legends of the Saxon Saints (1879); and in prose, Essays Chiefly on Poetry (1887); and Essays Chiefly Literary and Ethical (1889). See ODNB.


KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Busaco. A Battle-Sketch, 308-310 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 A Dream. A Fragment, 200-201 Verse. (08/16)


Deacon, William Frederick 7/26/1799-3/18/1845 : St. Cathearine's College, Cambridge Journalist and author; editor of The Déjeuné, 1820; critic to the Sun. Published The Innkeeper's Album, 1823; Warreniana (burlesque), 1824, and Exile of Erin, 1835. See ODNB.
De Prati, Joachim 1790-1863 Italian
An Italian refugee; born before 1795, died after 1858; language teacher, lecturer on magnetism; wrote on literary subjects. RLF case 577; J.S. Mill, Coll. Works 12:203; 23:674-76, 689-91.

WR 135, Volume 7, Jan 1827 possib. The Italian Novelist, 115-126

Desainteville, Alexandre Dumenil 1797- French
Still alive in 1848; living in London.

BC 736, Volume 21, Jan 1837 Muller on the Etruscans, 209-218 (08/16)
BC 753, Volume 22, Jul 1837 Orlandini and Sachini: History of the Jesuists, 62-88 (08/16)
BC 793, Volume 23, Apr 1838 Connection of Sacred and Profane History [Vol. III by Michael Russell], 396-438 (08/16)

Dickens, Charles 2/7/1812-11/22/1879
Famous novelist; edited Bentley's Miscellany, Daily News; started and edited Household Words and All the Year Round; gave public readings and lectures. See Boase I: 872-3, ODNB.

BentM 67, Volume 1, Jun 1837 Editor's address on the completion of the first volume, -
BentM 90a, Volume 2, Aug 1837 Song of the Month (Of all the months), 109 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 226, Volume 4, Aug 1838 Mr. Robert Bolton, the "gentleman connected with the press", 204-207
KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 A Word in Season, 73-74 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 To Be Read at Dusk, 117-131 (01/16)

Dickinson, William -
Add designation as "Jr."

Dickson, Maria Frances 1810-1867 Irish
Author; wrote tales for children and travel articles; contributed to Dublin University Magazine; wrote under the initials "M.F.D." See British Travel Writing, http://www4.wlv.ac.uk/btw/authors/1041

BentM 178a, Volume 3, Apr 1838 prob. The dying child, 366 Verse.

Dilke, Charles Wentworth (1789-1864) 12/8/1789-8/10/1864
Worked in the Navy pay office; edited the London Magazine and the Athenaeum; managed the Daily News. See Boase I: 878, ODNB.

WR 300, Volume 13, Jul 1830 Patronage of art—literary works of M. A. Shee, P.R.A., 197-217 (04/05)


CQR Volume 3, Oct 1876 Montenegro, 158-188 (03/15)

Degeorge, Frederic 1797-1854
Andre Fortin says he contributed to Foreign Review (Frederick Degeorge (Lille: 1964, 24.) Degeorge lived in England and returned to France sometime in 1828.

B&FR 206, Volume 11, Sep 1840 possib. Medical reform, 210-224
B&FR 246, Volume 13, Jun 1842 possib. Oriental plague; quarantine laws, 442-458

Denison, Lord Albert (Baron Londesborough) 10/21/1805-1-15/1860
Politician and antiquarian; born Albert Conyngham and took the name Denison in 1849; served in diplomatic service; was M.P.; first president of the British Archaeological Association. See Boase II: 481, ODNB.

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Sandman (translated from the German of Hoffman), 1-29 (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Model and Her Ave Maria, The Tale of a Roman Improvisatore, 129-138 (08/16)

Denison, William Joseph 1770-8/2/1849
Banker and Politician; long term member of parliament; wrote poems for the Keepsake. His first and middle names sometimes appear interchanged. See ODNB.

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 The Wounded Conscript, 134-135 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 Lines Addressed to a Lady, with Madame de Sevigne's Letters, Previous to her Embarkation for the Continent, 199-200 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 Lines Upon a Library Filled With Pictures, 166-168 Verse. (01/16)

Dilke, Charles Wentworth (1789-1864) 12/8/1789-8/10/1864
Worked in the Navy pay office; edited the London Magazine and the Athenaeum; managed the Daily News. See Boase I: 878, ODNB.

WR 300, Volume 13, Jul 1830 Patronage of art—literary works of M. A. Shee, P.R.A., 197-217 (04/05)
Dilke, Emilia Francis (Strong) 9/2/1840-10/24/1904
Art historian. Correct Wellesley’s second given name: Francis, not Frances. She did not use ‘Emilia’ until her second marriage, in 1885, to Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, but was known first as Francis Strong and after her first marriage as Francis Pattison. See ODNB for a discussion of her preference for the masculine spelling. It would also be useful to follow ODNB in adding ‘trade unionist’ as a marker; see titles of some of her articles.

Dircks, Henry 8/26/1806-9/17/1873 English
Engineer and writer; worked on railway canals and mines; wrote a novel Joseph Anstey or the patron and protégé (1863) under the pseudonym D. S. Henry; H. Dirck’s Naturalistic Poetry (1872). See Boase I: 881, ODNB.

Dobson, Henry Austin 1/18/1840-9/2/1921
Poet and essayist; worked at Board of Trade; contributed poetry to St. Pauls; published Vignettes in Rhyme (1873), Old-World Idylls (1883), and other volumes of poems wrote biographies of Fielding, Steele, Goldsmith, Walpole, and Hogarth. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 27, Oct 1888 Boswell and His Editors, 121-138 (01/16)

Dobson, William T. - Scottish
Author and editor; wrote The Classic Poets (1879), Literary Frivolities (1880), Political Ingenuities and Eccentricities (1882).

DUM 4372, Volume 77, Jan 1871 Hogmanay and New Year’s Day in Edinburgh, 1-7

Dods, Mary Diana 1790-1830 Scottish
Wrote under the names David Lyndsay (writer) and Walter Sholto Douglas.

Bk Volume 9, Aug 1821 The Plague of Darkness; The Last Plague, 555-565
Bk 344, Volume 20, Aug 1826 My transmogrifications, 152-154

Dods, Mary Diana 1790-1830 Scottish
Wrote under the names David Lyndsay (writer) and Walter Sholto Douglas.

BC 785, Volume 23, Jan 1838 possib. Metropolis Churches Fund, and Additional Curates Society, 179-199 (08/16)

Metro Volume 38, Dec 1843 Langley Hall, 369-387 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Feb 1844 A Castilian Song of Victory, 165 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Mar 1844 To an Early Friend, 293-294 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, Jun 1844 Phelim Doolan, the Ricter, 173-188 (03/14)
Metro Volume 40, Jul 1844 On a Portrait Taken in Early Life, 295 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, Jul 1844 Phelim Doolan, the Ricter, 325-336 (03/14)
Metro Volume 41, Sep 1844 Phelim Doolan, the Ricter, 115-126 (03/14)
Metro Volume 41, Oct 1844 Phelim Doolan, the Ricter, 212-220 (03/14)
Metro Volume 42, Feb 1845 The Call to Battle. A War Song of Navarre, 179 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 49, Jun 1847 Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation, 172-193 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, Jul 1847 Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (continued), 276-303 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, Aug 1847 Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. VII-X), 395-419 (03/14)
| Metro | Volume 50, Sep 1847 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XI-XIII), 18-42 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 50, Oct 1847 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XIV-XV), 182-212 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 50, Nov 1847 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XVI-XVIII), 302-327 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 50, Dec 1847 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XIX-XX), 416-437 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 51, Jan 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps I-III), 82-104 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 51, Feb 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps IV-V), 121-139 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 51, Mar 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps VI-VIII), 237-253 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 51, Mar 1848 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XXIV-XXV), 325-339 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 51, Apr 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps IX-XI), 355-377 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 52, May 1848 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XII-XIV), 55-86 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 52, Jun 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XV-XVIII), 109-130 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 52, Jun 1848 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XVIII-XXX), 194-219 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 52, Jul 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XIX), 292-301 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 52, Jul 1848 | Ulleswater, 432-434 Verse. (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 52, Aug 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps X-XII), 419-431 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 52, Aug 1848 | Ulleswater, 432-434 Verse. (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Sep 1848 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XXXIV-XXXV), 444-459 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Oct 1848 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XXXIX-XL), 194-208 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Oct 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XLI-XLIII), 219-226 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Nov 1848 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XI-XLI), 304-316 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Nov 1848 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XXIV), 336-342 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Nov 1848 | The Dirge of Summer, 349-350 Verse. (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Nov 1848 | Black Redmond, or a Foster-Brother’s Devotion, 351-362 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Dec 1848 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XLIII-XLIV), 453-472 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 54, Jan 1849 | Marmaduke Hutton; or, the Poor Relation (Chaps. XLV-XLVII), 99-122 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 55, May 1849 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XXV-XXVI), 81-94 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 55, Jul 1849 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XXVII-XXVIII), 326-335 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 55, Aug 1849 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XXIX-XXXII), 431-445 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 56, Sep 1849 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XXXI-XXXIII), 73-99 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 56, Nov 1849 | An Autumn Voluntary, 265-269 Verse. (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 56, Dec 1849 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XLIII-XLVI), 410-435 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 57, Jan 1850 | Clarendon; a Novel (Chaps XLVII-XLIX), 1-26 (03/14) |

Donaldson, J.W. -

KS | Volume 13, Nov 1839 | Count Rudiger of Hengstenberg. A tale, 38-65 (08/16) |

D’Orsay, Harriette Anne Frances 1812-12/18/1869
Born Harriet Gardiner, married at age 15 to the Count d’Orsay; associated with the household of Lady Blessington; second marriage was to Charles Spencer Cowper.

AM 32a, | Volume 1, Apr 1842 | The Lady’s Page. A Sketch, 177 Verse. (08/16) |

AM 45a, | Volume 1, May 1842 | The Lady’s Page. To My Mother’s Picture, 251 Verse. (08/16) |

AM 55b, | Volume 1, Jun 1842 | The Lady’s Page. The Lonely Hearse, 318 Verse. (08/16) |

AM 70b, | Volume 2, Jul 1842 | The Lady’s Page. She Thought of Him -- and Wept!, 65 Verse. (08/16) |

Douglas, Angelica M. -

BentM 2260a, | Volume 33, Mar 1853 | A Valediction, 365 Verse. (11/15) |

Douglas, Robert 1820-1844
Author of “Reminiscences of a medical student” in the New Monthly Magazine in 1842.

NMM 3283a, | Volume 65, Jul 1842 | possib. A Discovery [It is! -- it is! -- by Heaven it is!], 339 Verse. (03/15) |

NMM 3315a, | Volume 66, Sep 1842 | An Hour at Mass, 112 Verse. (03/15) |

NMM 3367b, | Volume 67, Jan 1843 | prob. Granada, 136 Verse. (03/15) |

NMM 3379a, | Volume 67, Feb 1843 | A Dream of Life, 271-272 Verse. (03/15) |

NMM 3400a, | Volume 67, Apr 1843 | To Joannina, a Young Maltese, 495 Verse. (03/15) |

CQR Volume 8, Jul 1879 The Anglican Version of the 'Nicene' Creed, 372-383 (01/16)

Dowe, William 1815-1891 Irish Poet and journalist; contributed to *Dublin University Magazine* and other periodicals; translated Beranger and Lamartine; based in Cork, but emigrated to America; wrote *Junius Lord Chatham* (1857). See D.J. O'Donoghue, *The Poets of Ireland* (Dublin: Dodges Figgis & Co., 1912).

BentM 300a, Volume 5, Apr 1839 Cyprus wine, from the Grench of Beranger, 426 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 308a, Volume 5, May 1839 The Lost Battle. From the French of Victor Hugo, 506-507 Verse. (11/15)

Downing, Charles Toogood 1810-1873 M.D.; member of the Royal College of Surgeons; published *The fanqui in China, in 1836-7* (1838).

FQR 551, Volume 24, Oct 1839 The opium trade with China, 106-138

Downing, Harriet 1778-3/18/1845 Late Romantic poet and writer of Victorian magazine fiction; published a volume of poems in 1816. See Orlando Women's Writing Project [http://orlando.cambridge.org/public/svPeople%3Fperson_id%3Ddownha](http://orlando.cambridge.org/public/svPeople%3Fperson_id%3Ddownha).

BentM 149a, Volume 3, Jan 1838 The bird of paradise, 90 Verse.

FM 949a, Volume 13, May 1836 The Chained Eagle, 607-608 Verse. (03/15)

FM 959a, Volume 13, Jun 1836 Song of the Virgin Mary on the Birth of the Infant Saviour, 715-717 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1007b, Volume 14, Oct 1836 The Birth of the Painter Raffaello. An Italian Tradition., 500-504 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1015a, Volume 14, Nov 1836 The Heiress of Dunbar. A Legend., 618-624 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1123a, Volume 16, Oct 1837 The King's Fool, 451-457 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1147a, Volume 16, Dec 1837 The Vision of Tasso, 732-735 Verse. (03/15)

D'Oyly, Thomas 1821-
Used the pseudonym Viator; wrote the novel *Edward Somers* (1843)

BentM 640a, Volume 11, Feb 1842 The Death of Cleopatra, 159 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 697a, Volume 11, Jun 1842 Anacreontics, 659 Verse. (11/15)

KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 The Meeting ('Twas Night! and sleep had spread her influence round), 245 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 Hope (From that famed casket to Pandora given), 142 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 Faith (As th worn traveller from day to day), 239 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 34, Aug 1842 Time (Through the dim vista of receding years), 403 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 36, Jan 1843 Paraphrase of the Eleventh Ode of the First Book of Horace. To Pyrrha, 18 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 37, Jun 1843 Cavalier War Song, 224 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 37, Jul 1843 Marcus Curtius, 256 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 37, Aug 1843 Lines ('Tis vain to mouirn, -- of hopes and fears), 359 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 39, Feb 1844 Marco Botgarri, 194 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 39, Mar 1844 Consumption, 327 Verse. (08/16)

Dubourg, George 2/8/1799-4/17/1882 Writer on the violin; wrote *The Violin, being an Account of that Leading Instrument and its most Eminent Professors*; wrote many songs; contributed to various newspapers. See Boase I: 922, ODNB.

BentM 573a, Volume 10, Jul 1841 The stage-coachman's lament, 97 Verse.

BentM 596a, Volume 10, Oct 1841 The enthusiast at the Pyramids, 376 Verse.

BentM 605a, Volume 10, Nov 1841 Leave-taking lines on Vauxhall, 488 Verse.

BentM 613a, Volume 10, Dec 1841 The philosopher in London, 560 Verse.

BentM 751a, Volume 12, Oct 1842 The two gate-keepers, 442 Verse.

BentM 767a, Volume 12, Dec 1842 The mask of mischief, 581 Verse.

BentM 1196a, Volume 19, Apr 1846 Nothing at all!, 369 Verse.

BentM 1264a, Volume 20, Oct 1846 An invalid's reverie, 369 Verse.

BentM 1280a, Volume 20, Nov 1846 Railway dactyls, 508-505 Verse.

BentM 1585a, Volume 24, Dec 1848 possib. The Mystic Serenade, 540 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1786a, Volume 27, May 1850 To the Royal Pavilion at Brighton, 471 Verse.

BentM 1803a, Volume 27, Jun 1850 The cup of life, 581 Verse.


BentM 2179a, Volume 32, Sep 1852 possib. The Cornish Capitalists' Hint for an Exchange, 280 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 2387a, Volume 35, Apr 1854 possib. To the Memory of the Late Mr. Justice Talfourd, 376 Verse. (11/15)
Duff Gordon, Sir Alexander 2/3/1811-10/27/1872
British civil servant and Baronet of Halkin; clerk in Treasury and Commissioner of Inland Revenue; translated Von Ense's Sketches of German Life (1847). See Boase I: 1177.

Duff, Alexander 4/26/1806-2/12/1878 Scottish: University of St. Andrews
Missionary; arrived in India in 1830; opened English school; edited the Calcutta Review (1845-49); wrote India and India Missions (1840), The Jesuits (1845) and 12 other books. See Boase I: 924, ODNB.

Dufgordon, Lucie 6/24/1821-7/14/1869
Travel writer and translator; married Sir Alexander Cornewall Duff Gordon (1840); entertained Charles Dickens, William Thackeray, Sydney Smith, the Carlyles, John Stuart Mill, Richard Monckton Milnes, Richard Doyle, Caroline Norton, and Tom Taylor; translated German works; wrote Letters from Egypt, 1863–1865 (1865). See Boase I: 1182, ODNB.

Dumas, Alexandre (fils) 1824-1895 French Dramatist.

Dunbar, George 3/30/1777-12/6/1851
Professor of Greek at Edinburgh University; his birth certificate shows that he was born on 30 March 1777. See ODNB.

Dunbar, T. Robert

Dunbar, Jonathan 1800-10/20/1865

Duncan, Jonathan

Duncan, Phillip

Duncan, Sara Jeannette (Mrs. Everard Cotes) 12/22/1861-7/22/1922 Canadian
Novelist and journalist; wrote articles for Canadian and US newspapers; wrote A Social Departure: how Orthodocia and I Went Around the World by Ourselves (1890), A Daughter of Today (1894), An American Girl in London (1891), and other works. See ODNB.

Dunlop, John 8/2/1789-12/12/1868 Scottish
Presumably the John Dunlop who was President of the General Temperance Union of Scotland and wrote The Temperance Emigrants. A Drama (1840) and Artificial and Compulsory Drinking Usages of the United Kingdom (1844). See Boase V: 172-3, ODNB.
Dutt, Govind Chundra 1827- Indian
Bengali English scholar and poet; spent some years in England, Italy, and France; deputy magistrate in Rampore.

CaR Volume 6, Sep 1846 Administration of Criminal Justice in Bengal, 135-189 (10/13)

Dwyer, Francis Doyne 1809-1880 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin

AM 850, Volume 14, Jul 1848 prob. A capriccio, 53-58

FM 4571, Volume 72, Aug 1865 Reminiscences of the court and times of Paul I of Russia, Pt. 1, 222-241

FM 5722, Volume 72, Sep 1875 Our military system and the national debt, 364-381

Dykes, F. -

FM 2865a, Volume 43, Jun 1851 The Kishon, 707-715 Verse. (11/15)

Edgeworth, Maria 1/1/1768-5/22/1849 Irish
Novelist and educationist; wrote about Irish life in Castle Rackrent (1800), Ennui (1809), The Absentee (1812), and Ormond (1817). See ODNB.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 Letter from Miss Edgeworth to Sir Walter Scott, 2-8 (08/16)

Edmonstone, Sir Archibald 3/12/1795-3/13/1871 : Christ Church, Oxford
Writer; wrote A Journey to Two of the Oases of Upper Egypt (1822), devotional works, plays, and a family history. See Boase I: 962, ODNB.

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 Sonnet on the Pic du Midi D’Ossau, in the Pyrenees, 21 Verse. (08/16)

Edwardes, Sir Herbert 11/12/1819-12/23/1868 : King’s College, London
Administrator, soldier, and statesman in the Punjab; wrote literary contributions to the Delhi Gazette often critical of British Indian policy; wrote A Year on the Punjab Frontier (1851). See Boase I: 963-4, ODNB.

CaR Volume 6, Sep 1846 The Sikhs Invasion of British India, 241-304 (10/13)

CaR Volume 8, Sep 1847 The Lahore Blue Book, 231-282 (10/13)

Edwards, Edward 12/14/1812-2/7/1886
Librarian and author; worked in printed book department at British Museum; librarian of Manchester Free Library; author of Memoirs of libraries (1859), Lives of the Founders of the British Museum (1870), and other books. See Boase I: 964-5, ODNB.

QR 78, Volume 33, Mar 1826 Irish absentees, 455-473

Egerton, Lord Francis (Leveson-Gower) (Earl of Ellesmere)
1/1/1800-2/18/1857 : Christ Church, Oxford
Politician and poet; younger son of George Granville Leveson-Gower; assumed the surname Egerton in 1833; published translations of Goethe’s Faust and Schiller’s Song of the Bell (1823); M.P.; wrote for the Quarterly Review. See Boase I: 976, ODNB.

KS Volume 1, Nov 1827 The Drachenfels, 105-106 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Stanzas on the Execution Militaire, a Print from a Picture by Vigneron, 45-46 Verse. (08/16)

Egestoff, George Henry [Christian] 5/23/1783- German

WR 1219, Volume 53, Jul 1850 Wallenstein [by Schiller, trans. by Coleridge], 349-365

Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries 1818-1877 American
Writer, wrote popular historical accounts of women’s participation in the American Revolution and in the settling of the western frontiers. See Chadwick-Healey Literature Online Biography.

Metro Volume 43, Jul 1845 The Revenge of Leonard Rosier, 378-386 (03/14)

Elliot, Frances Minto (Frances Minto Dickinson)
3/6/1820-10/26/1898
Wrote tales, sketches, and art criticism; long residence in Rome; author of Diary of an idle woman in Italy (1871), Old court life in France (1873), and other works. See Boase V: 215.

BentM 2078, Volume 31, Feb 1852 The dream-ladder, 185-196

BentM 2137, Volume 31, Jun 1852 A first visit to the court of Queen Adelaide, 639-644

BentM 2219, Volume 32, Dec 1852 Adventures of a first season (chap. i), 609-618

BentM 2296, Volume 34, Jul 1853 Adventures of a first season (chap. ii), 50-57

BentM 2383, Volume 35, Apr 1854 Adventures of a first season (chap. iii), 338-345

BentM 2399, Volume 35, May 1854 Adventures of a first season (chap. iv), 496-507

Elliott, Ebenezer 3/17/1781-12/1/1849
Poet and bar-iron merchant, known as "Corn Law Rhymer" for his efforts to repeal the Corn Laws; mixed politics and pastorals. See ODNB.

NMM 1737a, Volume 32, Dec 1831 Byron and Napoleon; or, They Meet in Heaven, 552-554 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1780a, Volume 34, Mar 1832 Spring, 289 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1785a, Volume 34, Apr 1832 The Splendid Village, 321-324 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1904a, Volume 37, Jan 1833 A Shadow, 60 Verse. (03/15)
Elliott, Rev. Dr. William -
In Wellesley as "Elliott, Rev. Dr." Pastor of the Evangelical Protestant Church's Compton St. Chapel, Plymouth, 1850s-1860s.

BentM 1673, Volume 25, Jun 1849 Literature of the Month, 659-676

Elliott, William Perceval -
Of Plymouth; perhaps the same person as the Rev. Dr. William Elliott of Plymouth who is also listed in the Wellesley index.

Ellis, George -

BentM 960a, Volume 15, Jun 1844 The Coryphee by Meander, 580 Verse. (11/15)

Ellis, Sir Henry 9/1/1788-9/28/1855
Diplomat in India; ambassador to Persia; wrote Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy to China (1817). See Boase I: 983, ODNB.

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 Verses to Cologne, 62 Verse. (01/16)

Ellis, William 1/27/1800-2/2/1881
Underwriter and manager of insurance company; founded five schools; gave lectures to children; author of Outlines of social economy (1846), Education as a means of preventing destitution (1851), other works. See Boase I: 986, ODNB.

WR 38, Volume 2, Oct 1824 Political Economy [by James Mill], 289-310

English clergyman; curate of Beckenham, Kent (1884-92), vicar of St. Andrew, Worthing (1892-1900), rector of Booton, Norfolk (1900-07); wrote Absolution in the Bible: a Study of Evidences (1883), The Minister of Baptism (1890).

CQR Volume 25, Oct 1887 Lay Baptism, 1-28 (01/16)

Emery, Mark - Scottish
Wrote L'Allegro; or Tales for Hut and Hall (Glasgow: John Robertson, 1835).

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 My Grand-Uncle's Bequest; or, The Fortunes of Andrew Balingall, 174-196 (08/16)

Espinasse, Isaac 1758-2/14/1834 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
Law reporter and legal writer; of Huguenot family living in Ireland; wrote treatises on aspects of law; after retirement wrote articles for Fraser's Magazine on legal figures. See ODNB.

FM 441, Volume 6, Sep 1832 My contemporaries; from the notebook of a retired barrister (Part 1), 220-230 (04/05)

FM 454, Volume 6, Oct 1832 My contemporaries; from the notebook of a retired barrister (Part 2), 314-324 (04/05)

FM 468, Volume 6, Nov 1832 My contemporaries; from the notebook of a retired barrister (Part 3), 417-431 (04/05)
Everett, Edward 4/11/1794-1/15/1865 American : Harvard University
Author and statesman; professor of Greek at Harvard; editor of North American Review; served in Congress; minister to England; President of Harvard; Secretary of State. See Lloyd C. Sanders, ed. Celebrities of the Century Vol 1 (Cassell & Co., 1887): 404-405.

Ewart, William 5/1/1798-1/23/1869 : Christ Church, Oxford Barrister and M.P.; advocated for the abolition of capital punishment. See Boase I: 1008, ODNB.


Fairlie, Louisa 1811-4/2/1843 Née Purves; Lady Blessington's niece.

Farrer, Miss A. -

Faulkner, J. F. -

Fay, Theodore Sedgwick 2/10/1807-11/17/1898 American
Author and diplomat; wrote for the New York Mirror; served in diplomatic service in London, Berlin, and Berne.

Fearn, John 1768-12/3/1837 Scottish
Philosopher; served in Royal Navy; opposed to materialism; wrote twelve books. See ODNB.

Farn, William Henry -
Fenton, Albert -

Fenton, Benjamin -
Wrote Tributes to Scarborough, Odes on Wellington & Napoleon, Haddon Hall, Ode on the Ruins of Connisbro' Castle, etc. etc. etc. (London: Saunders and Otley, 1843).

Ferguson, Robert 4/1/1817-9/1/1898
Cotton manufacturer; mayor of Carlisle, M.P.; author of The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland (1856), The Teutonic name system (1864), other works. See Boase V: 287-8.

BentM 1970, Volume 29, May 1851 Redhair, 532-537

Fetherston, Francis Morgan 1822-7/7/1900
Publ. verse and misc. prose, much of it in periodicals; guidebooks; translations from Italian; Yorkshire dialect verse and prose under pseudonym "Timothy Goorkroder." Born in London but lived in many places throughout the U.K. and in France. A Roman Catholic, perhaps a convert. RLF case 1702; BL Cat. In Wellesley as "Fetherston, F. Morgan."

BentM 1622a, Volume 25, Feb 1849 The Watchman!, 181-183 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1649a, Volume 25, Apr 1849 The Operative's Legacy, 434-435 Verse. (11/15)


KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 The Fountain of Trevi, 61-68 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 Three Days Chamois Hunting, 230-241 (08/16)

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Fragments of an Unpublished Poem, 142-145 Verse. (08/16)

Fisher, George Thomas -1847
Surgeon

BentM 1043, Volume 17, Feb 1845 Crockford and Crockford's (Part I), 142-155

BentM 1053, Volume 17, Mar 1845 Crockford and Crockford's (Part II), 252-254

BentM 1115a, Volume 18, Sep 1845 Voltaire to the Queen of Prussia, 237 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1126, Volume 18, Oct 1845 Gaming, gaming-houses, and gamesters: a reflective, descriptive, and anecdotal account of play, houses of play, and play-men (Part I), 333-340

BentM 1141, Volume 18, Nov 1841 Gaming, gaming-houses, and gamesters: a reflective, descriptive, and anecdotal account of play, houses of play, and play-men (Part II), 489-497

BentM 1153, Volume 18, Dec 1845 Gaming, gaming-houses, and gamesters: a reflective, descriptive, and anecdotal account of play, houses of play, and play-men (Part III), 593-600

BentM 1162, Volume 19, Jan 1846 Gaming, gaming-houses, and gamesters: a reflective, descriptive, and anecdotal account of play, houses of play, and play-men (Part IV), 44-51

BentM 1173, Volume 19, Feb 1846 Gaming, gaming-houses, and gamesters: a reflective, descriptive, and anecdotal account of play, houses of play, and play-men (Part V), 127-133

BentM 1189, Volume 19, Mar 1846 Gaming, gaming-houses, and gamesters: a reflective, descriptive, and anecdotal account of play, houses of play, and play-men (Part VI), 276-281

BentM 1200, Volume 19, Apr 1846 Gaming, gaming-houses, and gamesters: a reflective, descriptive, and anecdotal account of play, houses of play, and play-men (Part VII), 399-403

BentM 1216, Volume 19, Jun 1846 Tattersall and Tattersall's, with a glance at the linos and legs of the betting-ring, 564-573

BentM 1256, Volume 20, Sep 1846 Doncaster: its spors and Saturnalia (Part I), 288-296

BentM 1269, Volume 20, Oct 1846 Doncaster: its spors and Saturnalia (Part II), 409-416

BentM 1278, Volume 20, Nov 1846 Doncaster: its spors and Saturnalia (Part III), 480-487
Fisher, Richard Swainson 1816-12/10/1882 American

Metro Volume 18, Feb 1837 Cupid Swallowed (a translation from the Greek), 205 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 An Epigram on Anacreon, 272 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 On a Silver Bowl, 300 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 The Freebooter, 309 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 To a Lady, 29 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 Cupid and the Bee (translated from the Greek of Theocritus), 120 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 The Twenty-Fifth Ode of Anacreon, 156 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 Anacreon’s Ode to a Painter, 176 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 The Teacher Taught, 185 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 A Fragment of Sappho, 219 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 Heliodora’s Epitaph, 301 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 Cupid and the Fowler, 397 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 An Epigram on Anacreon, 431 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Sep 1837 An Anacreontic (translated from Greek), 39 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Oct 1837 The Dove of Anacreon, 136 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Oct 1837 Sixteenth Ode of Anacreon (translation from Greek), 157 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Oct 1837 Epigram on a Husbandman, 169 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Oct 1837 A Fragment from Alcaeus, 224 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Nov 1837 The First Ode of Anacreon, 315 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 24, Mar 1839 The Festival of Love, 234 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 34, Jun 1842 Third Ode of Anacreon, 205 Verse. (08/16)

Fisk, William Henry 1827-11/13/1884
Painter and drawing-master; painted at the Royal Academy from 1850 to 1873; wrote articles on painting. See Boase I: 1055, ODNB.

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Old Beau, 231-233 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Merchant and His Daughter, 306-307 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Sledge, 41-43 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 Lord Surrey and the Fair Geraldine, 260-261 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Stanzas addressed, while the author was on the continent, to ----, 319 Verse. (08/16)

FitzGerald, Edward Marlborough 1802- Irish: Trinity College, Cambridge
Journalist and contributor to *Fraser’s Magazine*. Fitzgerald was a friend and imitator of Praed; and for some time they used the same signature. Praed corrected some of Fitzgerald’s poems. See Carlyle Letters On-line; A Web of English History
http://www.historyhome.co.uk/people/praed.htm.

NMM 1194a, Volume 22, May 1828 prob. A Chapter of Ifs, 407-408 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1212a, Volume 22, Jun 1828 possib. The Light O’ Love, 544 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1298a, Volume 25, Jan 1829 prob. Chivalry at a Discount, 69-70 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1315a, Volume 25, Feb 1829 Song to a Serenader in February, 230 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1319a, Volume 25, Mar 1829 prob. Sybill’s Letter, 230 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1331a, Volume 25, Apr 1829 prob. Cousins, 318-319 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2452a, Volume 49, Jan 1837 possib. Thirty-Six and Thirty-Seven!, 130-132 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2465a, Volume 49, Feb 1837 possib. An Old-Fashioned Recipe for Making Time Stand Still, 266 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2621a, Volume 52, Jan 1838 possib. Song. The Gipsy’s Fountain, 57 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2626a, Volume 52, Jan 1838 possib. A Classical Walk, 108 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2640a, Volume 52, Feb 1838 possib. Stanzas (The songs she sung -- the songs she sung!), 250 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2653a, Volume 52, Mar 1838 possib. Because! (Sweet Neat! -- for your lovely sake), 388 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2781a, Volume 55, Jan 1839 possib. Charade (Upon a cold December night), 124-125 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2785a, Volume 55, Feb 1839 Charade II (He told her he had bent the knee), 176 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2804a, Volume 55, Mar 1839 possib. Charades III (There was a time young Roland thought); IV (Sir Harry is famed for his amiable way), 402-403 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2890a, Volume 57, Oct 1839 possib. Charades (Sir Geoffrey lay in his cushion'd chair), 275 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2903a, Volume 37, Dec 1839 Charade (There kneels in holy St. Cuthbert's aisles), 446 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2926a, Volume 58, Feb 1840 possib. The Conjuror!, 179 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2929a, Volume 58, Feb 1840 possib. Charade (The widow Jones is fair and fat), 223 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2937a, Volume 58, Mar 1840 possib. Stanzas. To---- (Look down within the glassy stream), 309 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2941a, Volume 58, Mar 1840 Charade (Queen Bess will take the air to-day, with her princes and her peers), 356 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2944a, Volume 58, Mar 1840 The Forsaken!, 401 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2951a, Volume 58, Apr 1840 possib. Bagatelles! (I saw one day -- near Paphos' bowers), 493-494 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2955b, Volume 58, Apr 1840 possib. Charade (I care not, since our lot is cast), 538 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3067a, Volume 61, Feb 1841 possib. Count Harold. Charade (Count Harold hath built him the bow'r of his rest), 248-252 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3080a, Volume 61, Mar 1841 possib. Pellets for Proserps!, 400-402 Verse. (03/15)

Fleetwood, Sir Peter Hesketh 5/9/1801-4/12/1866 : Trinity College, Oxford
Baronet and M.P.; built town and port of Fleetwood; translated Hugo's Lasd days of a condemned (1840). See Boase I: 1067, ODNB.

KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 Life (The Poet sings, "life is a dream," to cheat us of our fears), 202-203 Verse. (01/16)

Fleming, Samuel 1769-
Teacher of Greek and Latin; still living in 1839.

ForR 61, Volume 2, Nov 1828 prob. Short Reviews, 505-535
ForR 85, Volume 3, Apr 1829 Short Reviews of Books, 526-556

Fletcher, Julia Constance 1858-1938
Novelist; Wellesley gives year of birth as 1858, Showalter 321 as 1853.
Forrester, Alfred Henry 9/10/1804-5/26/1872
Illustrated the books of his brother (Charles Robert Forrester); contributed sketches to Punch, shared pseudonym Alfred Crowquill with brother. See Boase: 1083, ODNB.

BentM 765, Volume 12, Nov 1842 The philosophy of fighting, 544-551
BentM 777, Volume 12, Dec 1842 The philosophy of sleep, 641-650
BentM 1175, Volume 19, Feb 1846 Grimaldi, 160-161 (03/15)
BentM 1294a, Volume 20, Nov 1846 Owed to my Creditors, 626 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1300a, Volume 21, Jan 1847 To a Moth, 44 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1311b, Volume 21, Feb 1847 Winter, 119-120 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1323a, Volume 21, Mar 1847 A Bacchanalian Vision, 247-248 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1337a, Volume 21, Apr 1847 A True Love Song, 364 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1367a, Volume 22, Jul 1847 A Town Ballad (I met you at the Baron's ball), 12 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1432a, Volume 23, Jan 1848 The Search After Truth. A Truth, 9-10 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1464a, Volume 23, Mar 1848 The Child of Genius, 249 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1480a, Volume 23, Apr 1848 The Return of the Birds, 374 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1513a, Volume 24, Jul 1848 The Offer and Refusal, 10 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1533a, Volume 24, Aug 1848 Lover's Bower, 141 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1728a, Volume 26, Nov 1849 To a butterfly, 497 Verse.
BentM 1735a, Volume 26, Dec 1849 Come Round the Hearth, 591 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1746a, Volume 27, Jan 1850 The Sundial and the Flower: -- Borrowed Importance, 48 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1748a, Volume 27, Jan 1850 Love and the World, 72 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1750a, Volume 27, Jan 1850 Snap Dragon's Song, 88 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1755a, Volume 27, Feb 1850 The Unfrozen Spring, 144 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1768a, Volume 17, Mar 1850 Pleasures of Hope, 303 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1798, Volume 27, May 1850 Our pen and ink gallery (No. II): Mr. Sims Reeves, 527-528
BentM 1824a, Volume 28, Jul 1850 Our pen and ink gallery (No. IV): F.M. The Duke of Wellington, 83

Forrester, Charles Robert 1803-1/15/1850
Lawyer and writer; wrote for the Ladies' Museum and for Louisa Henrietta Sheridan's Comic Offering; on-staff at New Monthly Magazine 1837-8; used aliases Alfred Crowquill and Hal Willis. See ODNB.

BentM 765, Volume 12, Nov 1842 The philosophy of fighting, 544-551
BentM 777, Volume 12, Dec 1842 The philosophy of sleep, 641-650
BentM 910, Volume 15, Jan 1844 he servant-of-all-work, 91-94
BentM 924a, Volume 15, Feb 1844 To Monsieur Basugniet, The inimitable artist who designs portraits on stone, 218 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1342a, Volume 21, Apr 1847 prob. A Dying Wife to Her Husband, 428 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 9, Jan 1834 Masquerading, 38-42 (03/14)
NMM 2507a, Volume 50, May 1837 prob. The Uninvited One, 128 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2519a, Volume 50, Jun 1837 prob. Bibo Perplexed, 239-240 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2535a, Volume 50, Jul 1837 prob. High Connexions, 398-399 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2554a, Volume 50, Aug 1837 prob. Improvising "To Order."
Forsayth, Thomas Gifford 1831-1875
KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 Thy Home is Not Here, 206-208 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 Lines to Ianthe, 136-137 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 Dream On, 45-47 Verse. (01/16)

Forsyth, Robert 1766-9/30/1845 Scottish
Writer; contributed to Encyclopaedia Britannica; wrote Principles and Practice of Agriculture (1804), The Beauties of Scotland (1805-8), Political Fragments (1830), and other works. See ODNB.
Bk 1845, Volume 46, Aug 1839 To the Protestants of Scotland, 177-193
Foscolo, Ugo 2/6/1778-9/10/1827 Italian
Poet and Italian patriot; write in Italian poems, tragedies, and various political and literary works; fled to England 1816; prominent in Whig circles; wrote for *Edinburgh Review, Quarterly Review, New Monthly Magazine, London Magazine*, others. See ODNB.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Oct 1822</td>
<td>Italy (Lost Italy! what though thy sweetness can cheer), 333</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Oct 1822</td>
<td>possib. Stanzas. Supposed to have been written by Lord Fitzgerald on the Night of his being arrested., 351</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Foster, Mrs. B.F. -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Aug 1846</td>
<td>Stanzas at Evening, 462</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fox, Henry Richard Vassal (Lord Holland) 11/21/1773-10/22/1840 Christ Church, Oxford
A Baron, Whig politician, and man of letters; Holland House as society center; studied Spanish literature; wrote pamphlets, translations of classical poems, editions of memoirs. See ODNB.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Nov 1829</td>
<td>L’Amour fait passer le tems, 66</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Nov 1831</td>
<td>Epigram. From the Spanish of Lope de Vega, 21</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Nov 1831</td>
<td>Sonnet. On Reading &quot;Paradise Regained&quot; 1830, 158</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Nov 1833</td>
<td>To the Same Lady, in Her Eighty-First Year, April, 1825, 113</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Nov 1835</td>
<td>Written in 1824; Eve’s Legend., 170-172</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fox, Miss - Irish
Of Kilmurry, near Ennis, County Clare, Ireland.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dec 1842</td>
<td>Lines on Lord Vivian’s Death, 609</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(11/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fox, Samuel 1801-9/7/1870 Pembroke College, Oxford
Vicar of Horsley; wrote *Monks and Monasteries* (1845), *A History of Rome for Young People* (1848) and other books; translated Anglo-Saxon version of the Metres of Boethius. See Boase V: 343.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Jul 1839</td>
<td>Anglo-Saxon Literature, 135-152</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Francis, George Henry 1817-8/28/1866
Edited *Morning Post, Atlas, Dublin Daily Express, Morning Chronicle*; author of *Orators of the Age* (1847) and other works. See Boase I: 1098.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Sep 1850</td>
<td>The Age of Veneer: Introduction, 237-245</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Oct 1850</td>
<td>The Age of Veneer (chap. i), 437-445</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Feb 1851</td>
<td>The Age of Veneer (chap. ii.), 147-152</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Apr 1851</td>
<td>The Age of Veneer (chap. iii), 472-476</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Sep 1851</td>
<td>The Age of Veneer (chap. iv.): the science of deception, 332-339</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Jan 1852</td>
<td>The Age of Veneer (Chap. v; concl.): the science of puffing, 87-93</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Francis, John -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mar 1834</td>
<td>Studying Tragedy, 295-296</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Apr 1834</td>
<td>My Own Lover, 361</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>May 1834</td>
<td>Lay of an Exquisite, 51-52</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Jul 1834</td>
<td>Away!, 239</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Sep 1834</td>
<td>Scenes in the Life of an Outcast; or, The Revenge, 104-106</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Oct 1834</td>
<td>Romance and Reality; or, The Return of the Exile, 120-121</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Nov 1834</td>
<td>The Lay of a Younger Son, 245-247</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Feb 1835</td>
<td>The Elder Son!, 161</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>May 1835</td>
<td>Sour Grapes, 51</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fraser, Hugh 1808-
Maginn’s partner in the founding of *Fraser’s Magazine*; possibly a barrister; sometimes an advertising agent. He was found guilty of forgery for embezzlement and transported to Australia in 1843. See D. Latane, *William Maginn and the British-Press* (Ashgate, 2013): 122 note 3.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>May 1830</td>
<td>Love and the Seasons, 426</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Aug 1831</td>
<td>True Love (freely from the Greek), 112</td>
<td>Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fraser, James Baillie 6/11/1783-1/24/1856 Scottish
Travelled in the Himalayas and Persia; wrote on his travels and other books. See Boase I: 1101, ODNB.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sep 1831</td>
<td>An Indian Story, 17-30</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dec 1831</td>
<td>A Tale, 410-423</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jan 1832</td>
<td>A Tale, 26-35</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fraser, William (1805-1852) 1805-1852
Editor and lawyer.
French, Alfred John 1835-1923

BentM 855, Volume 14, Aug 1843 Desultory dotting on drink, 129-134

ForR 101, Volume 4, Oct 1829 French Drama, 309-322

Freund, Amelia Louisa (Rudiger) (Amelia Lewis) 1824-1888
b. 1824/25, campaigner for women's rights and food reformer; mother of John Christian Freund. See ODNB.

Friedlaender, Carl Martin
A Polish political refugee; kept a school in Brussels; author of Chronology of General History (1849); German-English Dictionary (1866).

Metro Volume 14, Oct 1835 The Statistics of the German Confederation, 178-194 (03/14)

Metro Volume 15, Feb 1836 De l'Allemagne, 170-187 (03/14)

Metro Volume 15, Mar 1836 De l'Allemagne, 299-310 (03/14)

Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 De l'Allemagne, 421-434 (03/14)

Friswell, James Hain 5/8/1825-3/12/1878
Writer; contributed to Dark Blue and Temple Bar; edited The Censor; may have contributed to the Eclectic. See Boase I: 1109, ODNB.

Church of England clergyman; member of Oxford Movement; wrote several Tracts for the Times; wrote religious poems for the British Magazine. See ODNB.

BC 688, Volume 19, Jan 1836 Mr. Blanco White, Heresy and Orthodoxy, 204-225 (08/16)

Fullom, Stephen Watson 4/11/1818-7/13/1872
Misc. Writer; edited United Service Magazine; wrote History of Woman (1855) and other works; see Boase I: 1112; correct Wellesley date of birth. RLF case 1898.

Furse, Charles Wellington 4/20/1821-8/2/1900: Balliol College, Oxford
Ordained priest 1849; divinity leuter at St. George’s chapel, Windsor 1849-50; V. of Cuddesdon 1873-83; author of Helps to holiness; or rules of fasting, almsgiving and prayer (1873). See Boase IV: 373-4.

CQR Volume 15, Jan 1883 prob. Edward Bouverie Pusey, 381-404 (03/15)

Fusco, Edward 1822-1873 Italian
Also known as Edorardo Nicola Fusco.

BentM 2389, Volume 35, Apr 1854 Omer Pacha and the regeneration of Turkey, 384-392

Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone 11/4/1810-12/17/1895 Italian
Born in Italy; fled Italy as political agitator for America; naturalized in England 1847; Professor of Italian at Univ. Col. London; correspondent for the Times; wrote books on Italy under the name of Luigi Mariotti. See Boase IV: 379-80, ODNB.

F&CQR Volume 2, Jul 1843 Gioberti’s Italian Pre-eminence, 211-221 (12/15)

F&CQR Volume 3, Jan 1844 Romance in Italy, 41-79 (12/15)

FM 2716, Volume 41, Apr 1850 Hilda D’ Ehrenburg, 435-442 (03/14)

KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 The Last Hours of Jacopo Ruffini, 87-102 (01/16)

KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 Montenero; or, The Last of the Monks of St. Bernard’s, 95-127 (01/16)

Metro Volume 26, Oct 1839 Italy by an Exile, 113-125 (03/14)

Metro Volume 26, Nov 1839 Italy by an Exile, 252-264 (03/14)

Metro Volume 26, Dec 1839 Italy by an Exile, 355-369 (03/14)

Metro Volume 27, Jan 1840 Italy by an Exile, 30-46 (03/14)

Metro Volume 27, Feb 1840 Memoirs of an Italian Exile, 113-129 (03/14)

Metro Volume 27, Mar 1840 Memoirs of an Italian Exile, 225-245 (03/14)

Metro Volume 27, Mar 1840 Italy by an Exile, 293-311 (03/14)

Metro Volume 27, Apr 1840 Italy by an Exile, 361-372 (03/14)

Metro Volume 28, May 1840 Memoirs of an Italian Exile. No. III, 11-24 (03/14)

Metro Volume 28, Jun 1840 Italy by an Exile, 159-169 (03/14)

Metro Volume 28, Jul 1840 Memoirs of an Italian Exile. No. III, 277-288 (03/14)

Metro Volume 29, Sep 1840 Italy by an Exile, 14-26 (03/14)

Metro Volume 29, Oct 1840 Memoirs of an Italian Exile. No. III, 175-191 (03/14)

Metro Volume 29, Nov 1840 Italy by an Exile, 260-276 (03/14)

Metro Volume 29, Dec 1840 Memoirs of an Italian Exile. No. IV, 411-426 (03/14)
Gane, William Law 1815-1879
English writer; migrated to Canada in 1860; wrote for *Blackwood's, Bentley's Miscellany*, the *New Monthly Magazine*, and other periodicals; editor of *Ladies Magazine, The Court Magazine*, and other periodicals.

**Metro**
Volume 30, Jan 1841  Italy by an Exile, 28-36 (03/14)
Volume 30, Feb 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile, 149-157 (03/14)
Volume 30, Mar 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile, 286-300 (03/14)
Volume 30, Apr 1841  The Red Morning, 410-425 (03/14)
Volume 31, May 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile [Chaps X-XI], 58-77 (03/14)
Volume 31, Jun 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile [Chap XII], 189-204 (03/14)
Volume 31, Jul 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile [Chap XIII-XIV], 305-325 (03/14)
Volume 31, Aug 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile [Chap XV], 358-370 (03/14)
Volume 32, Sep 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile, 70-80 (03/14)
Volume 32, Oct 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile [Chaps XVII], 193-205 (03/14)
Volume 32, Nov 1841  Love and Fame; or, a new tragedy at the Haymarket, 322-340 (03/14)
Volume 32, Dec 1841  Memoirs of an Italian Exile [Chap XVII], 353-367 (03/14)
Volume 33, Jan 1842  Memoirs of an Italian Exile [Chap XIX], 97-111 (03/14)

**Gallwey, Mrs. Neptune B.**
Presumably the wife of the Irish officer Neptune Blood Gallwey who was born in 1824 and died in 1884. A Neptune Galley was married in Ireland in 1850 to an Alice Lawson or Lawlor.

**KS**
Volume 27, Nov 1853  The Loved are Lovely, 133-138 (01/16)
Volume 28, Nov 1854  May Leslie; or, Hope On, Hope Ever, 193-205 (01/16)

**Galt, John** 5/2/1779-4/11/1839 Scottish
Primarily known for novels although he also wrote travel books, plays, and biographies; wrote for *Blackwood's Magazine*; spent several years in Canada. See *ODNB*.

**Bk** 271,
Volume 19, Jan 1826  Preface [history of Blackwood's Magazine], -
Volume 19, Feb 1826  Moore's Life of Sheridan, 113-130

**Metro**
Volume 19, Jul 1837 *possib.*  Ballooning, 320-328 (03/14)

**SA**
Volume 1, Dec 1835  The Opening of the Sibylline Books, 34-36  *Verse*. (08/16)
Volume 1, Dec 1835  *prob.*  The Prophet of Granada, 197-202  *Verse*. (08/16)

**Gardner, Lord Alan Legge** 1/29/1810-11/2/1883 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Whig politician and celebrated sportsman; part of the literary circle around the Countess of Blessington. See *Boase I*: 386.

**KS**
Volume 13, Nov 1839  Stanzas (Ah, no! alas -- it cannot be!), 36-37  *Verse*. (08/16)

**Bk** 2541,
Volume 59, Apr 1846  How they manage matters in "the model republic." No. I, 439-449

**Bk** 2462,
Volume 61, Apr 1847  How they manage matters in "the model republic." No. II, 492-500

**Garnier, Joseph Heinrich** 1800-1855 German

**Garston, Edgar** 1799-10/22/1873
Wrote *Greece Revisited and Sketches in Lower Egypt* (1842); lived in The Mount, outside Liverpool; married Mary Ann Isabella Grey in 1842.
Gaspey, William 6/20/1812-7/19/1888

Gatty, Margaret (Scott) (Aunt Judy) 6/3/1809-10/4/1873
Children's author and writer on marine biology; born in Burnham, Essex; wrote poetry which was rejected by Blackwood's; married The Rev Alfred Gatty in 1839; editor of Aunt Judy's Magazine (1866-1873). See Boase I: 1131, ODNB.

Gerard, Shirley -
Wrote in the 1850s and 1860s for The National Magazine; The Ladies Companion; The Illustrated London Magazine; The Ladies' Cabinet of Fashion, Music & Romance; and The Keepsake.

Gibson, Edgar Charles Sumner 1848-3/7/1924 : Trinity College, Oxford
Bishop of Gloucester; works include Northumbrian Saints (1884), Self-discipline (1894), Commentary on the Book of Job (1898). See http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecsgibson/.

Gillies, Robert Pearce 11/9/1789-11/28/1858 Scottish : Edinburgh University
Friend of Scott and Wordsworth; early contributor to Blackwood's Magazine; founder and editor of Foreign Quarterly Review; wrote Memoirs of a literary veteran (1851), published poetry and stories. See Boase I: 1150, ODNB.
Glascock, William Nugent 1787-10/9/1847
Naval officer and novelist; *Naval Sketch Book* (1826), *Sailors and Saints* (1829), *Tales of a Tar* (1836), *Land Sharks and Sea Gulls* (1838). See ODNB.

Metro
Volume 1, Jun 1831 Navel Anecdotes, 180-181
(03/14)

Metro
Volume 1, Jul 1831 Dialogues of the Deck. No. 1, 298-306 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 1, Aug 1831 Naval Novels, 370-376 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 3, Feb 1832 The Simpkin Papers, No. IX / No X, 183-185 Verse. (03/14)

Metro
Volume 3, Mar 1832 Dialogues of the Deck, No. II, 300-306 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 4, May 1832 Dialogues of the Deck. No. III, 96-104 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 20, Nov 1837 prob. Ephemera; or Etchings from Life, 309-315 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 20, Dec 1837 Ephemera, or Etchings from Life. No. II, 433-439 (03/14)

Soldier and chaplain; inspector general of military schools; chaplain general of the forces; wrote *The Subaltern* (1826), *The Chelsea Pensioners* (1829), *The History of the British Empire in India* (1830-5), other works. See *Boase* I: 1156, ODNB.

ForR 5,
Volume 1, Jan 1828 Foy's History of the Peninsular War, 141-168

Godfrey, Mary Rose 1843-1888
Wrote novels *Loyal* (1872), *My Queen* (1879), *Unspotted from the World* (1883); née Headland, Mrs. George William Godfrey.

Tbar 1946,
Volume 55, Feb 1879 “Auld Robin Gray” (Part I), 263-288

Godkin, James 1806-5/2/1879 Irish
Pastor of dissenting church; established *The Christian Patriot in Belfast*; editor of *Derry Standard, Daily Express* (Dublin); member Irish Tenant League. See *Boase* I: 1163, ODNB.

FM 4596,
Volume 77, Feb 1868 How the Irish Land System breeds disaffection, 259-268

Godwin, Catherine Grace 12/25/1798-1845 Scottish
Née Garnett, published *The Night before the Bridal: a Spanish Tale, Sappho, a Dramatic Sketch, and other Poems* (1824). Later wrote prose: *Basil Harlow, or, Prodigality is not Generosity* (1836); *Cousin Kate, or, The Punishment of Pride: a Tale* (1836); *Alicia Grey, or, To be Useful is to be Happy* (1837). See ODNB.

KS
Volume 4, Nov 1830 Song (When I'm no more, this harp that rings), 157 Verse. (08/16)

Goldsmid, Nathaniel 1806-1860 : Exeter College, Oxford
Member of the Oxford Movement who converted to Roman Catholicism; born Nathaniel Moses, brought up Jewish, converted to Christianity at age 16; barrister.

BC 782,
Volume 23, Jan 1838 possib. Patience and Confidence the Strength of the Church: Dr. Pusey's Sermon on the Fifth of November, 140-148 (08/16)

BC 965,
Volume 34, Jul 1843 possib. Hebrew Biography, 80-88 (08/16)

Goodrich, Samuell Griswold 8/19/1793-5/9/1860 American
Bookseller and publisher; published illustrated annual *The Token*; under the pseudonym Peter Parley published works of geography, biography, history, science and miscellaneous tales (some of which were not originally his). See Jamacia Plain Historical Society http://www.jphs.org/people/2005/4/13/samuel-goodrich-alias-peter-parley.html

Metro
Volume 26, Dec 1839 prob. Doubt and Reality; or, a Spanish Lady's Wooing, 441-448 (11/15)

Metro
Volume 28, Jul 1840 possib. The Quebrada of San Juan de Dios, 256-266 (11/15)

Gordon, George Huntly 1796-12/27/1868 Scottish
Clergyman in Scottish Church; clerk in government stationary office; transcribed manuscripts for Sir Walter Scott; contributed to *Notes and Queries*. See *Boase* I: 1179.

KS
Volume 3, Nov 1829 Sonnet. Written on the Terrace of Richmond Castle, Yorkshire, 97 Verse. (08/16)

Gordon, Hunter 1800-1855
Deputy registar of the Court of Bankruptcy in Manchester.

ForR 68,
Volume 3, Jan 1829 prob. The Politics of Italy, 126-146

Gordon, Margaret Maria 1823-1907 Scottish
Daughter of scientist Sir David Brewster, wrote biography of her father, poems, novels, religious and social works in 1850s -1870s. See BL under “BREWSTER, afterwards GORDON, Margaret Maria.”

Metro
Volume 45, Jan 1846 Helmsley Hall. A Tale, 70-83 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 45, Feb 1846 Helmsley Hall. A Tale (concluded), 138-155 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 45, Mar 1846 The Waters of Oblivion, 328-337 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 45, Mar 1846 The Sortes Scotiannae; or, Two Leap Years. A Tale [Chaps I-II], 338-354 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 46, May 1846 The Sortes Scotiannae; or, Two Leap Years. A Tale [Chaps III-V], 22-41 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 46, Jun 1846 The Sortes Scotiannae; or, Two Leap Years. A Tale [Chaps VII-VII], 156-172 (03/14)
Gore, Catherine Francis 2/17/1798-1/29/1861
Fashionable novelist, she wrote a dozen plays which appeared on the London stage and contributed hundreds of articles to a variety of periodicals. See Boose I: 1184, ODNB.

AM 55a, Volume 1, Jun 1842 The Lady's Page. Lines on Seeing an Italian Image-Boy Asleep, 317 Verse. (11/15)

AM 76b, Volume 2, Aug 1842 Lines -- Addressed to the Lady Elizabeth Leveson Gower, 140 Verse. (11/15)

AM 80, Volume 2, Aug 1842 A Vision of Coventry, 159-162 (10/13)

AM 102, Volume 2, Oct 1842 The One Thing Needful, 335-340 (10/13)

AM 142a, Volume 3, Jan 1843 On Seeing an Advertisement of the Intended Retirement of an Eminent Firm, 71 Verse. (11/15)

AM 144, Volume 3, Jan 1843 The Adventures of Ganderfield, the bore-hater (Part 1), 75-80 (10/13)

AM 150, Volume 3, Feb 1843 The Adventures of Ganderfield, the bore-hater (Part 2), 133-140 (10/13)

AM 179a, Volume 3, Apr 1843 April Musings - by an April Fool, 361-362 Verse. (11/15)

AM 186a, Volume 3, May 1843 The Legend of Liliendael, 445 Verse. (11/15)

AM 192a, Volume 3, Jun 1843 On the Funeral of Lanner, 522 Verse. (11/15)

AM 366, Volume 6, Aug 1844 The Hum of Men, 109-113 (10/13)

BentM 346a, Volume 6, Sep 1839 National Songs. No I., 295-296 Verse. (11/15)


KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Doratha, 280-290 (08/16)

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The Champion, 74-91 (08/16)

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 Lady Evelyn Savile’s Three Trials; being an Extract from the Diary of Mr. S. of Charlotte-Park, 184-204 (08/16)

KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Mourners, 12-28 (08/16)

KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 Verrex, 241-260 (08/16)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Sir Roger de Coverley’s Picture Gallery, 33-56 (08/16)

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Wife and the Widow, 111-128 (08/16)

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Exile, 171-172 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 5, Oct 1832 Secret Thoughts, 187 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 The Monk's Farewell to His Orange Tree, 289-290 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 20, Nov 1837 What Has Become of Her? A Tale of Nassau, 248-258 (03/14)

Metro Volume 21, Jan 1838 Nature and Art, 1-20 (03/14)

Metro Volume 21, Mar 1838 Ursel: A True Story of True Love, 240-259 (03/14)


Metro Volume 22, Jun 1838 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Chs III-IV, 143-154 (03/14)

Metro Volume 22, Jul 1838 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Chs V-VI, 270-279 (03/14)


Metro Volume 23, Sep 1838 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Chs IX-X, 78-92 (03/14)

Metro Volume 23, Oct 1838 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Ch XI, 177-188 (03/14)

Metro Volume 23, Nov 1838 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Ch XII, 300-308 (03/14)

Metro Volume 23, Dec 1838 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Chs XIII-XIV, 409-421 (03/14)

Metro Volume 24, Jan 1839 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Chs XV-XVI, 34-45 (03/14)

Metro Volume 24, Feb 1839 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Chs XVII-XVIII, 138-149 (03/14)

Metro Volume 24, Mar 1839 The Courtier of the Reign of Charles II, Chs XIX-XXI, 272-284 (03/14)

Metro Volume 25, Jul 1839 The Mariners of the Pollet, 241-253 (03/14)

Metro Volume 37, May 1843 Netja. A Story of the Belgian Provinces, 21-40 (03/14)

Metro Volume 39, Apr 1844 Accounts of My Creditors, 353-372 (03/14)

NMM 1318, Volume 25, Mar 1829 Literary Miseries, 211-216 (10/13)

NMM 1670a, Volume 32, Jul 1831 The Poet's Old Age, 64 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1832a, Volume 35, Jul 1832 The Dying-Girl's Lament, 87-88 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3559a, Volume 70, Apr 1844 The Emigrants of San Tommaso, 549-550 Verse. (03/15)

Tait 1289, Volume 8, Apr 1841 The Cost of a Reputation. A parable, 230-234 (10/13)

Gore, Charles 1/22/1853-1/17/1932 : Balliol College, Oxford Influential Anglican theologian; Bishop of Worcester, Birmingham, and Oxford; wrote or edited numerous works including Lux Mundi (1889), Lea the Great (1897), The Church and the Ministry (1899). See ODNB.

CQR Volume 16, Jul 1883 Our Lord's Human Example, 282-313 (01/16)

Gough, Benjamin 1805-1877 Merchant, Wesleyan lay preacher, and poet; wrote Songs from the Woodlands; and other poems (1872) and other volumes of poetry.

Metro Volume 6, Feb 1833 Dirge (She is gone to the land of the blest), 207 Verse. (08/16)
Grant, Rev. Edwin 1835-3/10/1907 American
Born in New York and emigrated to Canada; Pastor of the New-
Church Society in Montreal; wrote Swedenborg and Modern Biblical
Criticism (1870)

CQR Volume 15, Jan 1883 The Revised Version and Its Critics, 343-368 (01/16)

Goulter, Eliza Eleanor 5/24/1817-
Poet; spent childhood in Bath, lived in France; wrote Souvenirs and Reveries (1866).

FM 2189a, Volume 33, Apr 1846 Annette, 503-504 Verse. (11/15)

Gowen, J.R. -
Perhaps James Robert Gowen, of independent means and active in
geographical and horticultural societies, who was born in 1784 and
died on May 26, 1862.

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Constantinople, 100-101 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 To a Lady Who Desired the Writer to Send Her Some Verses, 288 Verse. (08/16)

Graham, George Farquhar 12/28/1789-3/12/1867 Scottish :
University of Edinburgh
Musician and violinist; composed songs; wrote for Encyclopedia
Britannica; wrote on musical theory and on Scottish songs. See
Boase I: 1196, ODNB.

Bk Volume 13, Feb 1823 Letter to Christopher North, 158-162
Bk 515a, Volume 22, Dec 1827 Lettera secunda, spettante a certi punti musicali, indirizzata al Signore Cristoforo North, 722-723

Graham, John 5/19/1822-8/1/1879 Irish
Minister at Cork and Dublin; wrote The Pitcher and the fountain; or
the wants of man and the promises of God (1859), Poems sacred,
didactic, and descriptive (1861). See Boase V: 465

FM 1254a, Volume 18, Oct 1838 The Athenian Poet's Creed.,
445-447 Verse. (03/15)

Graham, Lord Montagu William 2/2/1807-6/21/1878
Soldier and politician; M.P. For Grantham and Herdfordshire. See
Boase I: 1197.

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Castle of Lawyers, 228-246 (08/16)

Grant, Alexander Henley 1830- Scottish :
University of Edinburgh
Wrote The Literature and Curiosities of Dreams (1865), The Church
Seasons (1869); barrister; still living in 1907. Sometimes used the pseudonym Frank Seafield.

DUM 3894, Volume 67, May 1866 Dreams, omens, and predictions, 506-522 (08/06)

DUM 4346, Volume 76, Oct 1870 Oneiromeita; or, The art of
dream interpretation, 427-437 (08/06)

Eclectic 4306, Volume 119, May 1864 On the sacred poetry of
heathendom, 532-554 (08/06)

Eclectic 4321, Volume 120, Jul 1864 On the sacred poetry of early
Eastern Christendom, 20-46 (08/06)

Grant, Dr. -

CaR Volume 7, Mar 1847 Origin and Progress of English
Connexion with India, 220-282 (10/13)
CaR Volume 10, Sep 1848 Literary Labours of D. L.
Richardson, 22-143 (03/15)

Grant, James 1802-1879
Conducted London Saturday Journal (1839), Editor of Morning
Advertiser 1850-1871, author of The Great Metropolis (1836-7), The
Newspaper Press (1871-2). See Boase I: 1202, ODNB.

Metro Volume 18, Feb 1837 The Bench and the Bar, Chap.
1, 179-195 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 The Bench and the Bar,
Chap. II, 255-272 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Apr 1837 Parliamentary Portraits,
Chap. I, 364-376 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Apr 1837 The Bench and the Bar, Chap.
III, 397-411 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Parliamentary Portraits,
Chap. II, 71-80 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 Parliamentary Portraits,
Chap. III, 177-185 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 The Bench and the Bar, Chap.
IV, 254-270 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 Parliamentary Portraits,
Chap. IV, 386-397 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Sep 1837 Parliamentary Portraits,
Chap. V, 40-52 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Dec 1837 The British Museum. The
Reading Room, 337-348 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Jan 1838 The London Newsmen, 41-48
(03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Feb 1838 Parliamentary Portraits Chap.
V, 139-152 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Mar 1838 Parliamentary Portraits,
Chap. VI, 260-269 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Apr 1838 Parliamentary Portraits,
Chap. VII., 352-360 (03/14)
Metro Volume 23, Sep 1838 The British Museum, The
Exhibition Rooms, 17-28 (03/14)
Metro Volume 23, Dec 1838 Tattersalls and the Turf,
388-408 (03/14)
Metro Volume 43, Jul 1845 Edmund and Anna; a
Traditionary Legend, 337-341 (03/14)
**Grant, James Gregor** 1799-12/25/1875
Lecturer for Norther Union of Mechanics' Institutes; wrote stories on local legends for *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, *Madonna Pia and other poems*. See Boase I: 1203.

**NMM 1154a**, Volume 22, Jan 1828 *possibil.* The Voice of Freedom, 82-83 Verse. (03/15)


**NMM 1982a**, Volume 38, Jul 1833 On First Reading the Poetry of Wordsworth, 328 Verse. (03/15)


**NMM 2023a**, Volume 39, Oct 1833 *possibil.* To the Portrait of Dante, 180 Verse. (11/15)

**NMM 2109a**, Volume 41, May 1834 The Features, 83 Verse. (03/05)

**Grant, Robert Edmond** 11/11/1793-8/23/1874 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Professor of comparative anatomy and zoology at Univ. of London; lectured on geology. See Boase I: 1205-6, ODNB.

**ForR 125**, Volume 5, Mar 1830 Baron Cuvier, 342-380 (08/06)

**Grattan, Thomas Colley** 1791-7/4/1864 Irish
Proprietor of *The Monthly Paris Review* (1822-23); British consul to Massachusetts (1839-46); wrote *Highways and byways* (1823), *History of the Netherlands* (1830), *Legends of the Rhine* (1832), and many other works. See Boase I: 1210, ODNB.

**FQR 549**, Volume 24, Oct 1839 Industrial and moral state of Belgium, 75-89 (06/04)

**KS** Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Curate-Confessor of Viroflay, 67-81 (08/16)

**KS** Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Caves of Groenendael, an Episode of Waterloo, 120-137 (08/16)

**Gray, James** 1770-9/25/1830 Scottish
Master at Edinburgh High School, poet and linguist; two volumes of poetry, *Cona, or, The Vale of Ciwyd, and other Poems* (1814) and *A Sabbath among the Mountains* (1823); wife was sister of James Hogg, the Etrick Shepherd. See ODNB.

**Bk** Volume 1, Apr 1817 Remarks on Greek Tragedy, No. 1, 39-42

**Bk** Volume 1, May 1817 Remarks on Greek Tragedy, No. 2, 147-153

**Bk** Volume 1, Jul 1817 Remarks on Greek Tragedy, No. 3, 353-358

**Bk** Volume 1, Sep 1817 Remarks on Greek Tragedy, No. 4, 593-595

**Green, Eliza Craven** 12/10/1803-3/11/1866
Poet and actress; born Eliza Craven; contributed poetry and prose to periodical press; *Sea Weeds and Heath Flowers, or, Memories of Mona* (1858); wrote about Isle of Man. See Boase I: 1223, ODNB.

**FM 2682a**, Volume 41, Jan 1850 Cistus Leaves, 75 Verse. (11/15)

**Greenwell, Dorothy** 12/6/1821-3/29/1882
Known as Dora Greenwell; wrote *Poems* (1848), *Stories that might be true* (1850), *The Patience of Hope* (1850), and other works. See Boase I: 1229, ODNB.

**FM 2622a**, Volume 40, Aug 1849 Love in Death, 192-193 Verse. (11/15)


**Gregory, Richard Allott Tighe** 1820-1910 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Clergyman; Bawdsey Vicarage, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

**CQR** Volume 1, Jan 1876 The Present State of the Education Controversy, 408-437 (11/15)

**Grenville, Anne Lucy Nugent (Lady Nugent)** 1790-4/18/1848
Second daughter of General the Hon. Vere Poulett; married George Nugent Grenville. See in ODNB under Grenville, George Nugent.

**KS** Volume 12, Nov 1838 Stanzas (There is pity for the mariner), 177 Verse. (08/16)

**Grenville, George Nugent (Lord Nugent)** 12/30/1788-11/26/1850 Irish : Brasenose College, Oxford
Baron Nugent of Carlanstown; M.P. committed to parliamentary reform; anti-slavery and pro religious liberty; governor of Ionian Islands; wrote *Portugal, a Poem, in Two Parts* (1812); classicist and historian. See ODNB.


**BentM 1295a**, Volume 20, Dec 1846 The Parting of the Earth; translated from Schiller, 634 Verse. (11/15)

**KS** Volume 2, Nov 1828 Apropos of Bread, 111-119 (08/16)

**KS** Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Shooting Star, 203-212 (08/16)

**KS** Volume 4, Nov 1830 Mrs. Allington's Pic Nic, 176-204 (08/16)

**KS** Volume 7, Nov 1833 Translation (from the French), 197-198 Verse. (08/16)

**KS** Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Seal! The Seal!, 47-62 (08/16)

**KS** Volume 12, Nov 1838 Some Passages in the History of an Old Foretop Gallant-Yard, 188-199 (08/16)

**NMM 1250a**, Volume 23, Sep 1828 The Feaste of Alle Deuiles. -- An Ancient Ballad, 255-259 Verse. (03/15)
**Gretton, Amelia** 1823-1894 English
Amelia Louisa Vaux Le Mesurier was born in Genoa to English (or in her father’s case Channel-island British) parents. In 1849 she married (in Livorno) an Englishman, George Gretton; and was very soon widowed in Adelaide Australia, with a posthumous son. In 1860 she was a resident of Genoa, and then of London and Cheltenham. Thanks to Dr. Tom Gretton for this update of information in the Wellesley Index.

**Grimstone, Mrs. Mary Leman** 6/12/1796-11/4/1869
Writer and social reformer; contributed to *La Belle Assemblee*. Née Rede (she was a sister of William Leman Rede, q.v.). Correct connection to her 2nd husband, William Gillies: she was his 3rd wife, not his 2nd. See *ODNB*.

**Grosvenor, Thomas** 5/30/1764-1/20/1851
Army officer; promoted to general in 1819; served in many campaigns; was M.P. See *Boase I: 1251, ODNB*.

**Grylls, James Willyams** 12/11/1815-11/8/1861

**Gwynn, John** 8/28/1827-10/4/1871 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
English Aramacist; worked on an edition of the Aramic New Testament of the Peshitta; fellow of Hertford College; vicar of South Moreton.

English Aramacist; worked on an edition of the Aramic New Testament of the Peshitta; fellow of Hertford College; vicar of South Moreton.

Englishman; studied in Oxford and in the USA; translated the Bible into Hindi; publisher of the *Bible Society* in India. See *ODNB*.

**Guizot, François** 10/4/1787-10/12/1874 French
Orator, historian, and statesman; was ambassador to England (1840), Foreign Minister, and Prime Minister (1847-48).

**Hackett, James Henry** 3/15/1800-12/28/1871 American
Actor; studied law, entered the stage in 1826; travelled back and forth between US and England; played at Covent Garden; wrote *Notes and Comments on Shakespeare* (1863).

**Gumpach, Johannes von** 1819-1865: German

**Hale, William Palmer** 2/17/1824-6/4/1871
"W.P. Hale" is probably William Palmer Hale who was the son of William Hale Hale, master of Charterhouse; a barrister and friend of Edmund Yates, he wrote *The Oude Question* (1857) and poetry and prose in *The Train Magazine* (1856).
Hall, Nathaniel Brassey 5/25/1751-2/18/1830: Christ Church, Oxford
Orientalist and philologist; served in India with East India Company and wrote A Code of Gentoo Laws and a Bengali grammar; 1790-95 was an M.P. See ODNB.

BC 219, Volume 2, Apr 1826 [Philip] Homer’s Introduction to the Greek Tongue, 232-240 (08/16)

Hall, Agnes Crombie 1776-11/24/1846 Scottish
Writer and translator; née Scott; wrote on literary and scientific topics for encyclopedias; translated novels and travel works from French; wrote novels of Irish life; contributed to the Annual Biography, the Westminster Review, and Fraser’s Magazine. See ODNB.

FM 1111, Volume 16, Sep 1837 The highland sergeant, 294-307
WR 885, Volume 37, Apr 1842 Miscellaneous notices, 504-506

Hall, Anna Maria 1/6/1800-1/30/1881 Irish
Poetess and miscellaneous writer; née Fielding, married Samuel Carter Hall; edited the Juvenile Forget-me-not, Finden’s Tableaux, and Drawing-Room Scrapbook; wrote Lights and Shadows of Irish Life (1838) and many other works. See Boase I: 1283, ODNB.

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Fortunes of Blanche Bolton, 173-197 (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 Waking Dreams, 81-87 (01/16)
KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 The Daily Teacher. A Sketch, 38-49 (01/16)
KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 The Fair Client, 50-62 (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 Restitution, 36-42 (01/16)
KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 The Little Hop-Picker’s Dream, 189-198 (01/16)
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 A Sketch, 35-43 (01/16)
KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 The Wild Rose of Rosstrevor, 254-268 (01/16)
KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 Edward Layton’s Reward, 130-137 (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 Our Cousin Katherine. A Sketch, 5-12 (01/16)

Hall, Samuel Carter 5/9/1800-3/16/1889
Reporter and editor; edited The Amulet; edited and sub-edited the New Monthly Magazine; established and edited Art Union Journal; wrote Memoir of T. Moore (1879) and other works. See Boase I: 1289, ODNB.

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 The Fairy Ring, 49 Verse. (01/16)

Hall, Spencer Timothy 12/16/1812-4/26/1885
Printer, bookseller and mesmerist; contributed verse to several periodicals; wrote The Forester’s Offering (1841), Life and Death in Ireland as Witnessed in 1849 (1850); co-editor of The Iris newspaper. See Boase I: 1290, ODNB.

Metro Volume 22, May 1838 A Song of Sherwood, 54 Verse. (11/15)

Poet and essayist; member of Cambridge Apostles and friend of Tennyson; died young from ruptured aneurysm; inspiration for Tennyson’s Memorium. See ODNB.

FM 521a, Volume 7, Feb 1833 Sonnet on an old German Picture of the Three Kings of Cologne, 239 Verse. (03/15)

Halliday, Andrew 1830-4/10/1877 Scottish: University of Aberdeen Wrote for Morning Chronicle; contributed to Mayhew’s London Labour (1851), wrote for All the year round (1861); wrote several successful plays. See Boase I: 1294-5, ODNB.

Tbar 363, Volume 9, Nov 1863 Comic literature, 590-599 (06/04)
Tbar 426, Volume 11, Jun 1864 Gandler’s annuity, 447-453 (06/04)

Halls, J.J.

BentM 1427a, Volume 22, Dec 1847 prob. The Five Senses, 599 Verse. (11/15)

Hamilton, Anthony
Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

BC 328, Volume 3, Jan 1828 An Account of the State of the Schools in the Island of Nova Scotia, established or assisted by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1827, 231-236 (08/16)

Hancock, Rev. Thomas 1832-9/24/1903
Curate of St. Stephen’s, Lewisham; lecturer of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

CQR Volume 13, Jan 1882 Dr. Allon on Congregationalism, 376-382 (01/16)
CQR Volume 14, Apr 1882 Not Nonconformists, But Dissenters, 176-199 (01/16)
Hanmer, Sir John 12/22/1809-3/8/1881: Christ Church, Oxford Politician and poet; M.P. and High Sheriff of Flintshire; Baronet and 1st Baron Hanmer; wrote Poems on Various Subjects (1836) and Fra Cipolla and Other Poems (1839). See Boase I: 1317, ODNB.

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 To Taglioni (As a bright flower, that, gracefully depending), 218 Verse. (08/16)

Hannah, John the younger 7/16/1818-12/29/1867: Brasenose College, Oxford.
Church of England clergyman and schoolmaster; attracted by Tractarians but never became an adherent; rector of the Edinburgh Academy and defender of church schools; wrote Poems by Sir Henry Wotton, Sir Walter Raleigh, and Others (1845); archdeacon of Lewes.
See Boase I: 1318-9, ODNB.

BC 923, Volume 31, Apr 1842 Elizabethan Sacred Poetry, 325-366 (08/16)

Hannan, Charles 1863-1922
Replace Wellesley entry with above life dates and the following comment: playwright and novelist. Times 12 Jan. 1922, 12a; RLF case 3017. He is undoubtedly the 'published author of that name' to whom Wellesley refers. According to the Times, Hannan wrote 'short stories in the magazines' before publishing his first novel in 1887; his first play was produced in 1892.

Hannay, James 2/17/1827-1/9/1873
Served in navy; reporter and editor of Edinburgh Evening Courant; consul at Barcelona; wrote on Carlyle and Thackeray. See Boase I: 1319-20, ODNB.

FM 2519, Volume 38, Nov 1848 prob. Present condition of the British navy, 548-563 (03/15)

Hardman, Frederick 1814-11/6/1874
Fought in British legion in Spain; Times foreign correspondent; journalist and novelist; contributor to Blackwood's Magazine and other periodicals; wrote The student of Salamanca (1847), The Spanish campaign in Morocco (1860). See Boase I: 1329, ODNB.

BentM 1039, Volume 17, Feb 1845 The Carlists at Bayonne, 125-126
BentM 1040, Volume 17, Feb 1845 A Spanish sutler, 127-128
BentM 1041, Volume 17, Feb 1845 Sketches of Spanish warfare (No. I; no more published), 134-137
Bk 3342, Volume 76, Dec 1854 The Jew. A tale from the Russian, 691-696 (12/07)

Hardman, Joseph
London merchant of Manchester extraction; father of Frederick Hardman; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine; incorrectly in Wellesley as "Hardman, John." EMC, VPR 34 (2001), 333, 355.

Hardy, Robert Burns - Scottish
Teacher of elocution in Glasgow; critic; lectured on literature; married in 1841. Wrote Lectures on the Drama (1834)

BentM 247, Volume 4, Oct 1838 A chapter on some very celebrated authors, 414-416

Harley, John Pritt 3/5/1786-8/22/1858
Actor; baptized on 3/5/1786; played at Drury Lane and Covent Garden in 1830s, at Princesses theatres 1850 to death. See Boase I: 1340, ODNB.

BentM 20, Volume 1, Feb 1837 Theatrical advertisement, extraordinary, 152

Harris, Benjamin Randell 1791-

BentM 801, Volume 13, Feb 1843 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part I), 197-199 (12/04)
BentM 810, Volume 13, Mar 1843 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part II), 268-275 (12/04)
BentM 851, Volume 14, Jul 1843 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part III), 74-80 (12/04)
BentM 877, Volume 14, Oct 1843 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part IV), 385-390 (12/04)
BentM 1013, Volume 16, Nov 1844 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part V), 479-487 (12/04)
BentM 1055, Volume 17, Mar 1845 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part VI); the retreat to Corunna (Part I), 277-284 (12/04)
BentM 1100, Volume 18, Jul 1845 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part VII); the retreat to Corunna (Part II), 74-79 (12/04)
BentM 1163, Volume 19, Jan 1846 Anecdotes of the Peninsular War: from the recollections of rifleman Harris, edited by H. Curling (Part VIII, concl.); the retreat to Corunna (Part III, concl.), 52-57 (12/04)

Harris, Charles 10/19/1817-3/1/1889
Army officer East India Co. See Boase I: 1345.

CM 1835, Volume 41, Feb 1880 The siege of Ghuznee; an episode of the first Afghan War, 201-221
Harrison, Benjamin the younger 9/26/1808-3/25/1887: Christ Church, Oxford
Church of England clergyman; participant in Oxford Movement; wrote several Tracts for the Times; a Hebrew scholar. See Boase I: 1352, ODNB.

BC 770, Volume 22, Oct 1837 Universities of England, 397-438 (08/16)

Harrison, William Henry 1795-3/5/1878
Miscellaneous writer; apparently the first editor of John Ruskin; wrote Tales of a Physician; edited Friendship’s Offering. See Boase I: 1358.

AM 24a, Volume 1, Mar 1842 Ode to Saint Valentine, 114 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Victim Bride, 313-314 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 The Island Bride, 16-31 (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 The Coxcomb of Condeixa, 261-278 (01/16)
KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 The Lady of Liege, 229-244 (01/16)
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 On the Portrait of The Lady Georgina Codrington, 94 Verse. (01/16)

Hartnoll, John Hooper 1800-6/6/1870
School master; proprietor and editor of The Kentish Mercury, Post Magazine and Insurance Monitor. See Boase I: 1362.

NMM 2819a, Volume 55, Apr 1839 Who Can the Dear One Be?, 555-556 Verse. (03/15)

Harvey, William -

BentM 132a, Volume 2, Dec 1837 Ode to the queen, 568-569 Verse. (11/15)

Hastings, Barbara Rawdon (Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings) 5/20/1810-11/18/1858
Born Barbara Yelverton; fossil collector and geological author. See ODNB.

KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 prob. Beatrice, 183-191 (08/16)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Invocation (Spirit of Love!), 122-124 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 He Told Her That He Loved Her Not, 198 Verse. (01/16)

Hawthorne, Nathaniel 7/4/1804-5/19/1864 American
Famous novelist and short story writer. Works include The House of the Seven Gables, Twice-Told Tales, The Scarlet Letter.

KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 Uttoxeter, 108-113 (01/16)

Metro Volume 53, Dec 1848 Mr. Higgenbotham’s Catastrophe, 374-384 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Jan 1849 The Hollow of the Three Hills, 78-82 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Feb 1849 Dr. Heidegger’s Experiment, 179-187 (03/14)
Metro Volume 57, Apr 1850 Peter Goldthwaite’s Treasure, 417-433 (03/14)
Metro Volume 57, Apr 1850 The Shaker Bridal, 436-440 (03/14)
Metro Volume 58, May 1850 The May-Pole of Merry Mount, 97-106 (03/14)

Hay, William - Scottish
Tutor to John Blackwood.

Bk 748, Volume 26, Sep 1829 The Franciscan and the Brotherhood, from the Latin of Buchanan, 488-492

Headmaster of Rugby school; curate at St. James, Westminster; a scholar whose works included translations from Latin and Greek. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 7, Jan 1879 prob. Homer Illustrated by Recent Discovery, 392-421 (11/15)
CQR Volume 8, Jul 1879 The Scriptural View of Wine and Strong Drink, 413-436 (11/15)
CQR Volume 11, Jan 1881 prob. On the Antiquity of our Homer, 421-430 (11/15)

Haynes, Henry W. 12/12/1820- American
Writer of poetry; wrote The Pleasures of Poesy: A Poem in Two Cantos (1846).

BentM 497a, Volume 8, Dec 1840 prob. Venus and love (from the Italian of Marini), 557 Verse.
BentM 721a, Volume 12, Aug 1842 To Phillis. (From the French), 216 Verse.

Hays, Matilda Mary 9/8/1820-7/3/1897
Translator of George Sand; co-founder of English Woman’s Journal; contributed to Eliza Cook’s Journal.

Hayward, Abraham 11/22/1801-2/2/1884
Barrister, editor, and author; founded and edited Law Magazine; contributed to Edinburgh Review, Quarterly Review, and Fraser’s Magazine; wrote essays, sketches of statesmen, rules for Whist; other works. See Boase I: 1402, ODNB.

QR 641, Volume 65, Mar 1840 Lord Wellesley’s Poems, 527-537

Haywood, Francis 1794-5/29/1858
Translator; friend of Antonio Panizzi; translated works by Kant and Ilne; author of An analysis of Kant’s Critick of pure reason (1844). See Boase V: 619-20, ODNB.
ForR 89, Volume 4, Jul 1829 Damiron—Philosophy in France, 59-72 (12/07)

Heatley, G. T. -

CaR Volume 10, Dec 1848 Cheap and Uniform Postage in India, 521-566 (03/15)

Heaton, Charles William -1893 Chemist; correct Wellesley’s notation that he was born in 1893. EMC, VPR 34 (2001), 355.

Hemans, Felicia 9/25/1793-5/16/1835 Published over 350 poems in magazines and verse annuals; wrote long poems such as The Forest Sanctuary (1825); corresponded with leading women writers; also wrote translations and commentaries on foreign literature for Edinburgh Magazine, New Monthly Magazine; most considerable woman poet of the Romantic period. See ODNB.
NMM 761a, Volume 13, May 1825 The Stranger in Louisiana, 496 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 787a, Volume 14, Jul 1825 The Bard's Prophecy, 68-69 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 788a, Volume 14, Jul 1825 A Voyager's Dream of Land, 77-78 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 792a, Volume 14, Aug 1825 Records of Women. No. II Costanza, 110-112 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 793a, Volume 14, Aug 1825 The Sicilian Captive, 122-123 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 803a, Volume 14, Sep 1825 The Lady of the Castle, 207-208 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 805a, Volume 14, Sep 1825 An Hour of Romance, 228-229 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 810a, Volume 14, Sep 1825 Ulla, or the Adjuration, 259-260 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 823a, Volume 14, Oct 1825 Records of Women. No III. The Bride of the Greek Isle, 370-374 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 827a, Volume 14, Nov 1825 The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers in New England, 402 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 829a, Volume 14, Nov 1825 Bernardo del Carpio, 428-429 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 842a, Volume 14, Dec 1825 prob. The Childe's Destiny, 513-514 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 852a, Volume 14, Dec 1825 The Graves of a Household, 534 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 851a, Volume 14, Dec 1825 Records of Women. No IV. The Indian City, 574-578 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 856a, Volume 16, Jan 1826 Records of Women. No V. The Switzer's Wife, 23-25 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 875a, Volume 16, Feb 1826 The Effigies, 192-193 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 877a, Volume 16, Mar 1826 Chivalric Sketches. No I The Vigil of Arms, 279-280 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 892a, Volume 16, Mar 1826 The Birds of Passage, 328 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 901a, Volume 16, Apr 1826 Records of Women. No VI. The American Forest-girl, 407-408 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 908a, Volume 16, May 1826 Records of Women. No VII Gertrude, 469-470 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 913a, Volume 16, May 1826 The Sunbeam, 518 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 921a, Volume 16, Jun 1826 The Invocation, 573 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 934a, Volume 17, Jul 1826 The Vaudois Valleys, 60-61 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 945a, Volume 17, Aug 1826 The Burial of William the Conqueror, 135-136 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 948a, Volume 17, Aug 1826 The Mourner for the Barmecides, 163-164 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 965a, Volume 17, Sep 1826 The Departure, 283 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 969a, Volume 17, Oct 1826 Records of Women. -- No VIII. Joan of Arc, in Rheims, 314-316 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 974a, Volume 17, Oct 1826 Roman Girl's Song, 357 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 986a, Volume 17, Nov 1826 The Sound of the Sea, 458 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 989a, Volume 17, Nov 1826 The Spanish Chapel, 474-475 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 998a, Volume 17, Dec 1826 The Kaiser's Feast, 553-554 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1009a, Volume 19, Jan 1827 The Last Tree of the Forest, 68 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1020a, Volume 19, Feb 1827 Records of Women. No X Pauline, 155-157 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1031a, Volume 19, Mar 1827 The Deserted House, 238-239 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1033a, Volume 19, Mar 1827 The Parting Ship, 255 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1043a, Volume 19, Apr 1827 The Graves of Martyrs, 330-331 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1058a, Volume 19, May 1827 Breathings of Spring, 457-458 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1067a, Volume 19, Jun 1827 The Memorial Pillar, 522-523 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1078a, Volume 20, Jul 1827 Records of Women -- No. IX Edith, 33-37 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1082a, Volume 20, Jul 1827 The Grave of a Poetess, 69-70 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1092a, Volume 20, Aug 1827 The Antique Sepulchre, 145-146 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1104a, Volume 20, Sep 1827 The Image in Lava, 255-256 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1105a, Volume 20, Sep 1827 The Streams, 268-269 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1115a, Volume 20, Oct 1827 The Subterranean Stream, 351-352 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1116a, Volume 20, Oct 1827 Joanna, 358-359 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1134a, Volume 20, Dec 1827 The Meeting of the Brothers, 505-506 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1139a, Volume 20, Dec 1827 Fairy Favours, 544 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1146a, Volume 22, Jan 1828 Haunted Ground, 15-16 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1180a, Volume 22, Apr 1828 The Chamois Hunter's Love, 312 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1182a, Volume 22, Apr 1828 Mozart's Requiem, 325-326 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1193a, Volume 22, May 1828 The Dying Improvisatore, 403-404 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1197a, Volume 22, May 1828 Song (-----Oh! cast thou not), 437 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1214a, Volume 22, Jun 1828 The Beings of the Mind, 555-556 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1248a, Volume 23, Sep 1828 The Lyre's Complaint, 241 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1256a, Volume 23, Oct 1828 The Boon of Memory, 303-304 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1283a, Volume 23, Dec 1828 The Coronation of Inez de Castro, 513-515 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1287a, Volume 23, Dec 1828 prob. No More, 550-551 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1295a, Volume 25, Jan 1829 The Fountain of Oblivion, 46-47 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1299a, Volume 25, Jan 1829 Thekla at Her Lover’s Grave, 76 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1312a, Volume 25, Feb 1829 Sadness and Mirth, 174-175 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1346a, Volume 25, May 1829 The Image of the Dead, 420-421 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1361a, Volume 25, Jun 1829 The Ruined House, 526-527 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1400a, Volume 26, Sep 1829 The Nightingale’s Death Song, 224 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1430a, Volume 26, Nov 1829 A Thought of the Future, 448 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1456a, Volume 28, Jan 1830 The Diver, 62-63 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1519a, Volume 28, Jun 1830 Music in a Room of Sickness, 556-557 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1593b, Volume 29, Dec 1830 A Thought of Paradise, 592 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1608a, Volume 31, Feb 1831 The Sisters, 125-126 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1610a, Volume 31, Feb 1831 Flowers in a Room of Sickness, 141 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1625a, Volume 31, Mar 1831 The Haunted House, 269-270 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1675a, Volume 32, Aug 1831 The Prayer in the Wilderness, 107 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1796a, Volume 34, May 1832 Passages Translated from the Iphigenia of Goethe, 407 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1804a, Volume 34, May 1832 To a Flower Brought from the Field of Grutli, 468 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1848a, Volume 35, Sep 1832 To the Blue Anemone, 207-208 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1848b, Volume 35, Sep 1832 The Home of Love, 209-210 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1892a, Volume 35, Dec 1832 Cathedral Hymn, 553-555 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1953b, Volume 38, May 1833 Repose of the Holy Family, 16 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1953a, Volume 38, May 1833 The Rising of the Dead, 16 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2041a, Volume 39, Dec 1833 Words for Melodies (Dirge at Sea; Sister! Since I Met Thee Last; Far Away; Echo Song; The Lyre and the Flower; Pilgrim’s Evening Song to the Evening Star; The Lonely Bird), 410-413 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2055a, Volume 40, Jan 1834 Songs of Spain (I. The Rio Verde Song, II. The Sagri Maid, III. The Lost One. IV. The Bird of Ebro, V. Spanish Evening Hymn, VI. Old Spanish Battle Song), 26-28 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2077b, Volume 40, Mar 1834 Songs for Evening Music (VI. The Rock beside the Sea; VII. The Orange-Bough; VIII. Come to Me, Sleep!; IX. Leave Me Not Yet!), 290-293 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2077a, Volume 40, Mar 1834 Songs for Evening Music (I. Ye are not miss’d, fair flowers; II By a Mountain Stream; III Willow Song; IV. Brightly hast thou fled; V. Sing, Gondolier!), 290-293 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2086a, Volume 40, Mar 1834 The Rock of Cader-Idris, 365 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2091a, Volume 40, Apr 1834 Patriotic Lays of Italy, Translated by Mrs. Hemans (I. Carlo Maria Maggi; II. Vincenzo de Filicaja; III. Alessandro Marchetti; IV. Alessandro Pegolotti; V. Francesco Maria de Conti; VI. Gaetana Passerini; VII. Pietro Beme), 444-446 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2102a, Volume 41, May 1834 The Palace of the Maremma, 17-22 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2136b, Volume 41, Aug 1834 Records of Passing Thought (VIII Orchard Blossoms; IX To a Distant Scene), 428-430 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2136a, Volume 41, Aug 1834 Records of Passing Thought (I. A Vernal Thought; II To the Sky; III On the Memorials of Immature Genius; IV On Watching the Flight of a Skylark; V. A Thought of the Sea; VI. Distant Sound of the Sea at Evening; VII. To the River Clwyd, in North Wales), 428-430 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2148b, Volume 42, Sep 1834 Records of Passing Thought (XVII. To an Aged Friend; XVIII A Happy Hour), 16-18 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2148a, Volume 42, Sep 1834 Records of Passing Thought (X. A Remembrance of Grasmere; XI Thoughts Connected with Tren; XII. The Same; XIII. Reading ‘Paul and Virginia’ in Childhood; XIV A Thought at Sunset; XV. Images of Patriarchal Life; XVI. Attraction of the East), 16-18 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2214a, Volume 43, Mar 1835 Thoughts During Sickness (I. Intellectual Powers; II. Sickness like Night; III. On Retsch’s Design of the Angel of Death; IV. Remembrances of Nature; V. Flight of the Spirit; VI. Flowers; VII. The Recovery), 328-330 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3010a, Volume 60, Sep 1840 The Nun, 121 Verse. (03/15)

Henderson, Frank 1836-7/21/1889 Scottish Member of Dundee town council, M.P. For Dundee. See Boase V: 630.

Tbar 889, Volume 24, Oct 1868 Six years in the prisons of England (chaps. i-iv), 321-340 (06/04)
Tbar 902, Volume 24, Nov 1868 Six years in the prisons of England (chaps. v-vii), 524-539 (06/04)
Tbar 909, Volume 25, Dec 1868 Six years in the prisons of England (chaps. vii-xii), 68-80 (06/04)
Tbar 917, Volume 25, Jan 1869 Six years in the prisons of England (chaps. x-xii), 203-219 (06/04)
Henningsen, Charles Frederick 1815-6/14/1877
Served in Carlist army in Spain, in Russian army, in Hungary, in Nicaragua; fowurth with Confederate army; wrote Revelation of Russia (1845), other works. See Boase I: 1431.

F&CQR Volume 4, Jul 1844 The Books of the Proscribed: Niemcewicz, Custine, and Dolgorouky, 55-114 (12/15)

NMM 2769a Volume 54, Dec 1838 possib. Song. Translated from the German of Goethe (Knowest thou the land, where the lime-trees bloom), 553 Verse. (03/15)

Henry, W.M. -
Author of The Corsair's Bridal, Scio, and other Poems (London: Saunders & Otley, 1840).

Metro Volume 29, Oct 1840 Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of an Estate, 158-173 (03/14)

Metro Volume 29, Nov 1840 Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of an Estate, 306-319 (03/14)

Metro Volume 29, Dec 1840 Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of an Estate, 436-448 (03/14)

Heraud, John Abraham 5/7/1799-4/20/1887
Edited The Sunbeam, the Monthly Magazine (1839-1842); contributed to Fraser's Magazine, Athenæum, Illustrated London News; wrote plays, histories, other works. See Boase I: 1437, ODNB.

AM 44a Volume 1, May 1842 No More, 248 Verse. (08/16)

AM 103a Volume 2, Oct 1842 Never!, 346 Verse. (08/16)

F&CQR Volume 1, Jan 1843 Life and Times of Savonarola, 116-150 (12/15)

F&CQR Volume 6, Oct 1845 The Dramatic Works of R.H. Horne, 394-412 (08/16)

F&CQR Volume 7, Jan 1846 possib. Poetic Contrasts, 141-163 (08/16)

F&CQR Volume 7, Apr 1846 prob. The Free-Trade Question, 464-496 (08/16)

F&CQR Volume 8, Oct 1846 Poetry of the Day, 331-370 (08/16)

F&CQR Volume 8, Oct 1846 Biographical History of Philosophy, 371-391 (08/16)

F&CQR Volume 9, Apr 1847 Poetry and Criticism, 313-347 (08/16)

FM 3a Volume 1, Feb 1830 A Scene from the Deluge (from the German of Gesner), 24-27 Verse. (03/15)

FM 30, Volume 1, Apr 1830 Three Odes (from the German of Klopstock), 271-275 Verse. (03/15)

FM 54a Volume 1, May 1830 Thoughts and Feelings, 489 Verse. (03/15)

FM 125a Volume 2, Oct 1830 Sonnet to Urania, 341 Verse. (03/15)

FM 251a Volume 3, Jul 1831 Sonnet To Terpsichore, 757 Verse. (03/15)

FM 260a Volume 4, Aug 1831 The Willows, 44 Verse. (03/15)

FM 332a Volume 4, Jan 1832 Lines Written in Moore's Life of Byron, 713 Verse. (03/15)

FM 354a Volume 5, Mar 1832 A National Ode, in Commemoration of the proposed General fast, 166-170 Verse. (03/15)

FM 400, Volume 5, Jun 1832 Some account of Coleridge's philosophy [Aids to Reflection], 585-597

FM 481a Volume 6, Nov 1832 On the Death of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., 604-605 Verse. (03/15)

FM 774a Volume 11, Jan 1835 Ode on the Death of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 58 Verse. (03/15)

FM 832a Volume 11, Jun 1835 The Bible. An Ode., 735-736 Verse. (03/15)

FM 883a Volume 12, Nov 1835 National Hymns (I. Hymn on the Shore; II. Stonehenge, and the Line of Brutus; III. The Sussex Coast; IV. Hills and Rivers), 601-604 Verse. (03/15)

FM 961a Volume 13, Jun 1836 The Annular Eclipse, 726 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1067, Volume 15, Apr 1837 One or two words on one or two books [by Landor and Bulwer-Lytton], 498-514

FM 1069i Volume 15, Apr 1837 Places of Worship, 533 Verse. (03/15)

ForR 79, Volume 3, Apr 1829 Klopstock's Life and Odes, 340-377

ForR 99, Volume 4, Oct 1829 Phrenology, 263-291

ForR 115, Volume 5, Nov 1829 The Brothers Stolberg, 124-153

Herbert, Henry John George (Lord Porchester, Earl of Carnarvon) 6/8/1800-12/10/1849: Christ Church, Oxford
Writer, traveller, and politician; served in House of Commons and House of Lords; wrote The Moor, a poem in 1825, a play Don Pedro, King of Castile (1828), The Last Days of the Portuguese Constitution (1830). See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 To a Pearl, 265 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Lament of the Genii, a Fragment, 67-68 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Haidee; or, A Tale of Southern Life, 216-218 (08/16)

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 Bude, 266-268 Verse. (08/16)

Herbert, Jane Emily 1821-5/26/1882 Irish
Poet; wrote Poetical Recollections of Irish History (1842). The Bride of Imael; or Irish Love and Saxon Beauty (1848), other works; married Thomas Mills in 1858. See Boase V: 637.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1848 Alond (Alone! I scarcely breathe the word), 263 Verse. (01/16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KS</th>
<th>Volume 23, Nov 1849  Oh, For Life's Young Dream of Gladness!, 98 Verse. (01/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Heron, Denis Caulfield** 1824-4/15/1881 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Professor, Univ.Coll. Galway 1849-1859; later Dublin barrister and politician; wrote An Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence (1860). See Boase I: 1444, ODNB. DOB and description corrected from Wellesley.

**Hervey, Charles J. V.** -
Wrote The Theatres of Paris (1847); wrote for Ainsworth's Magazine, Longman's Magazine, the New Monthly Magazine, Temple Bar.

| AM 17a, | Volume 1, Mar 1842 Brighton, 85 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 39a, | Volume 1, May 1842 The Bishop's Cross -- A Legend of Scio, 224-225 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 63a, | Volume 2, Jul 1842 The Siege of Radicofani, 20-25 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 101a, | Volume 2, Oct 1842 The Franciscan's Cure. A Legend of Fiesole, 333-334 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 114a, | Volume 2, Nov 1842 The Church of St. Valery. A Legend of Varengeville, 443-445 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 138a, | Volume 3, Jan 1843 The Dying Poet to His Wife (from the Italian of Redaelli), 50 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 144a, | Volume 3, Jan 1843 Old Parl's Ghost. A Legend of Wexford, 81-82 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 158a, | Volume 3, Feb 1843 La Grotta Del Cane. A Neapolitan Legend, 187-188 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 176a, | Volume 3, Apr 1843 Die Natternberg. A Legend of the Danube, 346-348 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 201a, | Volume 3, Jun 1843 Country Song, 564 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 205a, | Volume 4, Jul 1843 To My Sister, 29 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 214a, | Volume 4, Aug 1843 Song (from the Spanish of Gil Vicente), 119 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 540a, | Volume 8, Aug 1845 Soy Contenido, 149- Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 553a, | Volume 8, Sep 1845 The Cell in the Rock. A Legend of Terracina., 254-256 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 567c, | Volume 8, Oct 1845 The Paris Hippodrome, 365-369 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 885a, | Volume 14, Nov 1848 L'Embarra du Choix, 400-404 Verse. (08/16) |
| AM 995, | Volume 16, Nov 1849 The Beggar of the Pont Neuf (from the German of the Freihere von Gaudy), 411-412 Verse. (08/16) |

**BentM 487a,** Volume 8, Nov 1840 Epigram. On Old Age. From the German, 457 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 488a,** Volume 8, Nov 1840 The Seasons, 463 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 502a,** Volume 8, Dec 1840 On the painted Betulla, 596 Verse.

**BentM 503a,** Volume 8, Dec 1840 Silent Love, 601 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 525a,** Volume 9, Feb 1841 Praise of Wine, 186-187 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 531a,** Volume 9, Mar 1841 On Galatea, by Lessing, 271 Verse.

**BentM 542a,** Volume 9, Apr 1841 Contentment, 398 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 548a,** Volume 9, May 1841 To Myrtha, 473 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 550a,** Volume 9, May 1841 Wishes, 502 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 554a,** Volume 9, May 1841 Bridal Hymn, 530 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 556a,** Volume 9, May 1841 Song (Dear cheeks, ye inspire), 550 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 559a,** Volume 9, Jun 1841 Hope, 592 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 566a,** Volume 10, Jul 1841 An Apology for Noses (from the Italian of Redaelli), 50 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 577a,** Volume 10, Aug 1841 Pastoral Song, 125 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 582a,** Volume 10, Aug 1841 Silent Love, 185 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 583,** Volume 10, Aug 1841 An incident of travel, 198-200 (03/15)

**BentM 585a,** Volume 10, Sep 1841 Freedom, 241 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 655a,** Volume 11, Mar 1842 prob. The Heidelberg Tun, 300 Verse. (11/15)

**KS**
Volume 17, Nov 1843 A Reminiscence of Baden Baden, 136-140 (01/16)

**KS**
Volume 18, Nov 1844 Secrets of the Confessional, 143-150 (01/16)

**KS**
Volume 19, Nov 1845 Notes and Anecdotes. Florence, 50-57 (01/16)

**KS**
Volume 26, Nov 1852 A Chapter on Autographs, 23-35 (01/16)

**KS**
Volume 28, Nov 1854 A Second Chapter on Autographs, 83-98 (01/16)

**NMM 4428a,** Volume 87, Oct 1849 Song (Oh, lady! take this simple flower), 194 Verse. (03/15)

**NMM 4432a,** Volume 87, Oct 1849 The Fight of the Veil. A Legend of Kloster Neuburg, 241-244 Verse. (03/15)

**Hervey, Eleanor Louisa Montagu** 1811-1903

**NMM 2237a,** Volume 44, May 1835 Sonnet (Call ye this rest? Is the heart's wound then closed), 57 Verse. (03/15)

**NMM 2265a,** Volume 44, Aug 1835 Sonnet to Sleep, 467 Verse. (03/15)

**NMM 2279a,** Volume 45, Sep 1835 The Brigand's Wife, 91 Verse. (03/15)
Hewitt, John 1807-1/10/1878
Antiquary, responsible for national collection of historical arms in Tower of London; published books on the Tower and on ancient armour; wrote for periodicals under the pen-name Sylvanus Swanquill. See Boase I: 1455, ODNB.

Metro
Volume 8, Dec 1833 Sam Slumber. A Sketch, 372-373 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 9, Feb 1834 possib. The Modern Essayist, 199-201 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 9, Feb 1834 possib. My Aunt Eleanor, 206-207 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 11, Oct 1834 Lady Tudor’s Fête Dansante, 163-174 (03/14)
NMM 2011,
Volume 39, Sep 1833 The first of September, 52-63 (10/13)

Hewlett, Rev. John Grigg 1801-1875 : Univ. Hesse Cassel
Congregational minister. Information from Jeff Disson, Ontario, Canada, Hewlett's great greatgrandson.

Eclectic 1415a, Volume 66, Jul 1837 Brief Notices, 118-119 (08/06)
Eclectic 1425, Volume 66, Aug 1837 Brief Notices, 231-232 (08/06)
Eclectic 1435, Volume 66, Sep 1837 Brief Notices, 339-341 (08/06)
Eclectic 1446, Volume 66, Oct 1837 Brief Notices, 455-456 (08/06)
Eclectic 1457, Volume 66, Nov 1837 Brief Notices, 557-558 (08/06)
Eclectic 1465, Volume 66, Dec 1837 Brief Notices, 668-670 (08/06)
Eclectic 1474, Volume 67, Jan 1838 Brief Notices, 118-119 (08/06)
Eclectic 1483, Volume 67, Feb 1838 Brief Notices, 237-239 (08/06)
Eclectic 1503, Volume 67, Apr 1838 Brief Notices, 483-484 (08/06)
Eclectic 1512, Volume 67, May 1838 Brief Notices, 599-603 (08/06)
Eclectic 1519, Volume 67, Jun 1838 Brief Notices, 724 (08/06)
Eclectic 1528, Volume 68, Jul 1838 Brief Notices, 121-123 (08/06)
Eclectic 1535, Volume 68, Aug 1838 Brief Notices, 244-247 (08/06)
Eclectic 1545, Volume 68, Sep 1838 Brief Notices, 364-367 (08/06)
Eclectic 1555, Volume 68, Oct 1838 Brief Notices, 486-487 (08/06)
Eclectic 1564, Volume 68, Nov 1838 Brief Notices, 605-608 (08/06)
Eclectic 1574, Volume 68, Dec 1838 Brief Notices, 721-725 (08/06)
Eclectic 1582, Volume 69, Jan 1839 Brief Notices, 118-123 (08/06)
Eclectic 1599, Volume 69, Mar 1839 Brief Notices, 363-364 (08/06)
Eclectic 1608, Volume 69, Apr 1839 Brief Notices, 478-484 (08/06)
Eclectic 1616, Volume 69, May 1839 Brief Notices, 601-607 (08/06)
Eclectic 1625, Volume 69, Jun 1839 Brief Notices, 733-734 (08/06)
Eclectic 1633, Volume 70, Jul 1839 Brief Notices, 117-119 (08/06)
Eclectic 1641, Volume 70, Aug 1839 Brief Notices, 233-239 (08/06)
Eclectic 1658, Volume 70, Oct 1839 Brief Notices, 480-481 (08/06)
Eclectic 1668, Volume 70, Nov 1839 Brief Notices, 603-608 (08/06)
Eclectic 1679, Volume 70, Dec 1839 Brief Notices, 731-734 (08/06)
Eclectic 1688, Volume 71, Jan 1840 Brief Notices, 118-119 (08/06)
Eclectic 1697, Volume 71, Feb 1840 Brief Notices, 230-239 (08/06)
Eclectic 1706, Volume 71, Mar 1840 Brief Notices, 361-363 (08/06)
Eclectic 1714, Volume 71, Apr 1840 Brief Notices, 482-483 (08/06)
Eclectic 1724, Volume 71, May 1840 Brief Notices, 603-607 (08/06)
Eclectic 1733, Volume 71, Jun 1840 Brief Notices, 725-727 (08/06)
Eclectic 1743, Volume 72, Jul 1840 Brief Notices, 118-119 (08/06)
Eclectic 1780, Volume 72, Nov 1840 Brief Notices, 599-604 (08/06)
Eclectic 1788, Volume 72, Dec 1840 Brief Notices, 725-727 (08/06)
Eclectic 1796, Volume 73, Jan 1841 Brief Notices, 114-119 (08/06)
Eclectic 1805, Volume 73, Feb 1841 Brief Notices, 246-247 (08/06)
Eclectic 1813, Volume 73, Mar 1841 Brief Notices, 364-367 (08/06)
Eclectic 1823, Volume 73, Apr 1841 Brief Notices, 485-487 (08/06)
Eclectic 1831, Volume 73, May 1841 Brief Notices, 603-607 (08/06)
Eclectic 1840, Volume 73, Jun 1841 Brief Notices, 719-727 (08/06)
Eclectic 1850, Volume 74, Jul 1841 Brief Notices, 114-119 (08/06)
Eclectic 1859, Volume 74, Aug 1841 Brief Notices, 233-239 (08/06)
Eclectic 1869, Volume 74, Sep 1841 Brief Notices, 362-363 (08/06)
Eclectic 1878, Volume 74, Oct 1841 Brief Notices, 485-488 (08/06)
Eclectic 1888, Volume 74, Nov 1841 Brief Notices, 602-607 (08/06)
Hickson, William Edward 1/7/1803-3/22/1870
Boot maker and industrialist; pionnier of national education and popular musical culture; editor and proprietor of Westminster Review; wrote works on music, ecclesiastical history, European schools. See Boase I: 1462, ODNB.

WR 1150, Volume 50, Oct 1848 Critical and miscellaneous notices, 280-316 (06/04)

Hill, Benson Earle 1790-8/30/1845
Army officer, actor; ed NMM; Change Wellesley's d.o.b. from 1796 to 1790. EMC, VPR 34 (2001), 355. See ODNB.

Hill, Caroline Southwood (Smith) 3/21/1809-12/31/1902
Writer and educationist; mother of Octavia Hill; contributed articles to the Unitarian periodical the Monthly Repository; published poetry in the People and Howitt's Journal. See ODNB.

HW Volume 13, May 1856 Ragged Robin [girl's industrial school and workshop] (May 17), 417-420 (12/07)

Hill, Isabel 1800-1842
Translator; sister of Benson Earle Hill; change life dates: ODNB, which says that she died 'in early January 1842.' Very early: on 10 Jan. 1842, applying for RLF aid (case 985), her brother Benson Earle Hill says that she died 'in early January 1842.' Very early: on 10 Jan. 1842, applying for RLF aid (case 985), her brother Benson Earle Hill says that she died 'in early January 1842.' Perhaps expand description to read 'writer and translator,' as in ODNB, which gives an account of her original work in drama, verse, fiction, and non-fiction.[

Chaplin for Royal Navy, Westminster Hospital; wrote Fifty days on board a slave ship (1843), A voyage to the slave coasts (1849), works on Palestine and Napoleon. See Boase I: 1473.

NMM 1310, Volume 25, Feb 1829 A tour in Mexico in 1827 (Part 1), 155-162 (06/04)

Hills, M.W. -

BentM 131a, Volume 2, Dec 1837 The Lonely Girl, 548 Verse. (11/15)

Hinds, Rev. Samuel 1793-2/7/1872 : Queen's College, Oxford
Missionary in Barbadoes (where he was born); clergyman, dean of Carlisle and bishop of Norwich; wrote The history of the rise and progress of Christianity (1828), Sonnets and other poems (1834), and other works. See Boase I: 1482, ODNB.

LR29 3, Volume 1, Feb 1829 Writers on Church reform, 44-85

Hitchings, Charles H. -
Barrister (of the Middle Temple); wrote Poems (1851).

BentM 1204a, Volume 19, May 1846 Parting and Meeting, 454 Verse. (11/15)

KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 The Resignation, 123-129 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 The Fairy Gold, 236-237 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 The New Pormetheus, 93-94 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 A Guide for Pilgrims, 125 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 The Old Soldier. An Anecdote, 217-219 Verse. (01/16)

3rd Baronet. Studied at Lincoln's Inn but never called to the bar. (In Wellesley Index as Joseph Hoare 1814-1886.) See Boase V: 672.

BentM 1083, Volume 17, Jun 1845 The plum-pudding, 553-556

Hoffman, Charles Fenno 2/7/1806-6/7/1884 American : New York University
Author, poet, and editor associated with Knickerbocker Group; co-founder of Knickerbocker Magazine; wrote A Winter in the Far West (1835), collections of poems The Vigil of Faith (1842) and The Echo (1844); edited The Literary World; died insane.

Metro Volume 42, Jan 1845 The Fair Student, 124 Verse. (08/16)

Hofland, Barbara 1770-11/4/1844
Children's writer and novelist; wrote The Son of a Genius (children's book) and Says she to her Neighbour what? (adult novel) in 1812; known for didactic moral tales, with Christian contexts. See ODNB.

NMM 2298a, Volume 45, Nov 1835 Windsor by Moonlight, 358 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2333a, Volume 46, Feb 1836 To the Memory of James White, Esq., 232 Verse. (03/15)

Hogarth, George 9/6/1783-2/12/1870 Scottish
Violinist and composer, music critic for the Daily News, he wrote extensively on musical topics. See Boase I: 1501, ODNB.

Metro Volume 1, May 1831 prob. Fashion in Music, 23-28 (03/14)
Metro Volume 1, Jul 1831 prob. Paganini!, 221-223 (03/14)
Metro Volume 2, Nov 1831 prob. The Musical Drama in England, 233-242 (03/14)
Metro Volume 2, Dec 1831 prob. The Violin, No. I, 357-363 (03/14)
Metro Volume 3, Jan 1832 prob. The Violin. No II, 43-48 (03/14)
Metro Volume 3, Feb 1832 prob. The Violin. No III, 172-176 (03/14)
Hogarth, Humphrey
Possibly a pseudonym.

Metro Volume 34, May 1842 The Critical Moment, 23-32 (03/14)
Metro Volume 34, Jun 1842 The Critical Moment, 206-215 (03/14)
Metro Volume 34, Jul 1842 Stanzas (On unexpectedly meeting a female friend after the lapse of a few years), 320 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, Aug 1842 Naivete, 372-383 (03/14)
Metro Volume 35, Oct 1842 A West-End Boarding-House, 133-145 (03/14)

**Hogg, James** 1770-11/21/1835 Scottish Poet and novelist known as “The Ettrick Shepherd”; worked with Walter Scott; prominent Edinburgh poet 1810-1817; wrote *The Queen’s Wake*, a narrative poem on Mary, Queen of Scots; played significant role on *Blackwood’s Edinburgh Magazine*. See ODNB.

Bk 874, Volume 28, Aug 1830 Noctes Ambrosianae, 383-436
FM 34a, Volume 1, Apr 1830 The Flower of Annisley, 308-309 Verse. (03/15)
FM 44a, Volume 1, May 1830 I Hae Naebody Now, 398 Verse. (03/15)
FM 72b, Volume 1, Jul 1830 The Lass O’Carlisle, 654 Verse. (03/15)
FM 88a, Volume 2, Aug 1830 Lines for the Eye of the Beautiful Miss E. B., 31-32 Verse. (03/15)
FM 231a, Volume 3, Jun 1831 Disagreeables, 567-569 Verse. (03/15)
FM 299a, Volume 4, Nov 1831 Crawford John, 422-428 Verse. (03/15)
FM 340a, Volume 5, Feb 1832 The Twa Burdies, 20-22 Verse. (03/15)
FM 346a, Volume 5, Feb 1832 One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty One, 84 Verse. (03/15)
FM 361a, Volume 5, Mar 1832 The Elder in Love, 234-237 Verse. (03/15)
FM 458a, Volume 6, Oct 1832 This Wurld’s an unco bonny Place, 359-361 Verse. (03/15)
FM 501a, Volume 7, Jan 1833 An Auld Wife’s Dream, 68-72 Verse. (03/15)
FM 740a, Volume 10, Oct 1834 Love’s Legacy. Canto First, 403-408 Verse. (03/15)
FM 761a, Volume 10, Dec 1834 Love’s Legacy. Canto Third., 639-644 Verse. (03/15)

**FM 801a**, Volume 11, Mar 1835 The Hunter of Comar, 357-359 Verse. (03/15)
**FM 812a**, Volume 11, May 1835 A Dream, 516-517 Verse. (03/15)
**FM 857a**, Volume 12, Sep 1835 The Chickens in the Corn, 281-282 Verse. (03/15)

**Metro**
Volume 3, Feb 1832 A Tale of an Old Highlander, 113-120 (03/14)
**Metro**
Volume 3, Mar 1832 A Good Story of a Glasgow Tailor, 327-332 Verse. (08/16)
**Metro**
Volume 3, Apr 1832 Some Terrible Letters from Scotland, 422-431 (03/14)
**SA**
Volume 1, Dec 1835 A Psychological Curiosity, 25-33 (08/16)


**Metro**
Volume 35, Sep 1842 Letters from abroad to a friend at Cambridge, 33-44 (03/14)
**Metro**
Volume 35, Oct 1842 Letters from abroad to a friend at Cambridge, 163-173 (03/14)
**Metro**
Volume 36, Jan 1843 Letters from abroad to a friend at Cambridge IV, 42-53 (03/14)
**Metro**
Volume 37, Jul 1843 Letters from abroad to a friend at Cambridge, 244-256 (03/14)
**Metro**
Volume 39, Feb 1844 Letters from abroad to a friend at Cambridge, 166-173 (03/14)

**Holl, Henry** 1811-1884 Actor and author; wrote for *Jerrold’s Shilling Magazine* in 1846; wrote a novel *The White Favour* (1866), *The Forest Keeper: A Drama in Two Acts* (1872), acted at the Haymarket.

**BentM 42a**, Volume 1, Apr 1837 A Contradiction, 338 Verse. (11/15)

**Holland, Henry Scott** 1/27/1847-3/17/1918 : Balliol College, Oxford Theologian and social reformer; ordained in 1872, mixture of high Anglicanism and liberal outlook; sought to transform society, canon of St. Paul’s 1884; founded Christian Social Union 1889. See ODNB.

**CQR**
Volume 3, Oct 1876 The Opium Trade With China, 1-33 (11/15)
**CQR**
Volume 14, Apr 1882 John Inglesant, 134-144 (03/15)

**Hollings, James Francis** 4/15/1806-9/15/1862 Barrister; proprietor and editor of *Leicestershire Mercury*; author of several biographies and histories. See Boase I: 1510.

**NMM 2222a**, Volume 43, Apr 1835 To the Sprit of Song, 440-441 Verse. (03/15)
Holme, Margaret Torre 1800-7/19/1863
Translator; wife of Rev. Henry Torre Holme, and later, 1853, of Robert Machell.

Holmes, Edward 11/10/1799-9/4/1859
Music critic; wrote for The Specatator and later for The Athenaeum. The late Thomas Hood ("There is dew for the flow'ret," "Those Eyes that were so Bright, Love," "A Toast," 118 Verse. (11/15)

Hood, Thomas 5/23/1799-5/3/1845
Poet and humorist; worked as engraver; wrote for London Magazine, The Athenaeum, The Gem, the New Monthly Magazine, and Punch. Published a series of Comic Annals (1830-39) and Hood’s Magazine (1844-45); wrote social poems as "The Song of the Shirt." See ODNB.
NMM 3101a, Volume 62, May 1841 A Tale of a Trumpet, 120-124 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3113a, Volume 62, Jun 1841 A Tale of A Trumpet. Part II, 272-274 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3155a, Volume 63, Oct 1841 A Bull (One day, no matter where or when), 191 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3191a, Volume 64, Jan 1842 Anacreontic for the New Year, 1-2 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3196a, Volume 64, Jan 1842 On a Native Singer, 46 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3209a, Volume 64, Feb 1842 On the Portrait of a Lady, 175 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3213a, Volume 64, Feb 1842 To C. Dickens, Esq. on his Departure for America, 217 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3228a, Volume 64, Mar 1842 The Flower (Alone, across a foreign plain), 365 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3243a, Volume 64, Apr 1842 The Lee Shore, 527 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3277a, Volume 65, Jun 1842 Spring. A New Version, 271 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3277b, Volume 65, Jun 1842 The Turtles, 272-273 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3287a, Volume 65, Jul 1842 Epigrams On the Depreciated Money; On a Certain Locality, 394 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3288a, Volume 65, Jul 1842 To My Daughter. On her Birthday (Dear Fanny! Nine long years ago), 400 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3304a, Volume 65, Aug 1842 Epigram (Three traitors, Oxford--Francis--Bean), 566 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3307a, Volume 66, Sep 1842 The Elm Tree: a Dream in the Woods, 1-14 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3310a, Volume 66, Sep 1842 Epigram. The Superiority of Machinery, 53 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3318a, Volume 66, Oct 1842 More Hullahbaloo, 145-150 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3318b, Volume 66, Oct 1842 Epigram On a Late Cattle-Show in Smithfield, 150 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3320a, Volume 66, Oct 1842 The Season (Summer’s gone and over!), 160 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3338a, Volume 66, Nov 1842 No!, 354 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3339a, Volume 66, Nov 1842 A Morning Thought, 361 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3347a, Volume 66, Dec 1842 Sonnet. (The world is with me, and its many cares), 455 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3350a, Volume 66, Dec 1842 Rondeau, 493 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3352a, Volume 66, Dec 1842 Epigram, On a Certain Hero and Heroine, 525 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3357a, Volume 67, Jan 1843 Etching Moralized, 1-7 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3364a, Volume 67, Jan 1843 Epigram on the Chinese Treaty, 111 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3367a, Volume 67, Jan 1843 A Reflection on New Year’s Eve, 135 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3371a, Volume 67, Feb 1843 Epigram on Mrs. Parke’s Pamphlet, 177 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3381a, Volume 67, Mar 1843 A Black Job, 285-291 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3383a, Volume 67, Mar 1843 Epigram on the Art-Unions, 317 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3403a, Volume 67, Apr 1843 Party Spirit, 531 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3410a, Volume 68, May 1843 A Custom-House Breeze, 15-16 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3432a, Volume 68, Jun 1843 Epigram on Lieutenant Eyre’s Narrative of the Disasters at Cabul, 263 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3434a, Volume 68, Jun 1843 Laying Down the Law, 271-274 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3435a, Volume 68, Jul 1843 The Forge: a Romance of the Iron Age, 289-301 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3468a, Volume 69, Sep 1843 Sonnet (My heart is sick with longing, though I feed), 47 Verse. (03/15)

Hook, Theodore Edward 9/22/1788-8/24/1841
Writer and hoaxer, with ability to improvise comic and satiric poems; wrote libretto’s for comic operas; editor of John Bull; wrote nine novellas under the title of Sayings and Doings; wrote Maxwell (1830); editor of New Monthly Magazine. See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Old Gentleman. A Tale, 286-309 (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Bride, 178-197 (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Portrait, 276-278 (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 The Brighton Coach, 251-272 (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Chacun a Son Gout, 305-310 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The New King, 132-158 (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 A Riddle, 222-224 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 2127a, Volume 41, Jul 1834 Ditton, 304-305 Verse. (03/15)

Hook, Walter Farquhar 3/3/1798-10/20/1875 : Christ Church, Oxford
Dean of Chichester; traditional high-churchman, with some sympathy for, and some distrust of, the Oxford Movement; as vicar of Leeds worked to restore the position of the Church of England in new industrial towns; wrote Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. See Boase I: 1526, ODNB.

BC 577, Volume 14, Oct 1833 Early History of the American Church, 375-387 (08/16)

Hooton, Charles 5/10/1810-2/16/1847
Novelist and journalist, published a novel Colin Clink in Bentley’s Miscellany; sub-editor of the True Sun; did newspaper work in America; wrote about American life and experiences. See ODNB.
Hornblower, Jane Elizabeth Roscoe 6/4/1797-8/2/1853
A daughter of William Roscoe, she married Francis Hornblower in 1838. She was known as a writer of hymns. See Boase I: 1538.

Horne, Richard Henry 12/31/1802-3/13/1884
Naval midshipman, edited the Monthly Repository (1836-1837), spent much time in Australia; wrote poems, dramas, histories; editor / author of A New Spirit of the Age (1844). See Boase I: 1539, ODNB.

F&CQR  Volume 1, Jan 1843 Chinese Characteristics, 194-221 (08/16)
F&CQR  Volume 1, Apr 1843 The Dramatic Mind of Europe, 554-572 (08/16)
F&CQR  Volume 3, Jan 1844 Modern Poets -- Tennyson, Marston, and Browning, 202-215 (12/15)
F&CQR  Volume 5, Apr 1845 Living English Dramatists, 354-384 (08/16)
F&CQR  Volume 7, Jan 1846 possib. Romainic Literature, 79-108 (08/16)
Metro  Volume 8, Oct 1833 Sketches from Mexico, 188-193 (03/14)
NMM  3727, Volume 74, Jun 1845 The Carnival at Cologne, 258-269
Tait 616, Volume 2, Sep 1835 On Advertisements; and advertising, considered as one of the fine arts, 575-582 (10/13)

Horne, Thomas Hartwell 10/20/1780-1/27/1862: Christ's Hospital Biblical scholar and bibliographer; wrote Introduction to the Study of Bibliography (1814), An Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures (1818); prebendary in St. Paul's Cathedral. See Boase I: 1539, ODNB.

BC 42, Volume 21, May 1824 American Episcopalian controversy, 524-544 (08/16)
BC 57, Volume 22, Jul 1824 English Universities, 20-35 (08/16)


Bk 1910, Volume 47, Mar 1840 The nameless man, 319-341
Hort, Richard 1803-1857
A soldier, edited Royal Military Magazine; author of The Beauty of the Rhine (1836), The Rock [about Gibraltar] (1839), and a series of books as the author of The Horse Guards. See Boase V: 707.

Metro Volume 26, Nov 1839 A Scene in Malaga, 243-251 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Oct 1848 The Man who Eloped with his own Wife, 147-179 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Nov 1848 Scenes in Spain. El Colorado; or, the Red Man, 267-287 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Dec 1848 The Unknown Visitor, 403-416 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Feb 1849 Scenes in Spain. No. II Adelaida de Salvador, 191-217 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Mar 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps I-II), 315-333 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Apr 1849 My White Charger, 375-395 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Apr 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps III), 453-461 (03/14)
Metro Volume 55, Jun 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps IV), 182-193 (03/14)
Metro Volume 55, Jul 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps V-VI), 309-326 (03/14)
Metro Volume 55, Aug 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps VII-VIII), 408-430 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Sep 1849 Scenes in Spain. No. III The Embroidered Banner, 24-48 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Sep 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps IX), 64-71 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps X-XI), 137-154 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 Scenes in Spain. No. III The Embroidered Banner (continued), 165-192 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 Autobiography of a Landaulet, 202-212 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Nov 1849 My First Loan, 269-287 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Nov 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps XII-XIII), 296-314 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Dec 1849 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps XIV-XV), 341-359 (03/14)
Metro Volume 57, Jan 1850 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps XIV-XV), 37-57 (03/14)
Metro Volume 57, Feb 1850 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps XIX-XXI), 113-137 (03/14)
Metro Volume 57, Mar 1850 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps XXII-XXIV), 258-285 (03/14)
Metro Volume 57, Apr 1850 The Secretary. A Novel (Chaps XXV-XXVII), 339-370 (03/14)

Housman, R.F. -

KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 The Wakening, 253 Verse. (08/16)

Hovenden, Robert Meyrick 1809- : Trinity College, Cambridge

Metro Volume 34, Jul 1842 The Duellist and the Bridegroom (from the French), 296-307 (03/14)
Metro Volume 35, Oct 1842 Love’s Ignis Fatuus (from the French), 190-204 (03/14)
Metro Volume 35, Dec 1842 Love’s Ignis Fatuus (from the French), 401-408 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Feb 1843 Love’s Ignis Fatuus (from the French), 178-189 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Apr 1843 Love’s Ignis Fatuus (from the French), 407-416 (03/14)
Metro Volume 38, Sep 1843 Love’s Ignis Fatuus (from the French), 43-54 (03/14)
Metro Volume 38, Oct 1843 Odds and Ends, No. I, 156-163 (03/14)
Metro Volume 38, Oct 1843 Love’s Ignis Fatuus (from the French), 185-200 (03/14)
Metro Volume 38, Nov 1843 Odds and Ends No. III-V, 225-236 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Feb 1844 Odds and Ends No. VI-VIII, 122-132 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Mar 1844 Odds and Ends No. IX-XII, 246-262 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Apr 1844 Odds and Ends No. XIII, 374-377 (03/14)
Metro Volume 40, May 1844 Odds and Ends No. XIV-XVI, 55-70 (03/14)
Metro Volume 40, Jun 1844 Odds and Ends No. XVII, 167-172 (03/14)
Metro Volume 40, Aug 1844 The Rattan; or, the Life and Death of Captain Renaud, 357-368 (03/14)
Metro Volume 41, Sep 1844 The Rattan; or, the Life and Death of Captain Renaud, 33-43 (03/14)
Metro Volume 41, Dec 1844 The Rattan; or, the Life and Death of Captain Renaud, 519-533 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Jan 1849 Letters from Paris, In 1848, 1-58 (03/14)
Metro Volume 55, Aug 1849 The Voyage of Life, 407 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 56, Sep 1849 Commune With Thine Own Heart, 72 Verse. (08/16)

How, William Walsham 12/13/1823-8/10/1897 : Wadham College, Oxford
Ordained priest 1847; diocesan inspector of schools 1852-1870; Bishop of Bedford 1879; Bishop of Wakefield 1888-1897; popularly known as the Children’s Bishop; author of Palin words; or short sermons (1859-75) and many other works. See Boase IV: 711-12, ODNB.
Howard, Ann Roper 1817- Born Ann Roper Williams; married Edward Howard March 4, 1839; after Howard's death she married Octavian Blewitt; wrote *The Rose and the Lily* (1877).

Howard, Charles 3/27/1814-4/11/1879: Trinity College, Cambridge This Charles Howard is likely the Charles Howard who contributed poems to the *Keepsake*; he was a son of the Earl of Carlisle and became an M.P. in 1840. See Boase I: 1551.

Howard, Edward 1793-12/30/1841 Naval officer and novelist, he worked with Frederick Marryat on the *Metropolitan Magazine*. His most important novel is *Rattlin the Reefer*. See ODNB.

Howard, Edward 1793-12/30/1841 Naval officer and novelist, he worked with Frederick Marryat on the *Metropolitan Magazine*. His most important novel is *Rattlin the Reefer*. See ODNB.

---

**CQR** Volume 3, Oct 1876 Parochial Missions, 140-158 (03/15)

**Metro** Volume 7, Jun 1833 Chit-Chat, 128-129 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 7, Jul 1833 Chit-Chat, 238-247 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 7, Aug 1833 Chit-Chat, 347-358 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 8, Sep 1833 Chit-Chat, 18-29 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 8, Oct 1833 Chit-Chat, 123-128 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 8, Dec 1833 prob. French Influence in Spain, 337-341 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 8, Dec 1833 Chit-Chat, 342-356 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 9, Jan 1834 Hints to Members at the Approaching Session, 3-10 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 9, Jan 1834 Chit-Chat, 11-17 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 9, Feb 1834 Chit-Chat, 221-230 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 9, Apr 1834 Chit-Chat, 355-361 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 10, Jun 1834 Chit-Chat, 122-128 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 10, Jul 1834 Chit-Chat, 231-238 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 11, Sep 1834 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 95-104 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 11, Sep 1834 On Novels and Novel Writing, 107-112 (03/14)


**Metro** Volume 11, Oct 1834 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 199-209 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 11, Nov 1834 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 258-271 (03/14)


**Metro** Volume 11, Dec 1834 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 383-398 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 12, Jan 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 86-89 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 12, Feb 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 204-214 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 12, Mar 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 329-336 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 12, Apr 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 423-438 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 13, May 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 52-62 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 13, May 1835 prob. Review of Grimshawe's Life and Letters of Cowper, 100-108 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 13, Jun 1835 Review of White on the Belgic Revolution, 200-206 (11/15)

**Metro** Volume 13, Jun 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 207-212 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 13, Jul 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 318-329 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 13, Aug 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 414-425 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 14, Sep 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 67-78 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 14, Oct 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 199-207 (03/14)
Metro Volume 14, Nov 1835 Marine Insurance, 225-231 (11/15)
Metro Volume 14, Nov 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 293-305 (03/14)
Metro Volume 14, Dec 1835 Review of Miss Landon's Vow of the Peacock (Saunders & Otley), 377-382 (03/14)
Metro Volume 14, Dec 1835 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 419-432 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 Review of Rienzi; or, The Last of the Tribunes (Saunders & Otley, 1835) by Bulwer, 64-72 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 81-101 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Feb 1836 The Life of a Sub-Editor, 147-168 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 The Expiation, 435-443 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, May 1836 The Expiation; or, Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 79-90 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Jun 1836 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 213-223 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Jul 1836 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 258-273 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Aug 1836 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 401-418 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Sep 1836 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 70-80 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Oct 1836 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 187-204 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Nov 1836 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 254-272 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Dec 1836 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 417-433 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Jan 1837 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 55-72 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Feb 1837 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 206-218 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 Some Reflections upon this New "Plague," the "Plague of Papers", 248-254 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 310-325 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Apr 1837 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 419-426 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 81-96 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 Ardent Troughton, the Wrecked Merchant, 186-201 (03/14)
Metro Volume 26, Sep 1839 The Blind Reefer Adrift, 24-32 (03/14)
Metro Volume 26, Dec 1839 The Corallines, Part the First, 337-345 (03/14)
Metro Volume 27, Jan 1840 The Corallines, Part the Second, 1-16 (03/14)
Metro Volume 27, Feb 1840 The Corallines, Part the Third, 143-159 (03/14)

Page 104 of 248

Metro Volume 27, Apr 1840 The Grand Tourney, 374-377 Verse. (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, May 1840 Eejus Crux, 25-28 Verse. (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, May 1841 The Prize Master, 29-42 (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, Jun 1841 The Idiot Sailor-Boy, 140-159 (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, Jul 1841 Forty-one tons of Indigo; or, the Careful Dealer, 269-276 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Sep 1841 The Three Knights and the Lady Errant: A Tale of True Chivalry, 50-61 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Nov 1841 The Clarion Emeute; or, the French Stage in 1765, 268-280 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Jan 1842 Grandpa's Dutch Teapot, 30-32 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 54, Jan 1849 Stanzas. On reading Mrs. Crawford's "Four Ages", 82-83 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 2673a, Volume 53, May 1838 The Mother's Grave, 13-14 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2934a, Volume 58, Feb 1840 The Hare With Many Friends, 272-274 Verse. (03/15)

Howard, George William Frederick (Lord Morpeth)
4/18/1802-10/7/1848: Christ Church, Oxford
Seventh earl of Carlisle; won university prizes for Latin and English verse; M.P.; supported Catholic emancipation; published a good deal of poetry. See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Scraps of Italy I. On Seeing a Tree in the Isola Bella Upon Which Buonaparte had Carved Some Letters Two Days Before the Battle of Marengo; II. On Leaving Bologna; III. On Virgil's Tomb; IV. On Leaving Itlay). 69-72 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Nuptials of the Doge of Venice with the Adriatic Sea, 213-215 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Scraps of Italy (V. Rome; VI. The Bay of Balae), 247-248 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 The Use of Tears, 84 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 A Story of Modern Honour, 105-117 (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 Stanzas (Who has not felt, 'mid azure skies), 221 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The Birth of Rhodes (taken from the seventh olympic ode of Pindar), 268-269 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 A Story of Modern Science, 164-184 (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 Hero's Song, 194-195 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Three Guests, 30-32 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Lady and the Novel, 27-28 Verse. (08/16)
Howe, Joseph 12/13/1804-6/1/1873
Nova Scotia journalist and politician; editor for a newspaper, the Nova Scotian; governor of Nova Scotia; wrote Confederation considered in relation to the interests of the empire (1866) and other works. See Boase I: 1556.

Howell, Richard (Curio) -
Wrote in Bentley's Miscellany; wrote Sketches by Curio (1856).

Howes, Mrs. George -

Howison, William 1796- Scottish
Poet and philosopher (fl. 1823); author of Polydore published in 1818, Fragments and Fictions, A Key to the Mythology of the Ancients, and other works; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine. See ODNB.

Howitt, Mary 3/12/1799-1/30/1888
Edited The Drawing Room Scrap Book, translated works, published a variety of poems and tales. See Boase I: 1559, ODNB.

Howitt, Richard 2/23/1799-2/5/1869
Brother of William Howitt; chemist (1832-39); farmer in Australia (1839-44); wrote Antediluvian Sketches and other poems (1830), The Gypsy King and other poems (1840), other poems. See Boase I: 1559, ODNB.

FM 1153a, Volume 17, Jan 1838 Wilhelm's Return, 19-20 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1216a, Volume 17, Jun 1838 To an Old English Village, 772 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1251a, Volume 18, Oct 1838 To the Bee, 405 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1290a, Volume 19, Feb 1839 The Indian Maid, 152 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1679a, Volume 25, Apr 1842 Old Impressions, 440-441 Verse. (11/15)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 possib. Stanzas (Thou'rt fair, how passing fair! but on that brow), 96 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 15, Feb 1836 Fancy, 145-146 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 Ideal Prospects. Sunset / Sunrise, 376-377 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 16, Jun 1836 The Gipsy King, 158-170 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 16, Aug 1836 Summer-Night Thoughts, 346 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 17, Sep 1836 Church Goers, 28-30 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 17, Nov 1836 World-Weariness, 253 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 17, Nov 1836 Sonnet. Church Ornaments, 272 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 17, Nov 1836 Sonnet. Sleep and Death, 282 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 17, Dec 1836 The Vanished Seasons, 352 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 None Their End Obtain, 246-247 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 A Supposed Incident, 247 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Empyreal Visitations, 8 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Good Pastors the True Safety of the Church, 8 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 The Happy Dream, 128 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 Boyhood, 356 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Sep 1837 National Sonnets (England, Liberty), 52 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 20, Oct 1837 Aspiration, 214 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 21, Feb 1838 Imaginary Colloquy, 191-192 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 21, Feb 1838 Human Flowers, 213 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 21, Mar 1838 Sonnet. To Mrs. Jameson, on the Publication of her "Characteristics of Women", 269 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 21, Mar 1838 Solitude, 316 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 21, Apr 1838 England! England!, 351 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 21, Apr 1838 O! Rosy Twilight Star, 427 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 22, May 1838 To a Skylark, Singing Out of Sight, 41 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 22, Jun 1838 The Mystery of Life, 179-180 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 22, Aug 1838 Song (We met, but were till then unknown), 355 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 23, Oct 1838 The Beautiful Dead, 203 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 23, Nov 1838 Sonnet. To Venice, 332 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 23, Dec 1838 Song. The Woodland Well, 408 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 23, Dec 1838 Sonnet. To a Portrait of Lady Jane Grey, 421 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 24, Jan 1839 Song (Soft light o’er the hills is breaking), 54 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 24, Feb 1839 Hope and Memory, 136-137 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 24, Mar 1839 The Poet’s Quest, 306 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 25, Jul 1839 National Sonnets (Sir Thomas Moore, Izaak Walton), 269 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 27, Jan 1840 The Welcome Visiter. Written When Passing the Cape Verd Isles., 84 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 41, Nov 1844 A Maiden Meditation, 383-384 Verse. (08/16)

Howitt, William 12/18/1792-3/3/1879
Brother of Richard Howitt; chemist (1823-1836); spiritualist, edited Howitt’s Journal (1847-8); translated works; wrote The Book of the Seasons (1831), The Rural Life of England (1838), other works. See Boase I: 1559-60, ODNB.

FM 184a, Volume 3, Mar 1831 Joan of Arc, 171-173 Verse. (03/15)

Hughes, George Edward 9/18/1821-5/2/1872 : Oriel College, Oxford Barrister in the ecclesiastical courts; noted rugby player. See Boase I: 1571.

BentM 234a, Volume 4, Sep 1838 Anacreon made easy, 300 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 249a, Volume 4, Nov 1838 Anacreon Made Easy (No. II), 439 Verse. (11/15)

Hughes, John 1/2/1790-12/13/1857 : Oriel College, Oxford
Author; friend of Sir Walter Scott; wrote An Itinerary of Provence and the Rhoner (1822) and an edition of The Boscobel Tracts (1830); wrote for magazines under the name ‘Buller of Brasenose.’ See Boase I: 1573, ODNB.

AM 53a, Volume 1, Jun 1842 The Murder Prevented; or, the Squire’s Dream, 311-313 Verse. (08/16)
BentM 185b, Volume 3, May 1838 Walter Childre, 433-441 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 208a, Volume 4, Jul 1838 Walter Childre, Canto III, 17-30 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 217a, Volume 4, Aug 1838 Walter Childre, 121-128 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 232b, Volume 4, Sep 1838 Walter Childre, 277-285 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 249b, Volume 4, Nov 1838 Walter Childre, 440-449 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 256b, Volume 4, Dec 1838 Walter Childre, 537-542 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 314a, Volume 5, May 1839 The Three Literary Graces, 559-562 Verse. (11/15)


AM 115a, Volume 2, Nov 1842 Milton and the Swedish Lord, 451 Verse. (08/16)

Hughes, Thomas Smart 8/25/1786-8/11/1847 : St. John’s College, Cambridge
Historian and traveller; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; wrote Travels in Greece and Albania (1830); was Canon of Peterborough. See ODNB.

Hume, James -
Used pseudonym "Old Nicholas."

BentM 156a, Volume 3, Feb 1838 Sonnet to Friendship, 158 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 162a, Volume 3, Feb 1838 Sonnett in a Churchyard, 208 Verse. (11/15)

Hume, James Deacon 4/28/1774-1/12/1842
Civil servant; joint secretary, Board of Trade; consolidated customs law; became advocate of free trade. See ODNB.

B&FR 36, Volume 2, Jan 1836 Corn Laws, 270-304 (06/04)
B&FR 47, Volume 2, Apr 1836 Duties on timber; the colonies, 623-653 (06/04)
Humphreys, Eliza Margaret Jane (Gollan) (Rita) 6/14/1850-1/1/1938

Expand 3rd given name to Jane. The ODNB gives her year of birth as 1850; there is general agreement that the birth day was 14 June, but Humphreys either was unsure of the year or deliberately created doubts. When she first applied for RLF assistance (case 3016), on 11 June 1916, less than a week before a birthday, she gave her age as 58, making her birth year 1857, but she separately gave her birth year as 1862, or was it 1860? She scratched over the numbers, making them difficult to decipher. Applying again a year later, on 26 July 1917, after her birthday, she said she was 62. This would make 1855 the year of birth, but she gave 1856 (probably; the date is again difficult to read). Even her treatment of her name is strange. After various permutations, her signature on letters and receipts became 'Rita L. Humphreys'-her pseudonym plus an inexplicable initial plus her married surname.

Hunt, James Henry Leigh 10/19/1784-8/28/1859
Celebrated essayist and poet, published The Examiner with his brother, friend of Cockney School poets, active in literary life for several decades. See Boase I: 1591, ODNB.

AM 364, Volume 6, Jul 1844 Poems by Coventry Patmore, 93-94
AM 451a, Volume 7, Jan 1845 The Fancy Concert, 93-94 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 1, Nov 1827 Pocket-Books and Keepsakes, 1-18 (08/16)
KS Volume 1, Nov 1827 Dreams on the Borders of the Land of Poetry, 234-241 (08/16)
NMM 224a, Volume 4, Mar 1822 possib. Sonnet. -- Francesco Redi (My mind was like a rugged soil that lay), 231 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1659a, Volume 31, Jun 1831 prob. The Months. February, March, 557-558 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1671a, Volume 32, Jul 1831 prob. The Months. April, 75-76 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1803a, Volume 34, May 1832 To May, 456 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1818a, Volume 34, Jun 1832 To June, 580 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2358a, Volume 47, May 1836 Song and Chorus of the Flowers, 17-20 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2360a, Volume 47, May 1836 The Glove and the Lions, 40 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2369a, Volume 47, Jun 1836 The Fish, the Man, and the Spirit, 190-191 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2389a, Volume 47, Aug 1836 Thress Sonnets to the Author of "Ion.", 448 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2394a, Volume 47, Aug 1836 prob. Words for a Trio (An argument like a good trio should be), 494-491 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2395a, Volume 47, Aug 1836 Apollo and the Sunbeams, 498 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2399a, Volume 48, Sep 1836 Wealth and Womanhood, 19 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2403a, Volume 48, Sep 1836 Our Cottage, 68-70 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2411a, Volume 48, Oct 1836 Translations from the Greek Anthology (On a Pen; On the Tomb of Two Brothers; Cupid Swallowed!), 182 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2433a, Volume 48, Dec 1836 Christmas: A Song for Good Fellows, Young and Old., 462-463 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2456a, Volume 49, Feb 1837 St. Valentine's Day, 191 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2538a, Volume 50, Jul 1837 Lines Written in the Album of Rothe Quillinan, 420-421 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3744a, Volume 74, Aug 1845 Death and the Ruffians, 509-512 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3779a, Volume 75, Oct 1845 Lazy Corner; or, Bed versus Business, 144-148 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4457a, Volume 88, Jan 1850 The Inevitable (Inscribed to John Forster), 1-2 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4469a, Volume 88, Feb 1850 Jaffar (Inscribed to the memory of Shelley), 143-144 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4481a, Volume 88, Mar 1850 Godiva (Inscribed to John Hunter, of Edinburgh), 285-286 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4495a, Volume 88, Apr 1850 The Bitter Gourd (Inscribed to this Grace the Duke of Devonshire), 427-428 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4509, Volume 89, May 1850 Ode to the Sun, 1-3 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4524, Volume 89, Jun 1850 Death, 143 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4539, Volume 89, Jul 1850 Wallace and Fawdon, 269-271 Verse. (03/15)

Hunt, John H. Leigh 1812-1846
Second son of Leigh Hunt.

BentM 226, Volume 4, Aug 1838 Mr. Robert Bolton, the "gentleman connected with the press", 204-207

Huskinsson, William 3/11/1770-9/15/1830
British statesman, financier, and M.P.; associate of Pitt and Canning; wrote The Question Concerning the Depreciation of our Currency Stated and Examined (1810). See ODNB.

QR 29, Volume 31, Mar 1825 Funding system, 263-311

Hussey, Anna Maria 6/5/1805-8/26/1853
Mycologist and botanical illustrator; née Reed; best known for her Illustrations of British mycology (1847 and 1855); also wrote for The Surprïce, a Church of England periodical. See ODNB.

FM 2587, Volume 39, May 1849 Matrimony (Part 1), 533-544 (10/13)
FM 2598, Volume 39, Jun 1849 Matrimony (Part 2), 648-660 (10/13)
FM 2610, Volume 40, Jul 1849 Matrimony (Part III, concl.), 63-72 (10/13)
Hutchinson, Peter Orlando 1810-1897
An artist and diarist based in Sidmouth; his interests included geology, botany, and archeology. See www.devon.gov.uk/peterorlandohutchinson.pdf

Metro Volume 44, Nov 1845 Dialogues of the Statues. No. I, 329-340 (03/14)
Metro Volume 44, Dec 1845 Dialogues of the Statues. No. II, 481-492 (03/14)
Metro Volume 45, Feb 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. III, 175-184 (03/14)
Metro Volume 45, Mar 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. IV, 283-292 (03/14)
Metro Volume 45, Apr 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. V, 405-412 (03/14)
Metro Volume 46, May 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. VI, 59-68 (03/14)
Metro Volume 46, Jun 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. VII, 215-224 (03/14)
Metro Volume 46, Jul 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. VIII, 340-348 (03/14)
Metro Volume 46, Aug 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. IX, 439-447 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Sep 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. X, 58-64 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Oct 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. XI, 174-182 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Nov 1846 Dialogues of the Statues. No. XII, 287-293 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Dec 1846 Dialogues of the Statues, 443-450 (03/14)
Metro Volume 48, Jan 1847 Dialogues of the Statues, 93-100 (03/14)

Hutton, William Holden 5/24/1860-10/24/1930 : Magdalen College, Oxford
Historian and cleric; Dean of Winchester; delivered Bampton lectures in 1903; wrote a biography of Richard Wellesley.

CaR Volume 8, Dec 1847 Bishop Middleton and Bishop's College, 434-450 (10/13)
CQR Volume 47, Jan 1899 St. Thomas of Canterbury, 435-453 (08/16)

Hyde, Albert Gillette 1853- American
In Wellesley as "Hyde, A.G." Expatriate American author and journalist resident in Cambridge or London from 1890 or earlier. Born 1853 in New Jersey, U.S.A.; still alive at the end of January 1914. RLF case 2751.

Hyde, George Cockburn 1812-8/27/1868
Medical inspector; lived in Knightsbridge in 1850; bankrupt in 1857
BentM 728a, Volume 12, Sep 1842 Hymn to the Virgin, 253 Verse. (11/15)

Inglis, Henry David 1795-3/20/1835 Scottish
Travel writer; first work was Tales of the Ardennes (1825), later works dealt with Scandinavia, Switzerland, Spain, Ilay, and Bavaria. See ODNB.

Metro Volume 1, Aug 1831 Convent Sketches, No. I, 362-367 (03/14)
Metro Volume 2, Oct 1831 Convent Sketches, No. II, 198-202 (03/14)
Metro Volume 2, Dec 1831 Convent Sketches. No. III, 366-372 (03/14)
Metro Volume 3, Feb 1832 The Spanish School of Painting, 208-211 (03/14)

Inman, George Ellis 1814-9/17/1840
Songwriter and clerk; contributed to magazines; wrote the libretto for Wallis's opera The Arcadians. See ODNB.

BentM 327a, Volume 6, Jul 1839 Old Morgan at Panama, 43-45 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 344a, Volume 6, Sep 1839 The Conqueror's Grandisire, 271-273 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 380a, Volume 7, Jan 1840 Haroun Abraschid, 24-27 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 494a, Volume 8, Nov 1840 The Origin of the Bucentaur, 510-512 Verse. (11/15)

Innes, Alexander Taylor 12/18/1833-1/27/1912 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Lawyer and church historian; contributed to periodicals; wrote The Law of Creeds in Scotland (1867); supporter of Gladstone. See ODNB.

BQR Volume 51, Jan 1870 possib. The Free Church of Scotland: a quarter of a century of disestablishment, 102-145 (11/15)
BQR Volume 54, Oct 1871 possib. Early Sufferings of the Free Church of Scotland, 335-358 (11/15)
BQR Volume 56, Jul 1872 possib. An Ecclesiastical Tournament in Edinburgh, 125-145 (11/15)

Irons, Rev. William Josiah 9/12/1812-6/18/1883 : Queen's College, Oxford
Clergyman and hymn writer; vicar of Brompton, London; one of the editors of the Literary Churchman; wrote On the Holy Catholic Church (1837-47), Analysis of Human Responsibility (1869), other works. See Boase II: 20, ODNB.

CQR Volume 11, Jan 1881 M. Renan's London Lectures, 257-292 (03/15)
Metro Volume 11, Oct 1834 The Great Zahara of Africa, 209-212 Verse. (01/16)

Irving, David 12/5/1778-5/10/1860 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Biographer, classicist; librarian of Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh; wrote The Elements of English Composition (1801), The Lives of the Scottish Poets (1804), History of Scottish Poetry (1861), other works. See Boase II: 21-2; ODNB.
Jackson, Catherine Hannah Charlotte (Elliott) 1824-12/9/1891
Historian; wrote Old Paris, Its Court and Literary Works (1878) and
other works; there is doubt regarding her birth year. Wellesley says
1824, and ODNB offers 1813/14. We can strike the 1813: she was
born in July, died in December 1891, after that year’s birthday. She
repeatedly gave 1824 as her birth year (RLF case 1897). In the
absence of other evidence, we retain Wellesley’s dates. See Boase II:
29.

Jackson, Henry Kains 1829-2/2/1895
Miscellaneous writer; wrote for the Critic, the Constitutional Press;
wrote a volume of poems The Statue Shrine; in latter years wrote on
agricultural subjects and edited agricultural magazines. See The
Miller March 4, 1895: 26-27.

Jacob, Edgar 11/16/1844-3/25/1920
Missionary; sailed for India in 1872; chaplain to Bishop Milman of
Calcutta; wrote under the name Edgar Alban; Bishop of Portsea,
Bishop of Newcastle, Bishop of St. Albans. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 4, Apr 1877 The Church in India, 235-267
(11/15)

Jacob, William 1762-12/17/1851
Merchant; M.P.; author of Travels in the South of Spain (1811),
Commercial Review of German, Holland, and France (1820), Enquiry
into the production and consumption of precious metals (1831). See
Boase II: 44, ODNB.

QR 29, Volume 31, Mar 1825 Funding system, 263-311

James, George Payne Rainsford 8/9/1801-6/9/1860
Novelist, diplomat, dramatist, and historian; British Consul in
Massachusetts; wrote 77 novels and other works; published
Memoirs of Great Commanders (1832); historiographer royal to
William IV. See Boase II: 49, ODNB.

F&CQR Volume 1, Apr 1843 The Canadas, 573-609 (08/16)

KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 The March of Time (on
hearing the village clock of Achen strike noon in the
Achenthal, amidst the Tryolese Alps), 49-50 Verse.
(08/16)

KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 The Fisherman of Scarphout.
Two Chapters from an old History, 133-156 (08/16)

KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 Mary of Mantua. A True
History, 233-245 (08/16)

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Circumstantial Evidence,
3-17 (08/16)

Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 On the Old Clock Without
Hands at Hampton Court, 432 Verse. (11/15)
Jebb, John 9/27/1775-12/9/1833 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Church of Ireland bishop of Limerick; wrote Sermons on Subjects
Chiefly Practical (1815), Essay on Sacred Literature (1820), and other
works. See ODNB.

Jebb, John 1805-1886 1805-1/8/1886 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Church of England clergymen and religious writer; wrote A Literary
Translation of the Book of Psalms (1846); canon of Hereford. See
Boase II: 66, ODNB.

Jebb, Richard Claverhouse 8/27/1841-12/9/1905 Scottish : Trinity
College, Cambridge
Classical scholar and politician; member of Cambridge Apostles;
Professor of Greek at Glasgow from 1875 to 1889, and at Cambridge
from 1889 until his death; M. P. From Cambridge; translated works
to and from classical languages. See ODNB.

Jeffrey, Francis 10/23/1773-1/26/1850 Scottish : University of
Glasgow, Queen's College, Oxford
Judge and literary critic; long term editor of Edinburgh Review; M.P.
See ODNB.

Jenning, Hargrave 1817-1890
He wrote on the occult and comparative religion, said to be original
of Ezra Jennings in The Moonstone. See Boase II: 83, ODNB.

Jordain, William 4/16/1782-7/11/1869 Scottish
Editor of the Sun; editor of the Literary Gazette; founder of the Royal
Society of Literature; wrote Autobiography (1852-3), Men I have
Known (1866); lover of and mentor to Letitia Landon. See Boase II:
85, ODNB.

Playwright, magazine editor, perhaps best known for Mrs. Caudle's
Curtain Lectures, a series of articles in Punch. See Boase II: 88-9,
ODNB.

Jervis, Swynfen 1797-1867
Poet and politician; Radical MP for Bridport in Dorset; wrote May
Morn and Other Poems (1845), The Dying Girl and Other Poems
(1849), A Dictionary of the Language of Shakespeare (1868).
Jesse, John Heneage 1809-7/7/1874
Historian and clerk in Admiralty; wrote a history of the Stuarts (1840), a history of George the Second (1843), George Selwyn and his contemporaries (1843-4), other works. See Boase II: 94, ODNB.

Jevons, Mary Anne Roscoe 8/5/1795-11/13/1845
Poet; daughter of William Roscoe; committed Unitarian; edited The Sacred Offering: a Poetical Annual, and published Sonnets and Other Poems, Chiefly Devotional (1845). See ODNB.

Jewett, Isaac Appleton 10/17/1808-1/14/1853 American : Harvard University
Studied law, and practised in Cincinnati and in New Orleans; author of Passages in Foreign Travel (Boston, 1838), and The Appleton Memorial (1850). See http://famousamericans.net/isaacappletonjewett/
NMM 943a, Volume 17, Aug 1826 The Two Dreams of Julian, 118-120 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 946a, Volume 17, Aug 1826 The Wood-Storm, 149 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1100a, Volume 20, Sep 1827 Alexander at Paradise, 214-216 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1546a, Volume 29, Aug 1830 possib. The Bust of Charles, 170-171 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1553a, Volume 29, Sep 1830 Provincial Ballads. Gavaston on Dartmoor, 228-230 Verse. (03/15)

Johns, Richard 10/5/1805-11/6/1851
Captain R.M.; wrote Poems (1835), Legends and Romances (1839); The Calendar of Victory (1855), other works. See Boase II: 102-3.

BentM 51a, Volume 1, Apr 1837 The Song for the Cover (Not a Sporting One), 402 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 62b, Volume 1, May 1837 Epigram, 493 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 63a, Volume 1, May 1837 Epigram, 508 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 69a, Volume 1, Jun 1837 Epitaph, 540 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 69b, Volume 1, Jun 1837 A Geographical Epigram, 540 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 71b, Volume 1, Jun 1837 Epigram, 564 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 73a, Volume 1, Jun 1837 Epigram, 583 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 74a, Volume 1, Jun 1837 Epigram, 591 Verse. (11/15)

Johnson, Edward Lewis 1802-11/16/1842
Translated Italian and French poets; governor of Christ's Hospital; Literary Remains of Ed. Lewis Johnson published in 1844.

BentM 547a, Volume 9, May 1841 On the Rumoured Knighting of Brunel, 461 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 602a, Volume 10, Nov 1841 Song (Come, let us count the sunny hours), 452 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 2835a, Volume 56, Jun 1839 The Journey of Life. From the Spanish of Alberto Lista, 205-207 Verse. (03/15)

Johnson, George Boville 1811-12/25/1854
Poet and editor of the Liverpool Standard (Manchester Times, Dec 30, 1854).

Bk 3105, Volume 71, Apr 1852 The commercial disaster of 1851, 473-490

Johnson, James 1777-1845
Physician and surgeon, served in navy, published The Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions (1812), was physician-extraordinary to the king; published the Medico-Chirurgical Review. See ODNB.

Johnson, Sir Edward 1785-1862
M.D. Edinb. 1815, surgeon in British Army, physician at Weymouth 1816, retired 1821. Knighted 18 July 1838. See Boase II: 104.

Metro Volume 10, May 1834 The Forty-Third Ode of Anacreon, Translated from the Greek, 10 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 10, Aug 1834 The Nineteenth Ode of Anacreon (translated from the Greek), 403 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 12, Feb 1835 The First Ode of Anacreon [translated from the Greek], 200 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 12, Feb 1835 The Fifty-Fifth Ode of Anacreon [translated from the Greek], 214 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 13, Aug 1835 False Glitter, 406-407 (03/14)
Metro Volume 14, Oct 1835 Lord Brougham's Discourse of Natural Theology, 149-156 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 Letter to the Editor of the Metropolitan, 40-43 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Feb 1836 Letters to Brother John No. I, 128-143 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Mar 1836 Letters to Brother John No. II, 273-283 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Mar 1836 Song of the Water-Drinker, 283 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 Letters to Brother John No. III, 378-387 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, May 1836 Letters to Brother John No. IV., 57-66 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Jun 1836 Letters to Brother John No. V, 193-211 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Jul 1836 Letters to Brother John No. VI, 294-302 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Sep 1836 Letters to Brother John No. VII, 31-41 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Oct 1836 Letters to Brother John No. VIII, 205-212 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Dec 1836 Letters to Brother John No. IX, 346-351 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Jan 1837 Letters to Brother John No. X, 32-54 (03/14)

Johnson, William (Cory) 1/9/1823-6/11/1892
Educator and poet; took on the last name Cory in 1873; wrote a collection of poems Ionia (1858), Guide to English History (1852). See Boase IV: 764, ODNB.

FM 2872a, Volume 44, Jul 1851 A Queen's Visit, 63 Verse. (11/15)
FM 3034a, Volume 46, Dec 1852 Prospero, 636 Verse. (11/15)
FM 3137a, Volume 48, Sep 1853 Apres Moi (Oh! earlier shall the rose-buds blow), 363 Verse. (11/15)
Old usages: Mothering Sunday, 595-602

Johnston, Edward -
In Wellesley as "Johnstone, Edward"; Note that the William Johnstone of vol. 1 became William Johnston in vols. 4 and 5 on the basis in part of Blackwood Papers Cat. Edward Johnston was William's brother, tutor to the young Aubrey deVeere, and apparently the rector of Warehorne of the Blackwood Papers Cat. However, Maurice Milne, 'A neglected paternalist: William Johnston of Blackwood's Magazine,' VPR 28 (1995), 11-26, particularly 24-25; Milne spells Edward's surname as Johnston, and it seems logical to give the brothers identically spelled surnames.

Johnstone, Christian Isobel 1781-8/26/1857 Scottish
Editor and writer; edited Tait's Edinburgh Magazine 1834-46; wrote Clan Albin, a national tale (1815). See Boase II: 116-117, ODNB.

Johnstone, William -
Publisher; wrote in Blackwood's on Irish affairs.

Johnstone, Ernest Charles 1819-1869
A barrister, Chartist leader, arrested for seditious speeches, editor of Northern Star (1852), The Labourer (1847); author of The Wood Spirit (1841). See Boase II: 125, ODNB.

Jones, Henry Longueville 4/16/1806-11/16/1879: St. John's College and Magdalen College, Cambridge
Educator, editor, and archaeologist; inspector of schools in Wales; started and edited Archaeologia Cambrensis; founded Cambrian Archaeological Association; wrote Illustrated history of Carnarvonshire; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine. See Boase II: 127, ODNB.

Jones, Jacob -: Brasenose College, Oxford
Barrister, inner temple; published Spartacus, the Roman Gladiator (London: James Ridgeway, 1837), Thoughts on Prison Labor (1824), The Anglo-Polish Harp (1836).

Jones, James Athearn 10/17/1791-7/7/1854 American
Wrote Bonaparte, with the Storm at Sea, Madeline, and other poems (1820), Haverhill; or, Memoirs of an Officer in the Army of Wolfe (1831), and other works; wrote for Atlantic Souvenir. See "James Athern Jones," Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vol 2 (Boston: 1881): 204-224.

Jones, Jacob -

Jones, Lieutenant -

Jones, Miss -

Welsh scholar, vicar of All Saint's, Rotherhithe, editor of Y Cymrodror (1876), author of The History of the Cymrodrorion. See Boase: II: 141, ODNB.

Jones, Thomas Cambria 4/23/1806-
Welsh poet; wrote Mortality: a Poem (1835), Songs from the Motherland (1850), Last Poems (1865)
Jones, Thomas Heron (Viscount Ranelagh) 1/9/1812-11/13/1885 Supporter of volunteer army; linked to the model Anne Miller and the actress Lille Langtry; succeeded to baronetcy in 1820.

KS  Volume 10, Nov 1836  Fragments of Letters from the Seat of War in Spain, 181-206 (08/16)

Jones, William 1816-11/11/1904 Diplomat, poet, and antiquarian; of Warwickshire; English vice-counsel at Harvre; wrote Horae monasticae, poems, songs, and ballads (1853), Credulities Past and Present (1880), other works; contributed poetry to Bentley's Miscellany. See http://pittvillehistory.org.uk/bios/980.html.

BentM 399a,  Volume 7, Mar 1840  Song -- The Monks of Old, 246 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 527a,  Volume 9, Feb 1841  The Exile's Song to Fatherland, 205 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 597a,  Volume 10, Oct 1841  The Olden Time, 389 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 651a,  Volume 11, Mar 1842  Evening Song of the Normandy Fisherman, 255 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 656a,  Volume 11, Mar 1842  I Canna Luve Again! A Ballad, 308 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 660a,  Volume 11, Mar 1842  The Death of Piers de Gaveston, 333-334 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 660b,  Volume 11, Mar 1842  The Knights of Yore!, 334 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 663a,  Volume 11, Apr 1842  The Beautiful Banks of the Tweed, 365 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 672a,  Volume 11, Apr 1842  The Dying Bard to His Harp, 428 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 673b,  Volume 11, Apr 1842  The Orphan, 442 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 676a,  Volume 11, May 1842  The Blind Man and Summer, 466 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 680a,  Volume 11, May 1842  The Friends We Esteem, 502 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 682a,  Volume 11, May 1842  Ballad (They tell me she remembers yet), 520 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 693a,  Volume 11, Jun 1842  Old Companions! Where Are They?, 623 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 694a,  Volume 11, Jun 1842  Dirge, 638 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 703a,  Volume 12, Jun 1842  The Fairies' Ring, 46 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 705a,  Volume 12, Jul 1842  The Ruined Tree, 59 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 712b,  Volume 12, Aug 1842  The Hour of Vigils, 124 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 715a,  Volume 12, Aug 1842  Home, 147 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 774a,  Volume 12, Dec 1842  The Monk's Choice, 624 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 794a,  Volume 13, Feb 1843  Childhood, 155 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 816a,  Volume 13, Apr 1843  The Willow-tree, 353 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 819a,  Volume 13, Apr 1843  The Siren and the Friar, 381 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 827a,  Volume 13, May 1843  The Death of the Poor, 458 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 828a,  Volume 13, May 1843  Poesy, 474 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 837a,  Volume 13, Jun 1843  The Mother on the Anniversary of her Child's Death, 566-567 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 839a,  Volume 13, Jun 1843  Calm be her Sleep!, 595 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 846a,  Volume 14, Jul 1843  The Fairies' Glee, 39 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 848a,  Volume 14, Jul 1843  The Emigrant's Farewell, 58 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 874a,  Volume 14, Oct 1843  Kenilworth Castle, 351-352 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 888a,  Volume 14, Nov 1843  Friar Tuck's Chaunt, 493 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 896b,  Volume 14, Dec 1843  My Sister's Song, 586 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 901a,  Volume 14, Dec 1843  The Monarchs of Earth, 631-632 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 921a,  Volume 15, Feb 1844  Our Fathers, 186 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 931a,  Volume 15, Mar 1844  The Poor Man's Evening Hymn, 287 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 934a,  Volume 15, Mar 1844  A Mother's Lament, 305 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 946a,  Volume 15, Apr 1844  Guy's Cliff, 421-422 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 976a,  Volume 16, Aug 1844  The Norman Peasant's Hymn to the Virgin, 148 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 983a,  Volume 16, Aug 1844  The Forsaken, 210 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 984a,  Volume 16, Aug 1844  My Father, 216 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1006a,  Volume 16, Nov 1844  Charlecote Hall, Warwickshire, 430 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1009a,  Volume 16, Nov 1844  Sing and be Merry, 453 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1010a,  Volume 16, Nov 1844  Vesper Thoughts, 462 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1011a,  Volume 16, Nov 1844  The Mariner's Rest, 476 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1033a,  Volume 17, Jan 1845  The Men of Old, 69 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1043a,  Volume 17, Feb 1845  The Breeze upon the Ocean, 155 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1044a,  Volume 17, Feb 1845  'Tis Long Since We have Met, Old Friend!, 167 Verse. (11/15)
Joy, Dr. W.

BentM 1006, Volume 29, Jan 1851 A tour through the Riesen Gebirge, or Giant Mountains, in the autumn of 1850, 44-74

Julius, Nikolaus Heinrich 10/3/1873-8/20/1862 German: University of Heidelberg

Physician and prison reformer; reformed the prison system in Prussia and worked as a writer. See http://jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/9086-julius-nikolaus-heinrich

Bk Volume 11, Jan 1822 possib. Letter from Hamburgh, 67-73

ForR 15 Volume 1, Jan 1828 State of Medicine in Germany, 328-329

ForR 32 Volume 1, Apr 1828 prob. German Medical Intelligence, 655

ForR 61 Volume 2, Nov 1828 prob. Short Reviews, 505-535

Kater, Edward 1816-1866

F.R.S., member of Royal Irish Acad; Delete “/17” from d.o.b. EMC, VPR 36 (2003), 360; The family remained aware of its German origins; a family history shows the amusing coat of arms the family created in the 19th century (probably not registered with the College of Arms)—a tom cat (Kater) rampant. However, occasional misspelling of the name in the mid-19th century as ‘Cayter’ indicates that its pronunciation had been anglicized. See Boase II: 161.

Kaufmann, Rev. Moritz 1839-1920 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin Donellan Lecturer at Dublin; held living at Ingworth; wrote books on Socialism; wrote Utopias; or, Schemes of Social Improvement (originally published in The Leisure Hour, 1878), Christian Socialism (1888); wrote for Contemporary Review.
Kaye, Sir John William 6/30/1814-7/24/1876
Military historian; went to India as cadet in 1832; started Calcutta Review (1844); published History of the War in Afghanistan (1851), several histories of India; wrote for Cornhill Magazine. See Boase II: 164-5, ODNB.

BentM 2067, Volume 31, Jan 1852 Sir Charles Napier and the unhappy valley, 82-88
BentM 2082, Volume 31, Mar 1852 Amateur soldiering, 220-224
BentM 2084, Volume 31, Mar 1852 Society in India, 242-249
BentM 2114, Volume 31, Apr 1852 Better things [on Meliora; or, Better times to come], 460-464
BentM 2115, Volume 31, Apr 1852 Modern India, 465-473
BentM 2123, Volume 31, May 1852 What we know about Japan, 545-552
BentM 2141, Volume 31, Jun 1852 Sworn at Highgate [oaths with a saving proviso], 674-681
BentM 2154, Volume 32, Jul 1852 Jack Sepoy, 77-88
BentM 2185, Volume 32, Sep 1852 Writers and cadets, 328-336
BentM 2201, Volume 32, Oct 1852 Lord Hardinge, 452-460
BentM 2202, Volume 32, Nov 1852 How we talked about the Burmese War, 461-470
BentM 2217, Volume 32, Dec 1852 Esmond [by Thackeray] and Basil [by Wilkie Collins], 576-586
BentM 2236, Volume 33, Jan 1853 "Those dear blacks" [English reaction to Uncle Tom’s Cabin], 92-101
BentM 2248, Volume 33, Feb 1853 Contemporary literature, 233-240
BentM 2249, Volume 33, Feb 1853 The priesthood and the press, 241-248
BentM 2261, Volume 33, Mar 1853 Contemporary literature, 366-370
BentM 2271, Volume 33, Apr 1853 Contemporary literature, 484-492
BentM 2282, Volume 33, Jun 1853 Sir Walter Gilbert and the Indian Army, 627-632
BentM 2291, Volume 33, Jun 1853 Contemporary literature, 729-736
BentM 2303, Volume 34, Jul 1853 Contemporary literature, 115-118
BentM 2313, Volume 34, Aug 1853 Lord Chesterfield, 222-224
BentM 2328, Volume 34, Oct 1853 A gossip about new books, 367-374
BentM 2330, Volume 34, Oct 1853 Journals and journal-keepers, 397-401
BentM 2337, Volume 34, Oct 1853 London Homes, 452-454
Journalist; Delete 1827 as year of birth; add 1826. He was born in Nov. 1826, baptized in Jan. 1827. ODNB [12/07]

English churchman and poet, one of the leaders of the Oxford Movement; wrote The Christian Year. See Boase II: 169-70, ODNB.

Keightley, Thomas 10/17/1789-11/4/1872 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
A writer know for his works on mythology and folklore, he claimed to be literate in over 20 languages. Wrote histories of Greece and England. See Boase II: 174-5, ODNB.

Kélékian, Dikran or Diran -1915

Kelly, Walter Keating 1806-1873
Journalist; ed. FQR; for date of birth, delete “/07.” EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 327.

Kemble, Frances Anne 11/27/1809-1/5/1893
Actress, elder daughter of Charles Kemble, acted role of Juliet at Covent Garden; married Pierce Butler in America, but divorced in 1849; returned to stage roles in America and England. See Boase V: 806-7, ODNB.

Kempt, R.A. -

Kenealy, Edward Vaughan 7/2/1819-4/16/1880 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
Barrister, disbarred for libelous articles in The Englishman; wrote poems and translations, other works. See Boase II: 193, ODNB.

Kemp, J. A. 1713-1786
Professor of Modern Languages, University of Oxford.

Keightley, Thomas 10/17/1789-11/4/1872 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
A writer know for his works on mythology and folklore, he claimed to be literate in over 20 languages. Wrote histories of Greece and England. See Boase II: 174-5, ODNB.

Kélékian, Dikran or Diran -1915

Kelly, Walter Keating 1806-1873
Journalist; ed. FQR; for date of birth, delete “/07.” EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 327.

Kemble, Frances Anne 11/27/1809-1/5/1893
Actress, elder daughter of Charles Kemble, acted role of Juliet at Covent Garden; married Pierce Butler in America, but divorced in 1849; returned to stage roles in America and England. See Boase V: 806-7, ODNB.

NMM 3844a, Volume 76, Apr 1846 Fragments of Life (A bitter cheat, and here at length it ends), 407-408 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3859a, Volume 77, May 1846 Ah! Do Not Go!, 62 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3882a, Volume 77, Jul 1846 Good Night! (Good night, but dream not, lest the clinging form), 320 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3884a, Volume 77, Jul 1846 The Night is Come, Beloved!, 347 Verse. (03/15)

Kempt, R.A. -

Tbar 614, Volume 16, Feb 1866 “It fell upon a day”, 395-405 Verse. (06/04)

Kenealy, Edward Vaughan 7/2/1819-4/16/1880 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
Barrister, disbarred for libelous articles in The Englishman; wrote poems and translations, other works. See Boase II: 193, ODNB.
BentM 659a, Volume 11, Mar 1842 To a Fountain in Hymettus, 327-328 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 681a, Volume 11, May 1842 To ******** (To a Lady), 497 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 701a, Volume 12, Jul 1842 Lines on the Lord Ashley's Motion, 31-32 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 716a, Volume 12, Aug 1842 Song (Of all the bright gods), 156 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 747a, Volume 12, Oct 1842 To ************, 397 Verse. (03/15)
BentM 1442a, Volume 23, Jan 1848 My Birth-day Dream, 88 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1463a, Volume 23, Mar 1848 Sir Magnus and the Sea-Witch, 246 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1701b, Volume 25, Jun 1842 L' Envoy to --------, 706 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1701a, Volume 25, Jun 1842 An Apologetical Little Song, 706 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1711, Volume 26, Jul 1842 The Love Epistles of Aristenetus, 76-84 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1720a, Volume 26, Aug 1842 The Love Epistles of Aristaenetus. Epistles 4-6, 176-183 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1736a, Volume 26, Sep 1842 The Love Epistles of Aristaenetus. Epistle 7, 360 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 3736a, Volume 74, Jul 1845 Beauteous Little Mary, 380-381 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3752a, Volume 74, Aug 1845 Anacreontique (Fill, fill all your glasses), 598 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3752b, Volume 74, Aug 1845 Petrarch to Laura, 598 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3809a, Volume 76, Jan 1846 To Serjeant Talfourd, 49 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3824a, Volume 76, Feb 1846 Byron (Like an archangel exiled for dark crimes), 184 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3830a, Volume 76, Mar 1846 Three Poems (I. Margaret's Prayer; II. A Voice from the Dead; III. On Reading with Difficulty Some of Schiller's Early Love Poems), 253-255 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3832a, Volume 76, Mar 1846 Fionn: an Irish Romance, 281-282 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3894a, Volume 77, Aug 1846 On Revisiting Trinity College, After Lond Absence, 439-442 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4042a, Volume 80, Aug 1847 The Enchanted Princess. From the Swedish, 414-417 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4088a, Volume 81, Nov 1847 Sir Ulfver and Fru Silverlind. From the Swedish, 344 Verse. (03/15)

Kennedy, Charles Rann 1808-12/17/1867 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Lawyer and classicist; professor of law at Queen's College, Birmingham; wrote Translation of Select Speeches of Demosthenes (1841), Poems, Original and Translated (1852); New Rules for Pleading (1838). See Boase II: 195-196, ODNB.

BentM 616a, Volume 10, Dec 1841 Ode on the Birth of a Prince, 581 Verse. (11/15)

Kennedy, Patrick 1801-3/29/1873 Irish
Managed bookstore and circulating library; wrote for Dublin Review and Dublin University Magazine; author of Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts (1866), The bardic stories of Ireland (1871), other works. See Boase II: 199.

DUM 4235, Volume 74, Nov 1869 Glimpses of pre-historic humanity, 584-600

Kenney, Arthur Henry 1776-1/27/1855 : Trinity College, Dublin
Church of Ireland dean of Achonry and religious writer; born 1776/7; wrote Documents illustrative of the history of the period immediately preceding the accession of William III (1827). See Boase II: 203, ODNB.

BC 5, Volume 21, Jan 1824 Dr. Kenney's Visitation Sermon, 47-50 (08/16)

Kenney, Charles Lamb 4/29/1821-8/25/1881 Irish
Barrister, man of letters; wrote for the Times; secretary to F. De Lesseps 1856-7; adopted more than 20 foreign operas; wrote The Gates of the East (1857), other works. See Boase II: 203, ODNB.

Tbar 13, Volume 1, Jan 1861 Pantomimes, 181-187
Tbar 35, Volume 1, Mar 1861 Daughters of Eve, 483-495
Tbar 57, Volume 2, May 1861 Daughters of Eve (No. II), 242-253
Tbar 91, Volume 3, Nov 1861 Daughters of Eve (No. III), 200-214
Tbar 125, Volume 4, Dec 1861 Daughters of Eve (No. IV), 85-108
Tbar 186, Volume 5, May 1862 Daughters of Eve (No. V), 414-429
Tbar 310, Volume 8, Jun 1863 Daughters of Eve (No. VI, concl.), 415-428

Kenney, James 1780-7/25/1849 Irish
Playwright and friend of Samuel Rogers and Charles Lamb. See ODNB.

NMM 3548a, Volume 70, Mar 1844 Warnings (Old Time, the churl each mortal dreads), 431-432 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3564a, Volume 70, Apr 1844 To a Mutton Chop, 597 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3575a, Volume 71, May 1844 Mrs. Hope, the Fortune-Teller, 123-124 Verse. (03/15)
Poet, biographer, and journalist; edited The Sun and the Weekly Register; wrote on British authors; collected poems published in 1870. See ODNB.

NMM 4600a, Volume 90, Nov 1850 Canzonet, 313 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4609a, Volume 90, Dec 1850 The Dying Bridegroom, 411-413 Verse. (03/15)

Kenyon, John 1784-12/3/1856 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Poet; born in Jamaica; wrote Poems: for the most part occasional (1838), Rhymed Plea for Tolerance (1839), A Day at Tivoli: with other verses (1849); friend of many literary celebrities. See Boase II: 207, ODNB.

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Italy (Fair blows the breeze -- depart, depart!), 60 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Upper Austria, 18-23 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 The Gods of Greece. Translated from Schiller, 77-80 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 Tivoli (So, Pilgrim-friend, at length I see thee stand), 258 Verse. (01/16)

Kerr, Louisa (Mrs. Alexander) 1815-1901
Born in Bombay, the wife of General Kerr, late in her life Louisa Kerr translated a widely-cited history of Serbia.

NMM 2458a, Volume 49, Feb 1837 prob. The Request, 210 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2509a, Volume 50, Jun 1837 prob. The Reproach, 166 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2589a, Volume 51, Nov 1837 prob. Memories Awakened by Music, 315 Verse. (03/15)

Keyser, Henry - Lawyer

BentM 161a, Volume 3, Feb 1838 The Three Damsels, 203-204 Verse. (11/15)

Khan, Tippoo -
Self-described as a former resident of Hyderabad, living in London in 1846, and identified as "Tippoo Khan the Younger."

Metro Volume 47, Oct 1846 The Double Romance, 213-221 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Dec 1846 The Double Romance: A Tale of the "Overland," (Chap III), 433-442 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Dec 1846 A Tour Among the Theatres, 451-457 (03/14)
Metro Volume 48, Jan 1847 A Tour Among the Theatres [Chaps. II-III], 25-36 (03/14)
Metro Volume 48, Feb 1847 A Tour Among the Theatres [Chaps. IV-V], 183-194 (03/14)
Metro Volume 48, Feb 1847 The Double Romance: A Tale of the "Overland", 207-213 (03/14)

Kidd, Benjamin 9/9/1858-10/2/1916 Irish
Sociologist; wrote Social Evolution (1894) which argued for the force of religious beliefs. See ODNB.

LM 544, Volume 13, Nov 1888 The frog and his relations, 61-76
LM 791, Volume 18, Jun 1891 Concerning the cuckoo, 166-178

King, Harriet Barbara 1810-
Also known as Mrs. Charles Gerrard King; wrote The Bridal and other Poems (1844).

BentM 927a, Volume 15, Mar 1844 On an Early Violet, 250 Verse. (12/15)
BentM 959a, Volume 15, Jun 1844 The Last Gathering, 564 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 965a, Volume 15, Jun 1844 Song (Disdain not the minstrel), 620 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 971a, Volume 16, Jul 1844 A Summer Evening, 54 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 975a, Volume 16, Aug 1844 To -------- (When will ye think of me), 136 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 979a, Volume 16, Aug 1844 To A. W...e, Now Mrs. J...s (I love thee!), 172 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 980a, Volume 16, Aug 1844 A Song (Come where the purple light of eve is glowing), 180 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 992a, Volume 16, Sep 1844 To -------- (Farewell, and think of me), 304 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 997a, Volume 16, Oct 1844 A Song (Thou art like the lily's fragrant bell), 342 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1000a, Volume 16, Oct 1844 To ----- (Bring me no blushing wreath), 368 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1002a, Volume 16, Oct 1844 Starlight, 397 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1028a, Volume 17, Jan 1845 The Close of the Old Year, 1844. Answer of the Old Year, 21 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1097a, Volume 18, Jul 1845 To the Spirit of the Flowers, 53 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1108a, Volume 18, Aug 1845 To the Evening Star, 171 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1109a, Volume 18, Aug 1845 Why is the Sky so Brightly Blue?, 182 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1165a, Volume 19, Jan 1846 The Death of Sappho, 77 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2300a, Volume 35, Mar 1847 prob. Invitation to Spring, 352 Verse. (11/15)

King, K. Henry

Bk 1808, Volume 45, Apr 1839 Desultory dottings down upon dogs, 475-480 (06/04)

King, Richard John 1/18/1818-2/10/1879: Exeter College, Oxford Antiquary, wrote Selections from Early Ballad Poetry (1842), contributed to Murray's handbooks on English counties; regular contributor to the Saturday Review, Quarterly Review, and Fraser's Magazine. See Boase II: 228, ODNB.

Kingsford, Anna 9/16/1846-2/22/1888 Physiclan and spiritualist; née Bonus; wrote Beatrice: a Tale of the Early Christians (1863); wrote for the Churchman's Companion, the Penny Post, and Ladies Pictorial; ran Ladies Own Paper; anti-vivisectionist. See Boase II: 234, ODNB.

Kingsley, Charles 6/12/1819-1/23/1875: King's College, London; Magdalene College, Cambridge Clergyman and professor of English literature; novelist; edited Fraser's Magazine; wrote Yeast, Westward Ho!, The Water-Babies, many other works. See Boase 2: 234-5, ODNB.

FM 2720a, Volume 41, Apr 1850 The Poet's Question / The Word's Answer, 498 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2802a, Volume 42, Dec 1850 The Church-Bells Were Ringing, 689 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2941a, Volume 45, Feb 1852 prob. The Last Buccaneer: A Ditty of 1750, 214 Verse. (11/15)

Kingsley, Henry 1/2/1830-5/24/1876: Worcester College, Oxford Novelist; brother of Charles Kingsley; spent many years in Australia; works include The Hillyars and the Burtons (1865), Ravenshoo (1861), and Austin Elliot (1863). See Boase II: 236, ODNB.

FM 3850, Volume 59, May 1859 Wild sports of the Far South, 587-597 (12/04)

Kingston, William Henry Giles 2/28/1814-8/5/1880 Writer of children's books; wrote The Circassian Chief (1843), The Prime Minister (1845); wrote over 130 stories for boys, many with nautical themes; involved in emigration movement. See Boase II: 237-8, ODNB.

BentM 3726, Volume 58, Sep 1865 The Rival Yachtsmen; or who'll win? – a tale of the Solent Sea in 1865, 221-253 (03/14)
BentM 3734, Volume 58, Oct 1865 The Chase of the Heiress: a yachtsman's yarn, 331-363 (03/14)
BentM 3800, Volume 60, Jul 1866 The six yachtsmen, 1-27 (03/14)
BentM 3808, Volume 60, Aug 1866 The Heiresses of Ballybrena: a yachtsman's tale, 111-139 (03/14)
BentM 3815, Volume 60, Sep 1866 The fair unknown: a yachting tale of August, 221-248 (03/14)
BentM 3900, Volume 62, Aug 1867 Old Higson's Will: a tale of Yachting life (Chaps i-vi), 155-170 (03/14)
NMM 4483, Volume 88, Mar 1850 The cruise of the Frolic, 293-315 (12/04)

Kirkland, Caroline Matilda 1/11/1801-4/6/1864 American Novelist; editor of the Union Magazine; wrote books on frontier life; met English literary notables in 1848-1850.


Knighton, William 1834-3/31/1900: Glasgow University Managed school in Columbo, coffee plantation in Ceylon; professor of history and logic at Calcutta University; wrote The History of Ceylon (1845), Forest Live in Ceylon (1854), The Private Life of an Eastern King (1855), other works. See Boase V: 833.

CaR Volume 7, Mar 1847 The History of Ceylon, 67-104 (10/13)
CaR Volume 7, Jun 1847 The Philosophy of Confucius, 372-418 (10/13)
CaR Volume 8, Dec 1847 Normal Institutions in Europe and India, 283-328 (10/13)
CaR Volume 9, Mar 1848 Lord Wellesley's Administration, 29-102 (10/13)

Knott, John Morgan 1792-8/27/1866 Baptist pamphleteer and honorary secretary of the Committee of Laymen; published Suggestions for Maintaining the Church Rate (1858), The Established Church and the Political Non-Conformists of 1855 (1866).

Metro Volume 41, Nov 1844 The National Currency, 385-392 (03/14)
Knowles, James Sheridan 5/12/1784-11/30/1862 Irish : University of Aberdeen
Physician, actor, schoolmaster, and playwright; friend of Hazlitt, Coleridge, and Lamb; ran school in Glasgow; wrote the tragedy Caio Gracchus (1815); wrote several plays for William Macready. See Boase II: 259-60, *ODNB*.

KS
Volume 5, Nov 1831 Therese, 96-128 (08/16)
KS
Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Widowed Bride, 250-288 (08/16)

Journalist, barrister, and police magistrate; wrote for the *Morning Chronicle* and the *Times*; wrote for *Edinburgh Review*, *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, and other periodicals. (Not Alexander Andrew as in Wellesley.) See Boase II: 261, *ODNB*.

BentM 320,
Volume 5, Jun 1839 Some passages in the literary life of Olinthus Jenkinson, barrister-at-law (Part I), 627-632
BentM 331,
Volume 6, Jul 1839 Some passages in the literary life of Olinthus Jenkinson, barrister-at-law (Part II), 73-78
BentM 357,
Volume 6, Oct 1839 The harem unveiled, 389-395
BentM 396,
Volume 7, Feb 1840 The Round Table, 194-202
BentM 457,
Volume 8, Aug 1840 The Corpus MSS, 153-157

Knox, James 1807-6/5/1869
Accountant and publisher in Edinburgh; started and edited *The Torch* (1846); contributed to *Tait's Magazine*; Scottish editor of *Daily News*. See Boase II: 262.

BentM 2274,
Volume 33, May 1853 The weed, 525-529
BentM 2360,
Volume 35, Jan 1854 An Elizabethan Pepys [Robert Cary, Earl of Monmouth], 59-67

Knox, Miss M.T.E. -
Later known as Mrs. M. J. E. Crawford.

BentM 1181a,
Volume 19, Feb 1846 Father Time and his Children, 211-212 Verse. (11/15)

Krasinski, Walerian 1795-12/22/1855 Polish
Polish Calvinist; government official in Poland; lived in England / Scotland from 1830; wrote books on reformation in Poland (1838-40), history of Poland (1855), other works. See Boase II: 267.

B&FR 214,
Volume 11, Jan 1841 The present government of Russia: the Emperor Nicholas [and Poland], 543-591 (06/04)

Kreyser, Mr. (H?) -

BentM 190,
Volume 3, May 1838 The leg; a tale from the German, 480-484

Lacy, Fanny E. -
Poet; contributed to *The Mirror of Literature, Amusement, and Instruction*; song writer.

Metro
Volume 45, Apr 1846 Sketch of a Character, 423-428 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 48, Apr 1847 The Vegetarian; or, a Visit to Aunt Primitive (Companion to a "A Sketch of Character" in...the Metropolitan for April, 1846), 403-413 (03/14)

Laing, Robert Meason 1815-1886 Scottish

FM 2476,
Volume 38, Jul 1848 *prob*. The naturalist in Norway, Pt. 1 trout and their haunts, 71-79
FM 2485,
Volume 38, Aug 1848 *prob*. The Naturalist in Norway Part II Char and their haunts, 180-187
FM 2497,
Volume 38, Sep 1848 *prob*. The Naturalist in Norway Part III, concl., 311-319
FM 2632,
Volume 40, Sep 1849 *prob*. Loose leaves from the note-book of a Norwegian fisher, 301-319 (10/13)

Metro
Volume 34, Jul 1842 The Sea-King's Death, 335-336 *Verse*. (08/16)

MoC 274,
Volume 5, Jun 1840 The Bjarke Maal, sung by the scald Bodvar Bjarke on the morning of the battle of Stikklestad; from the Norse, 536

Lake, J.W. -
Probably the poet, translator, and author of prefaces to English writers for Parisian publishers; his Life of Byron (1826) was translated into German and Italian. See *Lord Byron and his Times*, http://lordbyron.cath.lib.vt.edu/persRec.php?choose=PersRefs&selectPerson=JWLake1829.

Metro

Metro
Volume 11, Oct 1834 The Wondrous Five [the House of Rothschild], 220-222 (11/15)

Metro
Volume 12, Feb 1835 *prob*. Biographical Notice of M. Thiers, 201-203 (11/15)

Metro
Volume 38, Dec 1843 Ninety-Three; or, Reminiscences of the Reign of Terror, 389-400 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 39, Jan 1844 Histories and Mysteries from a Traveller's Collection, 56-70 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 39, Feb 1844 Reminiscences of the Reign of Terror (from the French), 195-210 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 39, Mar 1844 Histories and Mysteries from a Traveller's Collection, 295-310 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 39, Apr 1844 Histories and Mysteries from a Traveller's Collection, 378-388 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 39, Apr 1844 Reminiscences of the Reign of Terror (from the French), 408-420 (03/14)
Metro Volume 40, Jun 1844 Reminiscences of the Reign of Terror, 192-209 (03/14)

Metro Volume 40, Aug 1844 Reminiscences of the Reign of Terror (from the French), 414-424 (03/14)

Lamb, Caroline 11/13/1785-1/26/1828
Novelist; daughter of Frederick Ponsonby; married William Lamb [Lord Melbourne] in 1805 but had notorious affairs with Byron and others; wrote Glenarvon (1816), Graham Hamilton (1822), Ada Resi (1823). See ODNB.

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Invocation to Sleep, 202-Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Woman's Love, 316 Verse. (08/16)

Lamb, Charles 2/10/1775-12/27/1834
Essayist; clerk for East India Company; wrote for newspapers; wrote poetry; friend of Coleridge and Hazlitt; famous essays as "Elia". See ODNB.

NMM 1064a, Volume 19, Jun 1827 Angel Help, 504-505 Verse. (03/15)

Lamb, Mary Anne 12/3/1764-5/20/1847
Children's writer and sister of Charles Lamb; suffered from mental illness; co-wrote Tales from Shakespear, Designed for the Use of Young Persons (1807) and other works. See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 possib. What is Love?, 237 Verse. (08/16)

Lamb, William (Lord Melbourne) 3/15/1779-11/24/1848: Trinity College, Cambridge
Prime Minister; cuckolded husband of Caroline Lamb, known for his own sexual liaisons; influenced Queen Victoria. See ODNB.

KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 Imitated from Horace, 214 Verse. (08/16)

Lambert, Charles R.
Wrote Poems and Translations from the German (1850).

FM 2195a, Volume 33, May 1846 The Fight with the Dragon (from the German of Schiller), 591-596 Verse. (11/15)

Lander, John 12/29/1806-11/6/1839
African explorer; returned to London in 1831 and took a job in a customs house. See ODNB.

Metro Volume 4, May 1832 Lanherne and Mawgan, in Cornwall, 60-62 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 8, Dec. 1833 On Observing My Infant Start, and Then Smile in Its Sleep, 391 Verse. (08/16)

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth 8/14/1802-10/5/1838
Poet; wrote romantic poems for Literary Gazette; established image as sentimental poetess L.E.L.; wrote fashionable novels; member of London literary scene. See ODNB.
NMM 887a, Volume 16, Mar 1826 The Funeral Bride. An Italian Legend, 284-286 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 902a, Volume 16, Apr 1826 Sir Guilbert, 417-418 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 930a, Volume 17, Jul 1826 Ci-Devant!, 31-32 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 957a, Volume 17, Sep 1826 The Wish, 232-233 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1575a, Volume 29, Nov 1830 The Distant Grave, 428 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1603a, Volume 31, Jan 1831 The Last Look, 71 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1649a, Volume 31, May 1831 Good Night!, 484 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1668a, Volume 32, Jul 1831 The Convict, 33-36 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2049a, Volume 39, Dec 1833 Stanzas (I know it is not made to last), 487 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2078a, Volume 40, Mar 1834 The Future, 303-304 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2253a, Volume 44, Jul 1835 Stanzas on the Death of Mrs. Hemans, 286-288 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2265a, Volume 44, Aug 1835 The Dream, 468 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2282a, Volume 45, Oct 1835 The Parting Word, 155 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2293a, Volume 45, Nov 1835 Death-Bed of Alexander the Great, 302-304 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2315a, Volume 46, Jan 1836 The Dream in the Temple of Serapis, 30-31 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2348a, Volume 46, Apr 1836 Ariosto to his Mistress, 441-442 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2351a, Volume 46, Apr 1836 Experience, 467 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2359a, Volume 47, May 1836 Songs (I. I loved her! and her azure eyes, II. A Mouth that is itself a rose, III I send back thy letters, IV As steals the dew along the flower), 29-30 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2368a, Volume 47, Jun 1836 Subjects for Pictures (I. Petrarch's Dream, II. The Banquet of Aspasia and Pericles, III. Rienzi showing Nina the Tomb of his Brother), 175-179 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2399b, Volume 48, Sep 1836 Subjects for Pictures (I. Calypso Watching the Ocean; II. A Supper of Madame de Brinvilliers; III. The Moorish Maiden's Vigil), 20-25 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2445a, Volume 49, Jan 1837 Subjects for Pictures. Third Series (I. The Awakening of Endymion; II. The Death of the Sea King; III. The Little Gleaner), 73-76 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2455a, Volume 49, Feb 1837 A Name, 172-173 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2455b, Volume 49, Feb 1837 Songs (I. Farewell, and when to-morrow; II. May morning light fall o'er thee), 173 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2483a, Volume 49, Apr 1837 Three Extracts from the Diary of a Week (We might have been!; Necessity; Memory), 478-481 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2528a, Volume 50, Jul 1837 Subjects for Pictures (The Carrier-Pigeon Returned; II. Alexander on the Banks of the Hypsias), 318-321 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2593a, Volume 51, Nov 1837 Past Hours, 345 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2593b, Volume 51, Nov 1837 The Old Times, 346 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2651a, Volume 52, Mar 1838 A Long While Ago, 372-373 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2680a, Volume 53, May 1838 Subjects for Pictures. No IV. (I. The Zegri Lady's Vigil; II. Ariadne watching the sea, after the departure of Theseus), 77-81 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2689a, Volume 53, Jun 1838 Subjects for Pictures No. VI. The Two Deaths (I. The Death of Sigurd, the Earl of Northumberland; II. The Death of Camoens), 177-180 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2773a, Volume 55, Jan 1839 The Polar Star, 28-29 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2773b, Volume 55, Jan 1839 Night at Sea, 30-32 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3520a, Volume 70, Jan 1844 Memory, 62-63 Verse. (03/15)

Landor, Walter Savage 1/30/1775-9/17/1864
Poet, dramatist, and essayist; wrote Imaginary Conversations (1824); lived in Florence for most of his life. See Boase II: 291-2, ODNB.

FM 2746a, Volume 42, Jul 1850 English Hexameters, 62-63 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2801a, Volume 42, Dec 1850 Dante, 685 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2809a, Volume 43, Jan 1851 Five Scenes, 59-74 Verse. (11/15)

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Lines on Torquay, 128 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 A Skolion. Now first translated from the Greek, 216 (08/16)

KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 A Story of Santander, 154-166 (01/16)

KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 Lines (Where Malvern's verdant ridges gleam), 185 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 Sent With Flowers, 15 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 Lines (One year ago, my path was green), 29 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 Dream of Youth and Beauty, 247-248 (01/16)

KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 Risposta Al "Mi Vien da Ridere" di Gabuzzi, 269 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 On Leaving My Villa, 259 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 Beatrice Cenci and Clement VIII, 2-7 (01/16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KS</th>
<th>Volume 26, Nov 1852</th>
<th>To Mdlle. Luigina Sodre (not composed, but imagined, in the bath rooms), 124-125 Verse. (01/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1937e</td>
<td>Volume 37, Mar 1833</td>
<td>Two Epitaphs, 360 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 2398a</td>
<td>Volume 48, Sep 1836</td>
<td>Written on the Rhine, 12-13 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Langhorne, Charles Hartley** 6/20/1818-4/26/1845 : Exeter College, Oxford; Glasgow University

Classical scholar and poet; was pursuing studies for the bar at Lincoln's Inn when he died from lung disease; wrote poems published in Bentley's Miscellany. See John Sheehan, *The Bentley Ballads* (London: Richard Bentley, 1869): 94-95.

**BentM 1008a**, Volume 16, Nov 1844 | Horace to Lyde, 442 Verse. (11/15) |


**BentM 1025a**, Volume 16, Dec 1844 | Tribute to Anacreon, 612 Verse. (11/15) |

**BentM 1031a**, Volume 17, Jan 1845 | The Plaint of Sappho, 58 Verse. (11/15) |

**BentM 1040a**, Volume 17, Feb 1845 | Sappho and Phaon, 129-134 Verse. (11/15) |

**BentM 1051a**, Volume 17, Mar 1845 | Invocation of Erinna, 239 Verse. (11/15) |

**BentM 1070b**, Volume 17, May 1845 | The Song of the Witches round the Walnut Tree of Beneventum, 443-444 Verse. (11/15) |

**BentM 1095a**, Volume 18, Jul 1845 | Song to the God of Wine, 37 Verse. (11/15) |

**Lathbury, Thomas** 1798-2/11/1865 : St. Edmund Hall, Oxford

Church of England clergyman and ecclesiastical historian; anti-Catholic; wrote *Protestantism the Old Religion, Popery the New* (1838), *Guy Fawkes, or, A Complete History of the Gunpowder Plot* (1839), and other works. See *ODNB* II: 313, *ODNB*.


**Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick** 8/13/1784-5/29/1848 Scottish

Baronet and author; contributed scientific papers to the *Annals of Philosophy*; early contributor to Blackwood's *Edinburgh Magazine*; wrote historical novels; wrote *An Account of the Great Morally Floods of 1829* (1830), *Legends and Tales of the Highlands* (1841), other works. See *ODNB*.

**SA** Volume 1, Dec 1835 | Extract from My Journal, 210-223 (08/16) |

**Laurie, William Ferguson Beaton** 1819-1891

Colonel in the army; served in India; wrote *The Second Burmese War* (1853), *Sketches of Some Distinguished Anglo-Indians* (1887).

Distinguished preacher and writer; mathematical professor and dean at the East India College, Haileybury; wrote *Sermons on Various Occasions* (1822-34); supporter of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; one of the principal contributors to the *British Critic*. See *Boase* II: 346, *ODNB*.


**BC 66**, Volume 22, Aug 1824 Penrose, Of the Use of Miracles, 138-143 (08/16)


**BC 128**, Volume 23, Feb 1825 prob. Hydrostatics; Mechanics; and Dynamics, 163-174 (08/16)

**BC 149**, Volume 23, Apr 1825 Hele's Private Devotion, 367-372 (08/16)

**BC 152**, Volume 23, Apr 1825 prob. "Who Wrote ΣΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΝ?" [by Christopher Wordsworth] (Part I), 393-416 (08/16)


**BC 161**, Volume 23, May 1825 prob. The Century of Inventions [by the Marquis of Worcester], 523-536 (08/16)

**BC 198**, Volume 1, Jan 1826 prob. The Vaugeois, 378-390 (08/16)

**BC 200**, Volume 1, Jan 1826 prob. Pepys' Memoirs, 400-424 (08/16)

**BC 212**, Volume 2, Apr 1826 Life and Character of the Rt. Hon. James Oswald, 106-119 (08/16)


**BC 249**, Volume 1, Jan 1827 Penrose, On the Evidence of the Scripture Miracles, 60-92 (08/16)

**BC 266**, Volume 1, Apr 1827 prob. Life of Archbishop Sharpe, 321-339 (08/16)


**BC 301**, Volume 2, Oct 1827 possib. Life and Diary of Sir William Dugdale, 399-417 (08/16)


**BC 332**, Volume 3, Apr 1828 prob. Lord Clarendon, 363-394 (08/16)

**BC 342**, Volume 4, Jul 1828 Bishop [Edward] Reynolds [1599-1676], 89-123 (08/16)

**BC 343**, Volume 4, Jul 1828 Ellis, Original Letters, &c., 123-148 (08/16)


**BC 352**, Volume 4, Oct 1828 Dr. [P. N.] Shuttleworth's Sermons, 431-451 (08/16)

**BC 364**, Volume 5, Jan 1829 prob. Hinds's History of Christianity, 135-153 (08/16)


**BC 380**, Volume 6, Jul 1829 [Edward] Nare's Life of Lord Burghley [Vol. I], 1-46 (08/16)


**BC 396**, Volume 6, Oct 1829 Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, 369-387 (08/16)

**BC 403**, Volume 7, Jan 1830 Mahometanism Unveiled [by C. Forster], 1-44 (08/16)

**BC 405**, Volume 7, Jan 1830 Penrose, Of Christian Sincerity, 79-104 (08/16)


**BC 413**, Volume 7, Apr 1830 prob. Calamy's Autobiography, 295-328 (08/16)

**BC 440**, Volume 8, Oct 1830 The Life of Dr. Bentley, 257-307 (08/16)

**BC 444**, Volume 8, Oct 1830 Hinds' Three Temples, 369-392 (08/16)

**BC 448**, Volume 9, Jan 1831 Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State by a Country Pastor [Richard Whately], 1-43 (08/16)

**BC 452**, Volume 9, Jan 1831 [John] Miller's Sermons, 117-135 (08/16)

**BC 459**, Volume 9, Apr 1831 Life of Lord Byron, 257-324 (08/16)


**BC 473**, Volume 10, Jul 1831 Todd's Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 155-170 (08/16)

Le Grice, Charles Valentine 2/14/1773-12/24/1858 : Trinity College, Cambridge
An Anglican priest and associate of Charles Lamb and Samuel Taylor Coleridge, he translated the Greek author Longus, wrote many articles for Gentleman's Magazine. See Boase II: 373, ODNB.

NMM 4154a, Volume 82, Jun 1848 On Receiving a Present of Trinity Audit Ale, 473 Verse. (03/15)

Le Gros, W. B. - 1850
Private Secretary to the Consul-General in Alexandria; long time resident of Naples; wrote for Bentley's Miscellany; wrote Fables and Tales, Suggested by the Frescoes of Pompeii and Herculaneum (1835).

BentM 30a, Volume 1, Mar 1837 Mars and Venus, 247-250 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 212b, Volume 4, Jul 1838 The Love Merchant. In two parts (fable and verse), 61-65 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 231a, Volume 4, Sep 1838 Cupid and Jupiter. A Fable, 266-271 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 392a, Volume 7, Feb 1840 A Rambling Cruise along the Coasts of Posily and Baiae, 156-160 Verse. (11/15)

Le Souef, William - Contributed to encyclopedias and topographical dictionaries. See RLF # 891.

Metro Volume 9, Jan 1834 Of the Customs and Superstitions which prevail in Wales, 58-64 (03/14)
Metro Volume 9, Apr 1834 On the Expediency of establishing a System of Civil Registration, 410-417 (03/14)

Leak, Alexander Piozzi 5/19/1815-1892
The "A.P. Leak" who wrote about a medical student in Bentley's Magazine in 1854 is likely the medical general practitioner Alexander Piozzi Leak, M.R.C.S. (1839), born in Streatham, married in 1849 in Market Drayton, and living in Over, Cheshire in 1861, 71 and 81.

BentM 2357, Volume 35, Jan 1854 Arthur Arden, the medical student (chaps. i-iii), 24-38
BentM 2367, Volume 35, Feb 1854 Arthur Arden, the medical student (chaps. iv-vi), 144-159
BentM 2374, Volume 35, Mar 1854 Arthur Arden, the medical student (chaps. vii-viii), 223-233
BentM 2385, Volume 35, Apr 1854 Arthur Arden, the medical student (chaps. ix-x), 351-358
BentM 2401, Volume 35, May 1854 Arthur Arden, the medical student (chaps. xi), 515-520
BentM 2408, Volume 35, Jun 1854 Arthur Arden, the medical student (chaps. xii), 572-578
BentM 2421, Volume 36, Jul 1854 Arthur Arden, the medical student (chaps. xiii), 59-66
BentM 2454, Volume 36, Oct 1854 Arthur Arden, the medical student (chap. Xix, concl.), 353-360
Lee, Abbott 1821-
Possibly the Abbott Lee who was born in Canterbury in 1821, and lived in Westminster in 1861.

KS
Volume 17, Nov 1843 The Old Lady and the Young Lawyer, 161-181 (01/16)

Metro
Volume 25, Jul 1839 Lord Killikelly, 299-310 (03/14)
Volume 25, Aug 1839 Lord Killikelly, 388-398 (03/14)
Volume 26, Sep 1839 Lord Killikelly, 76-93 (03/14)
Volume 26, Nov 1839 Lord Killikelly, 298-311 (03/14)
Volume 26, Dec 1839 Lord Killikelly, 376-387 (03/14)
Volume 27, Jan 1840 Lord Killikelly, 69-83 (03/14)
Volume 27, Feb 1840 Lord Killikelly, 191-209 (03/14)
Volume 27, Mar 1840 Lord Killikelly, 273-292 (03/14)
Volume 27, Apr 1840 Lord Killikelly, 407-426 (03/14)
Volume 28, May 1840 Lord Killikelly, 68-79 (03/14)
Volume 28, Jun 1840 Lord Killikelly, 171-183 (03/14)
Volume 28, Jul 1840 Lord Killikelly, 320-335 (03/14)
Volume 28, Aug 1840 Lord Killikelly, 433-441 (03/14)
Volume 29, Sep 1840 Lord Killikelly, 100-112 (03/14)
Volume 29, Oct 1840 Lord Killikelly, 207-221 (03/14)
Volume 29, Nov 1840 Lord Killikelly, 277-293 (03/14)
Volume 29, Dec 1840 Lord Killikelly, 428-435 (03/14)
Volume 30, Jan 1841 Lord Killikelly, 88-110 (03/14)
Volume 30, Feb 1841 Lord Killikelly, 206-225 (03/14)
Volume 30, Mar 1841 Lord Killikelly, 324-344 (03/14)
Volume 30, Apr 1841 The April Fool, 446-456 (03/14)
Volume 32, Nov 1841 Deaf Uncle Jeffery and the Little Old Maid, 309-321 (03/14)
Volume 33, Feb 1842 My Grandmother’s Portrait, 126-144 (03/14)
Volume 35, Nov 1842 The Stock Jobber’s Daughter, 247-260 (03/14)
Volume 36, Jan 1843 The Trio of Travellers, 76-88 (03/14)
Volume 36, Feb 1843 The Trio of Travellers, 203-214 (03/14)
Volume 36, Mar 1843 The Trio of Travellers, 304-317 (03/14)
Volume 36, Apr 1843 The Fool of the Family, 432-447 (03/14)
Volume 37, May 1843 The Poor Relation, 81-92 (03/14)
Volume 37, Jun 1843 The Poor Relation, 205-216 (03/14)
Volume 37, Jul 1843 The Rich Relation, 308-323 (03/14)
Volume 37, Aug 1843 My Aunt’s New Companion, 427-437 (03/14)
Volume 38, Nov 1843 Lost and Won, 305-317 (03/14)
Volume 38, Dec 1843 Condemned, But Not Executed, 410-421 (03/14)
Volume 39, Jan 1844 How Will It End?, 85-94 (03/14)
Volume 39, Feb 1844 The Young Lady and the Old Gentleman, 211-223 (03/14)
Volume 39, Mar 1844 The Companion for Life, 312-327 (03/14)
Volume 40, May 1844 A Pretty Predicament, 90-101 (03/14)
Volume 40, Jun 1844 A Narrow Escape, 212-224 (03/14)
Volume 40, Jul 1844 Missing Again, 315-323 (03/14)
Volume 40, Aug 1844 Further Particulars, 425-437 (03/14)

Leeds, William Henry 1786-5/1/1866
Architectural critic; wrote for Foreign Quarterly Review and other periodicals; published Illustrations of the public buildings of London (1838), other works. See Boase II: 362-3.

ForR 9, Volume 1, Jan 1828 French, Italian, German, and Danish Novels, 219-238
ForR 13, Volume 1, Jan 1828 Short Review of Books, 300-324
ForR 16, Volume 1, Jan 1828 Continental Literary Intelligence, 329-339
ForR 30, Volume 1, Apr 1828 Short Reviews, 627-652
ForR 33, Volume 1, Apr 1828 Continental Literary Intelligence, 655-666
ForR 46, Volume 2, Aug 1828 Short Reviews of Books, 236-262
ForR 49, Volume 2, Nov 1828 Russian Literature and Poetry, 279-309
ForR 61, Volume 2, Nov 1828 prob. Short Reviews, 505-535

Lefanu, Alicia 1791- Irish
Poet and writer; wrote The Flowers; or, the Sylphid Queen: A Fairy Tale in Verse (1809), Strathallan (1816), Tales of a Tourist (1824), and other works.

Metro
Volume 5, Oct 1832 Lines Suggested by Mr. Moore’s "Verses to the Poet Crabbe’s Inkstand", 231 Verse. (08/16)
Legg, John Wickam 12/28/1843-10/28/1921: New College, Oxford Doctor and liturgical scholar; member of Royal College of Surgeons; fellow of the Society of Antiquities; wrote Some Principles and Services of the Prayer Book Historically Considered (1899), Ecclesiological Essays (1905), other works. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 29, Jan 1890 English Liturgical Colours, 453-465 (08/16)

CQR Volume 31, Jan 1891 Cranmer’s Liturgical Projects, 446-462 (08/16)

CQR Volume 42, Apr 1896 Shortened Services, 69-81 (08/16)

CQR Volume 49, Jan 1900 Mediaeval Ceremonial, 399-412 (08/16)

Leigh, Chandos 6/27/1791-9/27/1850: Christ Church, Oxford Baron and poet; friend of Lord Byron and Leigh Hunt; minor poet. See ODNB.

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 A Vision (Legions of Splendours there I saw, as stars), 79-82 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 The First Days of Spring, 184-185 Verse. (08/16)

Leigh, Percival 11/3/1813-10/24/1889
Member of the Royal College of Surgeons and writer; staff member at Punch; author of The comic Latin grammar (1840), Portraits of Children of the mobility (1841), other works. See Boase II: 376-7, ODNB.

BentM 789, Volume 13, Jan 1843 prob. Figures for the million, 87-94

Lemon, Mark 11/30/1809-5/23/1870
Dramatist and editor; wrote about 60 plays; a founder and editor of Punch; contributed to Household Words, Once a Week, and other periodicals; amateur actor. See Boase II: 386-7, ODNB.

BentM 169a, Volume 3, Mar 1838 Anacreontic (Eros God of Love), 284 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 189a, Volume 3, May 1838 Song (Well, be it so), 479 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 191a, Volume 3, May 1838 Anacreontic (Fill me, boy), 493 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 215a, Volume 4, Jul 1838 The Song of the Fire-King, 93 Verse. (11/15)

Lennox, Lord William Pitt 9/20/1799-2/18/1881
Army officer, miscellaneous writer, novelist, and editor; M.P.; contributed to annuals and Once a Week; devoted to horse racing; wrote several novels; edited The Review. See Boase II: 390, ODNB.

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Orphan of Palestine, 142-158 (08/16)

KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 Alice Mansfield; or, The Rose of Addenbrook, 99-107 (08/16)

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 The Blessing of the Sea, 236-239 (08/16)

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Therese; or the Gazelle of Cataro, 262-265 (08/16)

KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 A Few Passages in the Life of Bayard, 171-172 (01/16)

KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 Pierson, the Wolf. A Tale of the Fifteenth Century, 50-55 (01/16)

KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 Fiordispina Gadovani; or, Corsican Vengeance, 133-142 (01/16)

Lennox-Conyngham, Elizabeth Emmet 12/22/1801-Irish Maiden name Elizabeth Emmet Holmes; wrote The Dream, and Other Poems (1833), Hella, and Other Poems (1836); married George Lenox Conyngham.

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Faith "himmelsglaube", 64 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Chorus of Virgins at the Tomb of Julia Alipinula, 118-120 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Count Sarno’s Farewell to His Sons, 162-164 Verse. (08/16)

Leslie, Eliza 1787-1858 American

Metro Volume 43, Aug 1845 Pencillings of Boston, 503-514 (03/14)

Metro Volume 49, May 1847 Pictures of the Americans By Themselves. No. I. The Watkinson Evening, 95-108 (03/14)

Leslie, F.A. -

NMM 2823a, Volume 56, May 1839 Song of an Ancient Sicilian Girl, 32 Verse. (03/15)

Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe 6/21/1826-1/27/1882
Political economist; Wellesley gives his year of birth as 1827?, following the DNB. The ODNB, however, changes this to 1826. Boylan & Foley 133 offer 1825. See Boase II: 397, ODNB.

Levinge, Sir Richard 11/1/1811-9/28/1884
Soldier and M.P.; wrote Echoes from the backwoods, or sketches of transatlantic life (1846), A Day with the Brookside Harriers at Brighton (1858) and other works. See Boase II: 406-407, ODNB.

BentM 2826, Volume 43, Jan 1858 A Day with the Brookside Harriers at Brighton, 48-57 (03/14)

Lewes, George Henry 4/18/1817-11/30/1878
Critic, dramatist, author, editor, and partner of Mary Ann Evans; edited Fortnightly Review, literary editor of The Leader; wrote many articles in the quarterly reviews; author of biography of Robespierre, A biographical history of philosophy (1845-6), The life and works of Goethe (1855), and other works. See Boase II: 408-9, ODNB.
Lewis, Henry Clay 6/26/1825-8/5/1850 American
Short story writer and medical doctor; wrote Odd Leaves from the Life of a Louisiana Swamp Doctor (1850). See http://www.olemiss.edu/mwp/dir/lewis_henry_clay/

Liddell, Henry George 2/6/1811-1/18/1898 : Christ Church, Oxford
Dean of Christ Church, Oxford; headmaster of Westminster school; wrote A History of Rome (1855) and co-author of A Greek-English Lexicon. See Boase II: 53, ODNB.

Lhotsky, Johann 1795-
An ethnic Czech born in Lvov, Poland; legally an Austrian subject. Not a physician in Van Dieman’s Land, though he had a Vienna M.D.; explorer and journalist in New South Wales, Tasmania (Van Dieman’s Land), and England.

Lingard, John 2/5/1771-7/17/1851
Catholic historian; wrote A History of England: From the First Invasion by the Romans to the Accession of Henry VIII (1819). See Boase II: 440, ODNB.

Linton, Eliza (Lynn) 2/10/1822-7/14/1898
Wrote in Morning Chronicle, Saturday Review, and other papers and journals; wrote several novels and, in 1869, Ourselves: Essays on Women. See Boase VI: 58-9, ODNB.
Lippincott, Sara Jane 9/23/1823-4/20/1904 American
Author, poet, and lecturer; advocate for social reform and women's rights; wrote under pseudonym Grace Greenwood.

Metro Volume 50, Nov 1847 Pictures of the Americans By Themselves. No. IV. My First Hunting and Fishing, 349-354 (03/14)

Lloyd, Thomas Henry 1800-6/5/1842 : Trinity College, Cambridge Writer and civil servant; wrote silver fork novels Granby (1826), Herbert Lacy (1828), Arlington (1832); held various governmental positions; wrote for the Edinburgh Review. See ODNB.

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 A Dialogue for the Year 2130. Extracted from the Album of a Modern Sibyl, 249-264 (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Stanzas (No--no--they shall not see me weep), 65-66 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The Fortunes of a Modern Crichton, 162-178 (08/16)

Littledale, Richard Frederick 9/14/1833-1/11/1890 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Known for hearing many confessions; a great speaker and controversialist; author of Catholic ritual in the Church of England (1865), Plain Reasons for Not Joining the Church of Rome (1880), other works. See Boase II: 448, ODNB.

CQR Volume 6, Apr 1878 Legal Evidence of Scripture on the Petrine Claims, 1-41 (03/15)
CQR Volume 7, Oct 1878 Further Evidence on the Petrine Claim, 1-34 (03/15)
CQR Volume 8, Apr 1879 The Petrine Claim at the Bar of History, 1-49 (03/15)
CQR Volume 9, Jan 1880 The Lack of Prescripton for the Petrine Claim, 482-518 (03/15)
CQR Volume 12, Apr 1881 The Dawn of the Papal Monarchy, 177-200 (01/16)
CQR Volume 13, Jan 1882 The Dawn of the Papal Monarchy. -- II., 353-375 (01/16)
CQR Volume 15, Oct 1882 The Papal Monarch in the Sixth Century, 77-109 (01/16)
CQR Volume 17, Jan 1884 The Georgian Papacy, 371-394 (01/16)
CQR Volume 18, Jul 1884 The Legal Flaws in the Later Papacy, 437-465 (03/15)
CQR Volume 20, Jul 1885 The Authorship and Authenticity of Papal Bulls, 322-338 (01/16)

Lloyd, Charles 9/26/1784-5/31/1829 : Christ Church, Oxford Bishop of Oxford; as regius professor revived theological studies at Oxford; published Formularies of Faith Put Forth by Authority during the Reign of Henry VIII (1825); supported Catholic relief. See ODNB.

BC 93, Volume 22, Nov 1824 possib. Merewether on Popular Errors [of religion], 486-495 (08/16)
BC 145, Volume 23, Mar 1825 prob. Bishop Doyle on Ireland, 317-327 (08/16)

BC 184, Volume 1, Oct 1825 View of the Roman Catholic Doctrines [Henry Phillpotts vs. Charles Butler], 94-149 (08/16)
BC 279, Volume 1, Apr 1827 prob. Low and Garbett's Letters to Dr. Milner, 489-493 (08/16)

Lloyd, Francis -
Wrote Hampton Court (1844); possibly the banker named Francis Lloyd who wrote for Bentley's Miscellany in the 1840s.

Metro Volume 42, Feb 1845 Sutton Park, Warwickshire, 191-197 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 54, Feb 1849 The “Grande Fete de la Fraternite” of the National Guard, and Inauguration of the Port of Caen, 161-175 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Mar 1849 Havre Versus Boulogne, 261-272 (03/14)

Lloyd, Hannibal Evans 5/30/1770-7/14/1847
Philologist and translator; settled in Hamburg in 1800; returned to England in 1813 and worked for foreign office; wrote works on history and culture of European countries; wrote standard English grammar for German students, edited German dictionary; translated travel literature. See ODNB.

FQR 464, Volume 20, Oct 1836 possib. [Critical sketches], Meyen, Botanical Geography, 201-206 (06/04)

Loch, James 5/7/1780-7/5/1855 Scottish Barrister and M.P.; wrote Memoirs of George Granville (1834). See Boase II: 465-6, ODNB.

ER 187, Volume 5, Oct 1804 Plowden's History of Ireland, 152-167 (08/06)

Locke-Lampson, Frederick 5/29/1821-5/20/1895
Clerk in Admiralty; took additional name Lampson in 1885; contribute reviews to the Times and poems to Cornhill; wrote London Lyrics (1857). See Boase VI: 68-9, ODNB.

BentM 811a, Volume 13, Mar 1843 A Tale of Transmigration. Addressed by a moth to a very beautiful young lady, 291-292 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2262a, Volume 33, Apr 1853 Vanity Fair, 390 Verse. (11/15)

Lockhart, John Gibson 7/14/1794-11/25/1854 : Balliol College, Oxford Contributor to Blackwood's Magazine; editor of Quarterly Review 1825-1853; scholar and novelist; wrote biography of Sir Walter Scott. See Boase II: 468-9, ODNB.

Bk 81, Volume 16, Jul 1824 The Devil's Elixir [by E. T. A. Hoffmann], 55-67
Bk 86a, Volume 16, Jul 1824 Letters of Timothy Tickler, Esq. to Eminent Literary Characters. No. XVI. To the Editor of John Bull Magazine on an article in his first number, 115-116

Bk 100, Volume 16, Aug 1824 Noctes Ambrosianæ #16, 231-250

Bk 160, Volume 17, Feb 1825 New series of Sayings and Doings, 221-233

Bk 167, Volume 17, Mar 1825 The contemporary narrative of the death of Blanche of Bourbon, wife to Pedro the Cruel, King of Castille, 328-329

Bk 176, Volume 17, Mar 1825 Noctes Ambrosianæ # 19, 366-384

Bk 215, Volume 18, Jul 1825 Mr. Blanco White’s evidence against the Catholics, 102-118

Bk 708, Volume 25, Jun 1829 Noctes Ambrosianæ No. 44, 787-803

Bk 718, Volume 26, Jul 1829 Noctes Ambrosianæ No. 45, 120-142

Bk 874, Volume 28, Aug 1830 Noctes Ambrosianæ, 383-436

FM 4a, Volume 1, Feb 1830 possib. The Standard-Bearer -- A Ballad from the Spanish, 38-39 Verse. (03/15)

KS Volume 1, Nov 1827 possib. Place des Rose, or, the Lady’s Dream, 82-104 (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The King and the Minstrel of Ely (from the Norman-French), 354-359 Verse. (08/16)

Lockwood, Julia - Wrote The Marriage Contract (1849).

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 Anger and Retribution. A Story Founded on Fact, 29-40 (08/16)

Lodge, Adam - Translated Schiller’s The Bride of Messina.

NMM 1479a, Volume 28, Mar 1830 Stanzas, Imitated from Monti, 244 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4014a, Volume 80, Jun 1847 Schwertig, Duke of Saxony, 144 Verse. (03/15)

Loftie, William John 7/25/1839-5/16/1911 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Antiquary; took holy orders in 1865; wrote for Peoples Magazine (1867-73) and became editor, wrote for The Guardian, Saturday Review, and Quarterly Review; wrote on ethnology and old churches. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 18, Jul 1884 The Church in Old London, 356-371 (03/15)

NMM 4297a, Volume 85, Jan 1849 The Lay of the Chatelaine, 121 Verse. (03/15)

Long, Rev. James 1814-3/23/1887 Irish Missionary; went to India in 1840; criticised English press at Calcutta; contributed to Journal of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal and Calcutta Review; established schools; wrote Handbook of Bengal Missions (1848). See Boase II: 485, ODNB.

CaR Volume 4, Dec 1845 Indian Buddhism: Its Origin and Diffusion, 241-281 (10/13)

CaR Volume 5, Jun 1846 Portuguese in North India, 243-292 (10/13)

CaR Volume 6, Sep 1846 Sir William Jones, 190-240 (10/13)

CaR Volume 6, Dec 1846 The Banks of Bhagirathi, 398-448 (10/13)

CaR Volume 7, Mar 1847 The First Protestant Missionary to Bengal, 124-185 (10/13)


BentM 363a, Volume 6, Nov 1839 The Reaper and the Flowers, 482 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 427a, Volume 7, Jun 1840 The Evening Star, 560 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 450a, Volume 8, Jul 1840 The Voices of the Night, 78 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 456a, Volume 8, Aug 1840 Wreck of the Hesperus, 152 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 512a, Volume 9, Jan 1841 The Village Blackperus, 53 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 526a, Volume 9, Feb 1841 It is Not Always May, 196 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 622a, Volume 10, Dec 1841 The Rainy Day, 626 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 672a, Volume 11, Jan 1842 Endymion, 16 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 702a, Volume 12, Jul 1842 Excelsior, 36 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1178a, Volume 19, Feb 1846 The Occultation of Orion, 179 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 2236a, Volume 33, Jan 1853 The Warden of the Cinque Ports, 101-102 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 2354a, Volume 34, Dec 1853 The Churchyard at Cambridge, 675 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 2405a, Volume 35, Jun 1854 The Two Angels, 546 Verse. (11/15)


Metro Volume 55, Jun 1849 The Hemlock Tree (a translation), 126 Verse. (08/16)

Long, Henry Lawes 1795-6/7/1868 : Trinity College, Cambridge Wrote about bettering the working class, early inhabitants of Britain. See Legacies of British Slave Ownership http://www.ucl.ac.uk/lbs/person/view/21011; Worldcat.
Loudon, Jane [Webb] 1800-7/13/1858
Horticulturist and misc. writer. Wellesley shows dob as 1807, but she gave d.o.b. as 1800. EMC, VPR 28 (1995), 296. See ODNB.

Loudon, Margraca 1795-1857 Irish
Novelist and political writer; married Charles Loudon, MD, in 1830; published a series of novels (1830-1849) and Philanthropic economy (1835) and The light of mental science (1845). See An Electronic Version of A Guide to Irish Fiction 1650 – 1900.

Metro     Volume 42, Feb 1845  On the Influence of Visionary Speculations upon the Moral Character and the Happiness of Man, 170-176 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 42, Apr 1845  An Essay on the Light of Mental Science Applied to Moral Training, 399-422 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 43, May 1845  An Essay on the Light of Mental Science Applied to Moral Training [continued], 1-12 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 43, Jun 1845  An Essay on Public Instruction, 135-155 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 43, Jul 1845  An Essay on Natural Responsibility, 263-275 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 43, Aug 1845  An Essay on the Natural Origin of Conventional Laws and Distinctions, 397-405 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 46, Jul 1846  Second Series of the Light of Mental Science Applied to Moral Training, 303-320 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 47, Sep 1846  The Second Essay of the Second Series of the Light of Mental Science Applied to Moral Training, 65-68 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 48, Feb 1847  The Light of Mental Science Applied to Moral Training, Second Series, -- No. IV., 215-229 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 48, Mar 1847  The Light of Mental Science Applied to Moral Training, Second Series, -- No. IV., 257-264 (03/14)

Lovell, George William 1804-5/13/1878
Playwright and novelist; secretary of insurance company; wrote plays in 1830s-1840s; wrote the novel The Trustee (1841); the play The Wife’s Secret was staged in New York and in London. See Boase II: 505, ODNB.

KS     Volume 9, Nov 1835  Sir Julian and His Page, 157-158 Verse. (08/16)

Lover, Samuel 2/24/1797-7/6/1868 Irish
Portrait painter, dramatist, poet, novelist; wrote Legends and Stories of Ireland (1831), Handy Andy (1842). See Boase II: 506-507, ODNB.

BentM 9a, Volume 1, Jan 1837  Who are You?, 88 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 28a, Volume 1, Mar 1837  Our Song of the Month, 217 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 47a, Volume 1, Apr 1837  Epigram, 381 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 269a, Volume 5, Jan 1839  The Son to his Mother, 50 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 276a, Volume 5, Feb 1839  The Sunshine of the Heart, 133 Verse. (11/15)

Low, John Low 1817-2/8/1888 : University College, Durham Curate of Middleton in Teasdale; Vicar of Whittington, Northumberland; wrote The Old Lords of Raby (1879), The Venerable Bede and his Durham Editors (1883), Scottish and American Churches (1885), and other works.

CQR     Volume 25, Jan 1888  The Codex Amiatinus, When and Where Written, 435-448 (01/16)


BC 560, Volume 13, Apr 1833  Short's Sketch of the History of the Church of England, 431-465 (08/16)
BC 778, Volume 23, Jan 1837  The Church and Dissenters (T. V. Short; Wm. Orme), 48-85 (08/16)

Lower, Mark Antony 7/14/1813-3/22/1876
Historian and schoolmaster; antiquarian; founded the Sussex Archaeological Society; wrote The Sussex Martyrs, their Examinations and Cruel Burnings in the time of Queen Mary (1851). See Boase II: 515, ODNB.

NMM 4923, Volume 97, Feb 1853  Winchelsea's Deliverance; or, the Stout Abbot of Battayle. Ballads of the South. -- No. I., 249-251 Verse. (11/15)

Lowther, Eden -
Possibly a pseudonym; contributions to annuals in 1840s are signed with this name; called Mr. Eden Lowther.

Metro     Volume 32, Sep 1841  How to Make Gold, 81-95 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 33, Mar 1842  The Rustic Going to Court [Chap I-II], 240-252 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 33, Apr 1842  The Rustic Going to Court [Chap III-V], 381-394 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 34, May 1842  The Rustic Going to Court [Chap VI-VII], 103-112 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 34, Jun 1842  The Rustic Going to Court [Chap VII-IX], 160-179 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 34, Jul 1842  The Rustic Going to Court [Chap IX-X], 308-319 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 34, Aug 1842  The Rustic Going to Court [Chap XI], 384-396 (03/14)
Metro     Volume 35, Dec 1842  The Two Poets, 428-437 (03/14)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 6, Nov 1832</td>
<td>The Farewell. In Imitations of Metastasio, 228-230 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 6, Nov 1832</td>
<td>The Anticipation, 262 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 7, Nov 1833</td>
<td>prob. The Alloy, 87 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 7, Nov 1833</td>
<td>Acrostic on a Patroness of Almack's, 117 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 7, Nov 1833</td>
<td>The Sweets of Love, 192 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 7, Nov 1833</td>
<td>The Sweets of Friendship, 192 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 7, Nov 1833</td>
<td>Translation (from the French), 197-198 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 7, Nov 1833</td>
<td>Lines from Metastasio, 223-224 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 10, Nov 1836</td>
<td>A Sea Fight -- In the Distance, 179-180 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luard, Henry Richards</th>
<th>8/25/1825-5/1/1891</th>
<th>Trinity College, Cambridge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V. of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge 1860-87; wrote memoirs of medieval writers and classical scholars in Dictionary Of National Biography; projected an edition of Shakespeare. See Boase ii: 519, ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CQR</th>
<th>Volume 13, Oct 1881</th>
<th>A Roman Ecclesiastic: Vincenzo Anivitti, 141-160 (03/15)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CQR</td>
<td>Volume 19, Oct 1884</td>
<td>Frederick Denison Maurice, 192-220 (03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Lucas, Newton Ivory | - | Published a translation of Schiller's The Maid of Orleans (1841); English-German Dictionary (1854); resided in Bremen. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume 30, Feb 1841</th>
<th>The Sister’s Dream (by Hauff), 157-158 Verse. (01/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 30, Apr 1841</td>
<td>Maternal Love (from the German of Hauff), 409 Verse. (01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 32, Sep 1841</td>
<td>Evening Repose, 25 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 32, Dec 1841</td>
<td>Song. (O Lehte! flowed thy current still, how gladly would my lip), 425 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 33, Jan 1842</td>
<td>Song (Cease, my heart, to beat thus sadly!), 112 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume 33, Feb 1842</th>
<th>Song (O Lehte! flowed thy current still, how gladly would my lip), 125 Verse. (08/16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 33, Mar 1842</td>
<td>The Brothers. A Tale of Verona, 253-264 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 33, Apr 1842</td>
<td>The Brothers. A Tale of Verona, 366-380 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 33, Apr 1842</td>
<td>The Three Friends, 380 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 34, May 1842</td>
<td>The Brothers, 47-63 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 34, May 1842</td>
<td>The Dying Child, 91 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 34, Jun 1842</td>
<td>The Brothers. A Tale of Verona, 185-195 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 34, Jul 1842</td>
<td>The Brothers. A Tale of Verona, 268-284 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 34, Jul 1842</td>
<td>Our Youthful Days, 289-290 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 34, Aug 1842</td>
<td>The Three Kisses, 371 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 34, Aug 1842</td>
<td>Spagnoletto’s Daughter, 404-424 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 35, Sep 1842</td>
<td>Spagnoletto’s Daughter, 68-89 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 35, Oct 1842</td>
<td>The Birmingham Cutler, 205-223 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Lunn, Joseph | 1784-12/12/1863 | Playwright; member of the Dramatic Authors Society; his plays were produced at Covent Garden and other London theaters from 1818 through 1830; also wrote Horae jocosae, or, The Doggerel Decameron, ten facetious tales in verse (1823). See Boase ii: 531, ODNB. |

| BentM 823a | Volume 13, Apr 1843 | The Poultry Counter; or Reward and Information. A Recent Fact, 407-411 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 830a | Volume 13, May 1843 | The Nocturnal Summons; or, The Gossip Ghost. A Fact, 490-495 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 860a | Volume 14, Aug 1843 | Healthy Lodings; or, "Taken in and Done For", 183-185 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 876a | Volume 14, Oct 1843 | The Epicure; or, Woodcocks No Game! A tale founded on fact, 380-384 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 887a | Volume 14, Nov 1843 | Dainty Fare; or, The Double Disaster, 476-485 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 896a | Volume 14, Dec 1843 | Paddy Max; or, The smuggler’s exit. A recent fact, 582-586 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 904a | Volume 15, Jan 1844 | The Fish-Street Catastrophe; or, The tender nephew, 31-38 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 937a | Volume 15, Apr 1844 | A Broad Hint; or, The Horns of a Dilemma, 339-341 Verse. (11/15) |
Lushington, Henrietta Prescott 1818-9/22/1875
Daughter of an admiral, she married Stephen Lushington who became an admiral and inherited a baronetcy; she wrote Poems, Written in Newfoundland (1839), The Sea-Spirit and other Poems (1850), and other books. See Canada's Early Women Writers, http://content.lib.sfu.ca/cdm/ref/collection/ceww/id/359

FM 1864a, Volume 28, Oct 1843 A Danish Legend, 485-486 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1880a, Volume 28, Dec 1843 A Forest Home, 666-667 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1884a, Volume 28, Dec 1843 The Land-Brid at sea, 701 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1911a, Volume 29, Mar 1844 To a Child, 273 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1930a, Volume 29, Apr 1844 A Danish Legend, 485-486 Verse. (11/15)
FM 1950a, Volume 29, Jun 1844 The Poet’s Life, 738-739 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2025a, Volume 31, Jan 1845 The Sundial, 104-105 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2045a, Volume 31, Mar 1845 Primroses, 354 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2046a, Volume 31, Mar 1845 Verses to an Old Friend, 366-367 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2063a, Volume 31, May 1845 A Spring Carol, 581-582 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2106a, Volume 32, Sep 1845 A Forest-Home in Summer, 356-357 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2162a, Volume 33, Feb 1846 Love, Present and Past, 226-227 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2207a, Volume 33, Jun 1846 The Caged Lark, 740-742 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2216a, Volume 34, Jul 1845 May Flowers, 103-104 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2240a, Volume 34, Sep 1846 On Revisiting the Sea Shore, 368-369 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2271a, Volume 34, Dec 1846 A Tale of Real Life, 732-734 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2406a, Volume 37, Jan 1848 The Old Year and the New, 30-31 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2539a, Volume 39, Jan 1849 An Evening’s Romance, 43-45 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2592a, Volume 39, May 1849 Verses to a Friend, 598-599 Verse. (11/15)

Barrister and diplomat; chief secretary to government of Malta; wrote Fellow Commoners and honorary degrees (1837), A great country's little wars, or England, Afghanistan and Sinde (1844), other works. See Boase II: 534, ODNB.

B&FR 147, Volume 7, Oct 1838 Poems of Richard Monckton Milnes, 678-693

Luttrell, Henry 5/14/1768-12/19/1851 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Wit and poet; prominent in London society and known as a conversationalist; frequent guest at Holland House; wrote Advice to Julia, a Letter in Rhyme (1820). See Boase II: 537, ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 untitled, 184 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Lines, 184-185 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Burnham-Beeches, 278-281 Verse. (08/16)

Luxford, George 4/7/1807-6/12/1854
Printer; sub-editor of Westminster Review; lecturer on botany; edited The Phytologist; wrote on flowers. See Boase II: 538, ODNB.

WR 1150, Volume 50, Oct 1848 Critical and miscellaneous notices, 280-316 (06/04)

Luxumonjee, Gunput - Indian
Educated at Elphinstone Institution; in May 1841 wrote a competition essay contest “On the Promotion of Domestic Reforms Among the Natives of India.” See Bimanbehari Mujamdar, History of Indian Social and Political Ideals (1967): 150.

Metro Volume 41, Sep 1844 Domestic Condition of the Hindoos. Chap. I, 61-72 (03/14)
Metro Volume 41, Oct 1844 Domestic Condition of the Hindoos. Chap. II, 162-176 (03/14)
Metro Volume 41, Nov 1844 Domestic Condition of the Hindoos. Chap. III, 300-314 (03/14)
Metro Volume 41, Dec 1844 Domestic Condition of the Hindoos. Chap. IV, 482-500 (03/14)
Metro Volume 42, Jan 1845 Domestic Condition of the Hindoos. Chap. V, 50-69 (03/14)
Lyall, Robert 11/26/1789-1831
Botanist and traveller; ODNB gives his date of birth as 26 Nov. 1789, not Wellesley’s 1790.

Lyons, Rev. James Gilborne 1800-1/2/1868 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
Ordained in the Church of England, he emigrated to America and published hymns and Christian songs. See Boase II: 548.

AM 744a, Volume 12, Jul 1847 He Envied Not the Pomp and Power, 31 Verse. (08/16)
NMM 4060a, Volume 81, Sep 1847 The Grave by the Huron, 87 Verse. (03/15)

Lyte, Henry Francis 6/1/1793-11/20/1847: Trinity College, Dublin
Anglican divine, hymn-writer, and poet; Tales In Verse Illustrative of the Several Petitions of the Lord’s Prayer (1826); Poems, Chiefly Religious (1833); conservative evangelical who believed that that man’s nature was corrupt. See ODNB.

NMM 861a, Volume 16, Jan 1826 prob. Lines on a Naval Officer Buried in the Atlantic, 62 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 973a, Volume 17, Oct 1826 Elijah’s Interview with God, 348-349 Verse. (03/15)

Lyttleton, Alfred 2/7/1857-7/5/1913: Trinity College, Cambridge
English politician and reknown cricketer; an earnest churchman; supported the Working Men’s College, Toynbee Hall, the Shakespeare National Memorial, as well as miscellaneous church societies. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 6, Apr 1878 The Poetry of Doubt (Arnold and Clough), 117-139 (11/15)
CQR Volume 7, Oct 1878 Mr. Browning’s Poems, 65-92 (11/15)
CQR Volume 11, Oct 1880 S. Thomas Aquinas, 59-77 (03/15)
CQR Volume 12, Apr 1881 George Eliot, 242-267 (11/15)
CQR Volume 14, Jul 1882 Modern Pagan Poetry (Swinburne and James Thomson), 367-390 (11/15)
CQR Volume 15, Jan 1883 Carlyle’s Life and Works, 301-343 (11/15)
CQR Volume 35, Jan 1893 Tennyson, 495-506 (11/15)

Lytton, Sir Edward Bulwer 5/25/1803-1/18/1873
Prominent novelist, playwright, and editor; attended Cambridge; disastrous marriage with Rosina Wheeler; major works include Pelham (1828), Paul Clifford (1830), Last Days of Pompeii (1834); editor of New Monthly Magazine, Secretary of State for the Colonies. See Boase II: 552-3, ODNB.

Bk 2188a, Volume 52, Oct 1842 Poems and Ballads of Schiller No. II., 446-456 Verse.
Bk 2197a, Volume 52, Nov 1842 Poems and Ballads of Schiller No. III., 569-589 Verse.
Bk 2207a, Volume 52, Dec 1842 Poems and Ballads of Schiller No. IV., 751-766 Verse.
Bk 2219a, Volume 53, Feb 1843 Poems and Ballads of Schiller No. V., 166-180 Verse.
Bk 2227a, Volume 53, Mar 1843 Poems and Ballads of Schiller No. VI., 302-313 Verse.
Bk 2235a, Volume 53, Apr 1843 Poems and Ballads of Schiller No. VII., 433-446 Verse.
Bk 2246a, Volume 53, May 1843 Poems and Ballads of Schiller No. VIII., 626-639 Verse. (03/15)

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Ode. The Last Separation, 58-59 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Jealousy (I have thy love -- I know no fear), 221-222 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 The Lawyer Who Cost His Client Nothing. A Tale, 1-19 (01/16)
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 The New Violets, 17-18 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 The Confirmed Valetudinarian, 153-157 (01/16)
KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 The Modern Wooer (Written to be Sung in Private Theatricals), 116-117 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 18, Jan 1837 To a Lady, With a Copy of the “Last Days of Pompeii.”, 13 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 1490a, Volume 28, Apr 1830 prob. English Manners, or Satiric Sketches, 327-340 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1731, Volume 32, Dec 1831 Lord Brougham, the man of the time, 507-522

NR-II 1773, Volume 34, Mar 1832 possib. Political conveniences; or, The results of the Reform Bill: a dialogue, 241-248

Maberly, Catherine Charlotte 1805-2/7/1875
Novelist; wrote Emily, or the Countess of Rosendale (1840); wrote other novels and works of non-fiction, including The Present State of Ireland and its Remedy (1847). See Boase II: 556, ODNB.

KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 The Passing Bell, 82-83 Verse. (01/16)
MacCarthy, Daniel 6/28/1807-4/9/1884 Irish

Metro Volume 11, Nov 1834 Antonio, the Student of Padua, 300-314 (03/14)
Metro Volume 12, Apr 1835 A Legend of the Pruili, 378-399 (03/14)

MacDonald Moreton, A. H. 1804-1855 Canadian
Nova Scotia barrister.

BentM 1157a, Volume 18, Dec 1845 Railroads Now Are All the Rage, 626 Verse. (11/15)

Macdonald, Miss H.B. - Scottish
Wrote Abdul Medjid a lay of the future, and other poems (1854); wrote poetry for the annuals and for the Metropolitan Magazine.

Metro Volume 28, Jul 1840 Songs of Spain, 300 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 28, Aug 1840 Songs of Spain Cancion No. II, 432 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Sep 1840 Songs of Spain Cancion No. III, 62 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Nov 1840 Songs of Spain Cancion No. IV, 240 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 30, Jan 1841 Similitudines No. I. The Imprisoned Bird, 59 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 30, Mar 1841 Similitudines. No. II. Music on the Waters, 300 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 31, Aug 1841 Similitudines. -- No III, 330-370 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 32, Dec 1841 Similitudines -- No. IV, 383 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 33, Feb 1842 Stanzas (You scorned me once! I've see you smile), 208 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, Aug 1842 Eulalia's Jewels, 351-352 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 35, Sep 1842 Even Song, 67 Verse. (08/16)

MacFarlane, Charles 12/18/1799-12/9/1858 Scottish
Lived in Italy and Turkey, wrote books on both countries, employed by the publisher Charles Knight. See Boase II: 597, ODNB.

Metro Volume 4, Jul 1832 True Stories of Necromancy in Egypt and Turkey, 248-256 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, May 1839 On the Early History of the Turks, 1-14 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, Jun 1839 On the Early History of the Turks, 173-184 (03/14)
Metro Volume 27, Jan 1840 On the Early History of the Turks, 17-25 (03/14)

NMM 1079, Volume 20, Jul 1827 The Dominican: a story of the Plague of Naples, 37-49 (03/14)

MacGeorge, Robert Jackson 1808-5/14/1884 Scottish
C. of Episcopal Church, Glasgow, 1837-41; Dean of Argyll and the Isles 1872; edited the Church and the Anglo American Mag. At Toronto (1853); wrote A Legend of Carrick, a drama (1830), other works. See Boase II: 602.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 The Pilgrimage of the Bird of Paradise, 97-101 Verse. (08/16)

Mackay, Charles 3/26/1812-12/24/1889 Scottish
Staff member of Morning Chronicle; political and literary editor of Illustrated London News; editor of The London Review and Weekly Journal; wrote several works on Scottish songs and poetry, multiple autobiographies. See Boase II: 618-619, ODNB.

AM 331a, Volume 5, May 1844 The Drop of Water, 431-432 Verse. (08/16)
AM 346a, Volume 5, Jun 1844 Waterloo Bridge. A London Story, 536 Verse. (08/16)
AM 356a, Volume 6, Jul 1844 The Arriving Train, 52 Verse. (08/16)
AM 371a, Volume 6, Aug 1844 Love in Hate, 135 Verse. (08/16)
AM 408a, Volume 6, Nov 1844 The King’s Son. A Ballad., 385-386 Verse. (08/16)
AM 423a, Volume 6, Dec 1844 Little Fools and Great Ones, 494 Verse. (08/16)
AM 450a, Volume 7, Jan 1845 The Coming Time, 88 Verse. (08/16)
AM 457a, Volume 7, Feb 1845 The Witch of Skerrievore. A Legend of the Hebrides, 141 Verse. (08/16)
AM 510a, Volume 7, May 1845 The Lady of Duart’s Vengeance. A Legend of Mull, 469-470 Verse. (08/16)

BentM 181a, Volume 3, Apr 1838 Be Quiet -- do! I'll call my Mother!, 390 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 184a, Volume 3, Apr 1838 Count Cask o’Whisky and his three houses, 413-415 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 203a, Volume 3, Jun 1838 Old Mountain Dew, 584 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 281a, Volume 5, Feb 1839 A Song for a Stormy Night, 177 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 455a, Volume 8, Aug 1840 Love’s Good Morrow, 136 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 476a, Volume 8, Oct 1840 Love’s Good Night, 351 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 499a, Volume 8, Dec 1840 The False Lover, 577 Verse. (11/15)
Mackay, William Sinclair 1807-1865 Scottish : University of Aberdeen; University of St. Andrews.

CaR  Volume 2, Oct 1844  The Jesuits' Missions in India, 73-120 (10/13)
CaR  Volume 9, Mar 1848  Dr. Wilson's Lands of the Bible, 221-239 (10/13)

Macken, John (Ismael Fitzadam) 1784-5/7/1823 Irish
An editor, poet, and friend of William Jerdan; The Harp of the Desert (1818); wrote for Literary Gazette under the pseudonym Ismael Fitzadam. See ODNB.

NMM 264a,  Volume 4, May 1822  Sonnet I (There is an hour, when all our past pursuits); Sonnet II (They loved for years, with growing tenderness), 475 Verse. (03/15)

Mackenzie, Charles Finch -
Soldier; served in the Anglo-Afghan wars; wrote Zeila, the Fare Maid of Cabul (1850); alive 1856, died before 1865.

BentM 1344a,  Volume 21, May 1847  Spring, 451-452 Verse. (11/15)

Mackenzie, Charles Kenneth 1788-7/6/1862 Scottish
Born in Scotland, doctor in both law and medicine, diplomatic positions in Mexico, Haiti, and Cuba; contributed to reviews and to the Encyclopedia Britannica; newspaper leader writer. See Boase II: 624.

Metro  Volume 1, May 1831  Polish, 63-72 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 1, Jul 1831 prob.  Polish, 320-328 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 2, Sep 1831 prob.  Polishl, 91-103 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 2, Oct 1831 prob.  Poland – Its Fate and Consequences, 213-216 (03/14)

Mackenzie, Gordon Thomson 2/22/1848-1918 Scottish
Judge in India; Add dates 1848-1918. India Office Records: Civil Annuities L/AG/21/8/33, 35. Disregard Wellesley's suggestion that middle name is Thomas.

Mackenzie, Robert Shelton 6/22/1809-11/30/1880 Irish
Writer, reporter, and editor; editor of Liverpool Journal; correspondent for New York Evening Star; went to US in 1852; wrote biographies of Dickens and Scott; edited collected works of Maginn, collected Noctes Ambrosianae. See Boase II: 632, ODNB.

BentM 652a,  Volume 11, Mar 1842  The Old Familiar Strain, 280 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 804a,  Volume 13, Mar 1843  The Death-Dial of Versailles, 233 Verse. (11/15)

KS  Volume 20, Nov 1846  Velasquez and His Slave, 16-22 (01/16)
KS  Volume 24, Nov 1850  Buck English, 175-187 (01/16)
Metro  Volume 11, Nov 1834  Columbus, On First Viewing the New World, 276 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 16, Jun 1836  To a Dying Child, 211-212 Verse. (01/16)
Metro  Volume 18, Jan 1837  Ad Mortuam!, 92 Verse. (11/15)
Metro  Volume 18, Feb 1837  Sonnet on First Meeting Southey and Wordsworth, 129 Verse. (11/15)

Mackesey, Mrs. -

Metro  Volume 45, Jan 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century, 1-23 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 45, Feb 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps. III-IV), 121-136 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 45, Mar 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps. V-VI), 247-269 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 46, May 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps. VII-VIII), 1-20 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 46, Jun 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps. VIII-IX), 121-136 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 46, Jul 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps. X (continued)-X), 239-260 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 46, Aug 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (ChapsXI-XII), 357-387 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 47, Sep 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps. XIII), 1-22 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 47, Oct 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XIV-XV), 133-152 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 47, Nov 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XVI), 252-272 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 47, Dec 1846  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XVII-XVIII), 349-371 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 48, Jan 1847  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XIX-XX), 1-23 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 48, Feb 1847  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XXI-XXII), 113-142 (03/14)
Metro  Volume 48, Mar 1847  The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XXIII), 231-255 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 48, Apr 1847 The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XXIV), 349-368 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 49, May 1847 The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XXV), 1-22 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 49, Jun 1847 The Battle of Benevento. An Historical Novel of the Thirteenth Century (Chaps XXVI), 119-134 (03/14)

Mackintosh, Sir James 10/24/1765-1832 Scottish : King's College, Aberdeen; Edinburgh University
Writer and Whig politician; friend of James Boswell; wrote Arguments Concerning the Constitutional Right of Parliament to Appoint a Regency (1788), wrote Vindiciae Gallicae supporting the French revolution; wrote for and edited the Morning Chronicle; served in India and in parliament. See ODNB.

KS
Volume 2, Nov 1828 Sketch of a Fragment of the History of the Nineteenth Century, 240-256 (08/16)

Macknight, Thomas 2/15/1829-11/19/1899 : King's College, London
Political writer and newspaper editor; wrote leaders for London daily newspapers; wrote biographies of Disraeli and of Edmund Burke; editor of Belfast Northern Whig. See Boase VI: 126, ODNB.

BentM 2378,
Volume 35, Mar 1854 Scenes on the opening of the Houses of Parliament, 288-300

Maclean, Rev. George Frederick 2/3/1833-10/19/1902 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Warden of S. Augustine's and Hon. Canon of Canterbury. See ODNB.

CQR
Volume 20, Apr 1885 Edward Coleridge and the Rise of Missionary Colleges, 109-125 (11/15)

Maclise, Daniel 2/2/1806-4/25/1870 Irish
Artist; exhibited at Royal Academy and other exhibitions; contributed 80 character portraits to Fraser's Magazine; painted famous public murals; illustrated books. See Boase II: 659, ODNB.

FM 1205a,
Volume 17, May 1838 Christmas Revels: An Epic Rhapsody in Twelve Duans, 635-644 Verse. (03/15)

Macnamara, Henry Tyrwhitt Jones 1820-1877

Metro
Volume 40, Jun 1844 prob. A Mother's Love, 189-191 (03/14)

Macnish, Robert 2/15/1802-1/16/1837 Scottish : University of Glasgow
Physician and writer; published in Inverness Journal, Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, other periodicals; wrote The Anatomy of Drunkeness (1827), The Philosophy of Sleep (1830). See ODNB.

FM 237a,
Volume 3, Jun 1831 The Black Rider: A Ballad, 623-624 Verse. (03/15)

FM 298a,
Volume 4, Nov 1831 Ane Flicht Through Faery Lande onne Ane Steede Yclept the Night-Mare, 401-402 Verse. (03/14)

FM 360a,
Volume 5, Mar 1832 Address to Cupid, 227-228 Verse. (03/15)

FM 413a,
Volume 5, Jul 1832 Miss Pipsom, 708 Verse. (03/15)

FM 436a,
Volume 6, Sep 1832 Babylon is Fallen!, 160 Verse. (03/15)

FM 461a,
Volume 6, Oct 1832 Song (The gems of midnight gaily hung), 376 Verse. (03/15)

FM 478a,
Volume 6, Nov 1832 Night. A Fragment, 575 Verse. (03/15)

FM 483a,
Volume 6, Nov 1832 A Self-Laudatory Ode, 636 Verse. (03/15)

FM 488a,
Volume 6, Dec 1832 The Spermaceti Candle, 686-688 Verse. (03/15)

FM 520a,
Volume 7, Feb 1833 The Harp of Salem, 231 Verse. (03/15)

FM 577a,
Volume 8, Jul 1833 Stanzas (Thou are gone to the dust, and thine ashes are laid), 63 Verse. (03/15)

FM 607i,
Volume 8, Sep 1833 A Fragment (She comes in vision as she came), 382 Verse. (03/15)

FM 712a,
Volume 10, Jul 1834 The Nun of Landisfern, 49-50 Verse. (03/15)

SA
Volume 1, Dec 1835 To a Very Young Lady, 87-89 Verse. (08/16)

SA
Volume 1, Dec 1835 Maxims, 258-262 (08/16)

Macray, John 1796-8/13/1878
Bookseller, librarian; Volume 5 of Wellesley omits under his name his contributions to FQR 39, 53, and 79 (which are shown in Wellesley Volume 2). See Boase II: 679.

Macvicar, John Gibson 3/16/1800-2/12/1884 Scottish : St. Andrews University; Edinburgh University
Minister and writer; editor of the Quarterly Journal of Agriculture; wrote Elements of the Economy of Nature (1830); minister in Ceylon 1840-1852. See Boase II: 682, ODNB.

CaR
Volume 5, Jun 1846 Government Education in Ceylon, 396-427 (10/13)

Madden, Richard Robert 8/22/1798-2/5/1886 Irish
A reporter, a magistrate, a foreign correspondent, and a surgeon, he travelled widely and published books on Turkey, the West Indies, the United Irishmen, Savonarola, and Countess Blessington. See Boase II: 685, ODNB.

Metro
Volume 2, Oct 1831 The Last Days of Mr. Salt, 205-213 (03/14)

Maginn, Annie -
Daughter of William Maginn.

AM 471a,
Volume 7, Mar 1845 The Spirit Visitor, 216 Verse. (08/16)
FM 2033a, Volume 31, Feb 1845 The Dying Parent, 210 Verse. (11/15)

Maginn, William 8/10/1794-8/21/1842 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Noted magazinist; satiric contributor to Blackwood's Magazine; writer for various Tory newspapers and magazines; founder, unofficial editor, and contributor to Fraser's Magazine; noted classical scholar. See ODNB.

AM 94a, Volume 2, Sep 1842 Dumpokht, 258-259 Verse. (08/16)
AM 492a, Volume 7, Apr 1845 On a Couch of Sweet Roses Reclining, 354 Verse. (08/16)
BentM 1a, Volume 1, Jan 1837 An Opening Chaunt, 6 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 14a, Volume 1, Feb 1837 Our Song of the Month: Our Valentine, 105 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 477a, Volume 8, Oct 1840 The Mockings of the Soldiers. From St. Matthew, 354 Verse. (11/15)
Bk 271, Volume 19, Jan 1826 Preface [history of Blackwood's Magazine], -
Bk 708, Volume 25, Jun 1829 Noctes Ambrosianæ No. 44, 787-803
Bk 1933, Volume 47, May 1840 Mr. Prendeville's Milton, 691-716
FM 37a, Volume 1, Apr 1830 Idem Latine Redditurum [of Herrick's "Gather Ye Rose-Buds"], 335 Verse. (03/15)
FM 45e, Volume 1, May 1830 Horace in Other Shapes. Lib III. Carmen XIX., 416 Verse. (03/15)
FM 47a, Volume 1, May 1830 Specimens of a Translation into Latin of "The Beggar's Opera.", 432 Verse. (03/15)
FM 246a, Volume 3, Jul 1831 Song of a Sceptic, 712 Verse. (03/15)
FM 387, Volume 5, May 1832 possib. The Altrive Tales [by James Hogg], 482-489 (12/07)
FM 390, Volume 5, May 1832 'Epistles to the literati (No. IV): letter of Viscount Duncannon, M.P., to Archibald Jobbyr, Esq., Ex-M.P., [viz., John Galt; see p. 245], 502-504 (12/07)
FM 418a, Volume 5, Jul 1832 A Parting Stave, ... entitled the First of July, 756 Verse. (03/15)
FM 510a, Volume 7, Jan 1833 Song of the Shirtless for the Year Thirty-Three, 125-126 Verse. (03/15)
FM 560i, Volume 7, May 1833 All-Hallow-Eve, 628-629 Verse. (03/15)
FM 706a, Volume 9, Jun 1834 prob. A Carol for the End of May and Grey, 744 Verse. (03/15)
FM 748a, Volume 10, Oct 1834 The Eating of Edinburgh, 481-487 Verse. (03/15)

FM 760a, Volume 10, Nov 1834 A Ballad, by a Bystander, of the Late Miserable and Most Happy Fire of Lords and Commons, 624-628 Verse. (03/15)
FM 770a, Volume 10, Dec 1834 The Woes of the Whigs, 736-741 Verse. (03/15)
FM 820a, Volume 11, May 1835 The Visit of Helen to the Scaean Gate, 582-585 Verse. (03/15)
FM 926a, Volume 13, Mar 1836 Sonnets on the Twenty-ninth of February, 1836, 394 Verse. (03/15)
FM 939a, Volume 13, Apr 1836 April Day Sonnets, 520 Verse. (03/15)
FM 952a, Volume 13, May 1836 prob. Agnewidos, 639-642 Verse. (03/15)
FM 966a, Volume 13, Jun 1836 June.--Waterloo Sonnets, 760 Verse. (03/15)
FM 987a, Volume 14, Aug 1836 Two Sonnets on the First of August, 256 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1008a, Volume 14, Oct 1836 October Sonnets, 514 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1018a, Volume 14, Nov 1836 November Sonnets, 640 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1028a, Volume 14, Dec 1836 December Sonnets, 750 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1039a, Volume 15, Jan 1837 January 1837 in Two Sonnets, 144 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1049b, Volume 15, Feb 1837 February Sonnets, 284 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1069a, Volume 15, Apr 1837 Sonnets for the Month, 554 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1079a, Volume 15, May 1837 Sonnets for May, 1837, 680 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1087b, Volume 15, Jun 1837 June Sonnets, 804 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1098a, Volume 16, Jul 1837 July Sonnets, 136 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1107a, Volume 16, Aug 1837 Two Sonnets for August, 266 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1119a, Volume 16, Sep 1837 September Sonnets, 400 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1129a, Volume 16, Oct 1837 Three Sonnets for October, 526 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1141a, Volume 16, Nov 1837 Three Sonnets for November, 656 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1151a, Volume 16, Dec 1837 Three Sonnets for December, 776 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1226a, Volume 18, Jul 1838 A Couple of Coronation Sonnets, 126 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1289a, Volume 19, Jan 1839 A Sonnet for XXXIX, 126 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1324b, Volume 19, May 1839 Three Sonnets, 638 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1335a, Volume 19, Jun 1839 Two Sonnets for June, 758 Verse. (03/15)
FM 1367, Volume 20, Sep 1839 A Quatrain on the Queen, 376-378 Verse. (03/15)
| FM 1377a, | Volume 20, Oct 1839 | Two Sonnets on a Late Soaring Expedition to the Lords, 512 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1396a, | Volume 20, Dec 1839 | Two Sonnets Matrimonial, 766 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1406, | Volume 21, Jan 1840 | Sonnets Prophetic of Civil Dudgeon, 125-126 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1415a, | Volume 21, Feb 1840 | The Marrow-Bones and Cleavers. Three Nuptial Sonnets for Next Valentine Morning, 254 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1424a, | Volume 21, Mar 1840 | The Leap Royal of Leap Year. Three Sonnets, 380 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1433a, | Volume 21, Apr 1840 | "On, Stanley! On!" Three Sonnets, 505-506 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1480a, | Volume 22, Sep 1840 | Sonnets, 382 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1500a, | Volume 22, Nov 1840 | Three Sonnets, 636 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1511a, | Volume 22, Dec 1840 | Three Sonnets, 768 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1704a, | Volume 25, Jun 1842 | Stanza on Seeing the Poniatowski Gems, 747-748 Verse. (03/15) |

**Mahony, Rev. Francis Sylvester (Father Prout) 1804-5/18/1866**

Irish Satiric poet and journalist; known as Father Prout; received Jesuit training; contributed to *Fraser's Magazine, Bentley's Miscellany*, and other periodicals. See *Boase* II: 695, ODNB.

**BentM 0a,** Volume 1, Jan 1837 Our Song of the Month: The Bottle of St. Januarius, 1st Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 9a,** Volume 1, Jan 1837 Who are You?, 88 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 68,** Volume 1, Jun 1837 Bob Burns and Beranger; Sam Lover and Ovidus Naso, 525-529

**BentM 79a,** Volume 2, Jul 1837 Song of the Month" being a baptismal chaunt for the birth of our second volume, 1 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 86a,** Volume 2, Jul 1837 The Piper's Progress, 67-68 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 99c,** Volume 2, Sep 1837 Song of the Month: The Double Barrel, 213 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 146a,** Volume 3, Jan 1838 Poetical epistle from Father Prout to Boz, 71 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 638a,** Volume 11, Jan 1842 This Mistletoe. A Dithyramb. By Father Prout. With L'Envoy to Miss Adelaide Kemble, 111-112 Verse. (11/15)

**BentM 639a,** Volume 11, Feb 1842 Belshazzar's Feast, 143 Verse. (11/15)


**BentM 676b,** Volume 11, May 1842 The Cruel Murder of old Father Prout by a Barber's Apprentice. A Legend of Modern Literature: By Mr. Duller of Pewternose, 467-472 Verse. (11/15)

| FM 690, | Volume 9, May 1834 | Father Prout's plea for pilgrimages, and hospitable reception of Sir Walter Scott when he visited the Blarney Stone, 537-552 (12/07) |
| FM 702, | Volume 9, Jun 1834 | Father Prout’s carousal, 679-697 (12/07) |
| FM 850a, | Volume 12, Aug 1835 | The Silkworm. A Worm., 198-206 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 936a, | Volume 13, Apr 1836 | The Hymn. Stabat Mater, 497 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1036, | Volume 15, Jan 1837 | prob. The Epiphany. A Fragment from the "Prout Papers.", 92-93 Verse. (03/15) |

**Maitland, James Alexander Carlton 1822-1883**

Born in Kent; served in Royal Navy; emigrated to US and became journalist; wrote novels; after Civil War returned to England; wrote for *Belgravia* and penny publications. See See At the Circulating Library: a Database of Victorian Fiction, http://www.victorianresearch.org/atcl/show_author.php?aid=1923.

**FM 4971,** Volume 79, May 1869 possib. President Grant, 602-621

**Malcolm, Sir John 5/2/1769-5/30/1833** Scottish Diplomatist and administrator in India; served as envoy to Persia and governor of Bombay; spent 1822-1827 writing in England. See *ODNB*.

**NMM 507a,** Volume 8, Oct 1823 Music (It comes -- it comes upon the gale), 384 Verse. (03/15)

**Maltby, Edward 4/6/1770-7/3/1859** : Pembroke College, Cambridge 

Bishop of Durham; fellow of University of London; wrote *Illustrations of the Truth of the Christian Religion* (1802), other works. See *Boase* II: 713, ODNB.

**BC 181,** Volume 1, Oct 1825 prob. Blomfield's Choephoroe [by Aeschylus], 68-76 (08/16)

**Mancur, John Henry 1774-12/2/1848** American 


**Metro** Volume 38, Dec 1843 The Palais Royal [Chaps. I-IV], 337-368 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 39, Jan 1844 The Palais Royal [Chaps. V-VII], 24-43 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 39, Feb 1844 The Palais Royal [Chaps. VIII-XI], 140-164 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 39, Mar 1844 The Palais Royal [Chaps. XII-XIV], 263-279 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 39, Apr 1844 The Palais Royal [Chaps. XV-XVII], 389-407 (03/14)

**Metro** Volume 40, May 1844 The Palais Royal [Chaps. XVIII-XX], 33-53 (03/14)
Mangan, James Clarence 5/1/1803-6/20/1849 Irish Poet, began as scrivner; Irish nationalist; published translations from German; wrote poetry and prose for Dublin University Magazine; wrote for The Nation, Irish Monthly Magazine. See ODNB.

Manners, Charles Cecil John (Marquess of Granby; Sixth Duke of Rutland) 5/16/1815-3/4/1888 : Trinity College, Cambridge English politician; leader of protectionist party in 1847. See Boase II: 359, ODNB.

Manners, John James Robert (Lord John Manners) 12/12/1818-8/4/1906 : Trinity College, Cambridge Statesman; wrote England's Trust and Other Poems (1841), English Ballads and Other Poems (1850); M.P.; leading figure in Young England movement. See ODNB.

Mardyn, Charlotte 1789-
Born in Ireland or Chichester in 1789 or 1795, she was an actress and dancer. Her first marriage to an actor (Mr. Mardyn) was short lived; in 1821 she married a foreign gentleman. See Boase II: 733-4.

Page 141 of 248
Mark, William 3/5/1782-1/13/1849
British Consul at Malaga 1824-1836. In Wellesley as "Mark, ----"
Metro Volume 14, Nov 1835 Japhet, in Search of a Father, 233-252 (03/14)
Metro Volume 14, Nov 1835 Diary of a Blasé, 280-286 (03/14)
Metro Volume 14, Dec 1835 Japhet, in Search of a Father, 367-375 (03/14)
Metro Volume 14, Dec 1835 Diary of a Blasé, 383-391 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 How to write a Romance, 433-439 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 Japhet, in Search of a Father, 6-12 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 Diary of a Blasé, 17-21 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 30-39 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 Mr. Willis's Pencillings by the Way, 74-79 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Feb 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 119-126 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Feb 1836 Diary of a Blasé, 188-194 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Mar 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 225-234 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Mar 1836 Diary of a Blasé, 254-259 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 337-346 (03/14)
Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 Diary of a Blasé, 354-360 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, May 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 1-14 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, May 1836 Diary of a Blasé, 44-48 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Jun 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 113-139 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Jun 1836 Diary of a Blasé, 140-149 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Jul 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 225-241 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Aug 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 347-352 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Aug 1836 Mr. Midshipman Easy, 378-389 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Sep 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 21-27 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Oct 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 113-118 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Nov 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 225-232 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Dec 1836 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 337-344 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Jan 1837 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 1-12 (03/14)

Metro Volume 18, Feb 1837 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 113-121 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Mar 1837 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend. An Historical Novel, 225-246 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Apr 1837 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 377-396 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 9-15 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 121-127 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 Capt. Marryat's Snarleyyow; or the Dog Fiend, 271-289 (03/14)
NMM 2661a, Volume 52, Apr 1838 Lines (Cloud, that rests on the mountain, till the fierce beams of day), 462 Verse. (03/15)

Marsh, Hippisley Cunliffe 1808-1884
Colonel in 18th Bengal Lancers; wrote A Ride Through Islam (1877).

CaR Volume 1, May 1844 The Rural Population of Bengal, 189-217 (10/13)

Marshman, John Clark 8/18/1794-7/8/1877
English journalist and historian; emigrated to India as child; launched monthly magazine and weekly newspaper in Bengal; wrote History of India (1842) and other works. See Boase II: 762, ODNB.

CaR Volume 1, Aug 1844 Lord William Bentick's Administration, 337-371 (10/13)
CaR Volume 2, Oct 1844 Sir W. H. Macnaghten, 209-265 (10/13)
CaR Volume 2, Dec 1844 MacFarlane's Indian Empire, 443-468 (10/13)
CaR Volume 3, Mar 1845 Bengal As It Is, 165-210 (10/13)
CaR Volume 3, Jun 1845 Notes on the Left or Calcutta Bank of Hooghly, 428-462 (10/13)
CaR Volume 4, Dec 1845 Notes on the Right Bank of the Hooghly, 476-520 (10/13)
CaR Volume 9, Mar 1848 The Efficiency of Native Agency as Government Employ, 240-266 (10/13)

Martin, Robert Montgomery 1803-9/6/1868 Irish
Founded the Colonial Magazine, treasurer of Hong Kong, prolific writer on Ireland, taxation; wrote The Taxation of the British Empire (1833) and many other works. See Boose II: 772.

CaR Volume 4, Jul 1832 prob. Credit Currency and a Fluctuating Gold Standard, 224-234 (03/14)
CaR Volume 5, Sep 1832 prob. The Evidence on the Bank of England Charter, 3-19 (03/14)
CaR Volume 5, Oct 1832 prob. The Evidence on the Bank of England Charter, 216-228 (03/14)
CaR Volume 7, Jun 1833 prob. Poor Laws for Ireland (a review of several books), 113-127 (11/15)
Martin, Sir Theodore 9/16/1816-8/18/1909 Scottish : Edinburgh University
Poet, biographer, and translator; wrote Bon Gaultier Ballads; translated Heine and Horace; wrote Life of the Prince Consort. See ODNB.

BentM 138a, Volume 2, Dec 1837 Castle by the Sea: a Poem by Uhland, 623 Verse. (10/13)
BentM 163a, Volume 3, Mar 1838 The Poppy, from Uhland, 224 Verse. (10/13)
BentM 184b, Volume 3, Apr 1838 The meeting. After the manner of Ludwig Uhland, 416 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 185a, Volume 3, May 1838 The wreath; from Uhland, 432 Verse. (10/13)
FM 3119a, Volume 48, Jul 1853 Mahomet's Song. From Goethe., 114-115 Verse. (11/15)
MoC 354, Volume 7, May 1841 The flight with the dragon, from Schiller, in the metres of the original, 420-426 Verse. (10/13)

Martin, William 6/21/1772-2/9/1851 Inventor, manufacturer, and poet; soldier; believer in perpetual motion; wrote works challenging Newton's theories and interpreting natural phenomena. See Boase II: ODNB.

BentM 786, Volume 13, Jan 1843 The Galanti-show; or, Laughter and learning all the year round, 63-70

Martineau, Harriet 6/12/1802-6/27/1876 Social theorist and writer; published in the Athenaeum, the Daily News, the Edinburgh Review, other periodicals; wrote many books and essays; wrote Household Education (1848). See Boase II: 776, ODNB.

WR 1412, Volume 62, Oct 1854 The Crystal Palace, 534-550 (08/06)

Mary, Sidney -

Metro Volume 49, Jun 1847 Sonnet. To the Morning Star, 212 Verse. (08/16)

Church of England clergyman and theologian; established college of mission preachers to work among educated classes of London; traditionalist, favored ancient custom; wrote The Relation of Confirmation to Baptism (1893). See ODNB.

CQR Volume 13, Oct 1881 Henry Martyn, 29-66 (03/15)
CQR Volume 14, Apr 1882 The Salvation Army, 107-134 (03/15)
CQR Volume 32, Apr 1891 The Loss of the Succession in Denmark, 149-187 (08/16)

Mason, Catherine George, formerly Ward 1787- Scottish Novelist and poet; wrote Maid, Wife, and Mother (1819), The Widow's Choice (1823), other works; noted in Wellesley as "Mason, Mrs." EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 324. See ODNB.

Mason, George Finch 1847-7/30/1915 Add dates : 1847 - 30 July 1915. Information provided by his widow applying for RLF assistance (case 3001). She calls him 'Artist Author'; marriage certificate describes him as 'Artist.' As Wellesley says, his writings dealt with sporting pastimes.

Matthews, Anne 1782-10/12/1869 Wife of actor Charles Matthews; an actress; wrote Memoirs of Charles Matthews (1839), Anecdotes of Actors (1844), other works. See Boase II: 792.

BentM 1412, Volume 22, Nov 1847 Ass-ass-ination, 429-433
FM 1562, Volume 23, May 1841 Murder and mystery; an incident, 547-559 (12/07)
FM 1602, Volume 24, Aug 1841 To the messieurs of the diurnal press: an unpublished letter found in the desk of a deceased editor, 234-236 (12/07)
FM 1624, Volume 24, Nov 1841 Theodore Edward Hook, 518-524 (12/07)
FM 1679, Volume 25, Apr 1842 Anecdotes of actors (no. V, concl.), 436-440 (12/07)

Matthews, Henry 6/21/1789-5/20/1828 : King's College, Cambridge Judge and traveller; published The Diary of an Invalid (1820). See ODNB.

NMM 45c, Volume 1, Apr 1821 prob. A Familiar Translation of Horace and Lydia, 392 Verse. (03/15)

Maw, Henry Lister 3/17/1801-12/7/1874 An English seaman who enlisted in the Navy in 1818 and explored the Amazon to its source in 1827; he retired in 1861. He published Journal of a Passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic (1829). See Geographical Magazine, Jan 1, 1875; Lord Byron and His Times, http://lordbyron.cath.lib.vt.edu/persRec.php?&selectPerson=HeMaw1874&choose=PubRefs
Mayew, Joseph

- BentM 1136a, Volume 18, Nov 1845 Dream of a Family Man, 445-446 Verse. (11/15)

Mayhew, Edward

1813-1868
Member Royal College of Surgeons and editor; edited and wrote works on animals and veterinary care. See Boase II: 815.

- BentM 381, Volume 7, Jan 1840 A tale of the morgue (ch I; no more publ.), 27-37

Maynard, Julia Augusta

11/14/1821-

AM 22a,
Volume 1, Mar 1842 The lady's page: Queen Isabella of Spain, 111 Verse. (08/16)

AM 32b,
Volume 1, Apr 1842 The Lady's Page. The Battle of Lodi, 177 Verse. (08/16)

AM 55c,
Volume 1, Jun 1842 Napoleon, 318 Verse. (08/16)

AM 70e,
Volume 2, Jul 1842 Sunset at Capri, 66 Verse. (08/16)

AM 91a,
Volume 2, Sep 1842 Consumption, 247 Verse. (08/16)

AM 98a,
Volume 2, Oct 1842 Midnight Reflections, 316 Verse. (08/16)

AM 123a,
Volume 2, Dec 1842 Coralie, 511 Verse. (08/16)

AM 141a,
Volume 3, Jan 1843 The Sick Child, 68-69 Verse. (08/16)

AM 172a,
Volume 3, Mar 1843 Raphael, 282 Verse. (08/16)

AM 190b,
Volume 3, May 1843 The Storm, 462 Verse. (08/16)

AM 204a,
Volume 4, Jul 1843 The Stars, 25 Verse. (08/16)

AM 230a,
Volume 4, Sep 1843 Sestri, 236 Verse. (08/16)

AM 661a,
Volume 10, Sep 1846 On a Picture of a Martyr at the Stake, 171 Verse. (08/16)

AM 700a,
Volume 11, Jan 1847 Song of a Jewish Maiden, 70 Verse. (08/16)

AM 745a,
Volume 12, Jul 1847 Alpine Scenery, 45 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 24, Nov 1850 Dressed for the Ball, 23-25 Verse. (01/16)

KS
Volume 26, Nov 1852 On the Portrait of her Grace the Duchess of Manchester, 1-2 Verse. (01/16)

Metro
Volume 32, Nov 1841 Trafalgar, 252 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 33, Apr 1842 Rome, 365 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 3104a,
Volume 62, Jun 1841 Mola Di Gaeta, 171 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3119a,
Volume 62, Jul 1841 Mademoiselle Rachel, as Hermione, in Racine's Trajedy of "Andromaque", 368 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3889a,
Volume 77, Aug 1846 A Poet's Career, 394 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3903a,
Volume 78, Sep 1846 Lines on a Skull, 43 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3971a,
Volume 78, Oct 1846 Stanzas (Through the half open lattice pane), 167 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3918a,
Volume 78, Oct 1846 Spring (The warm rich earth), 179 Verse. (03/15)

Mayo, Herbert

4/3/1796-5/15/1852
Surgeon and Anatomist; Professor of Anatomy King's College, London; founded medical school at Middlesex hospital; author of Outlines of Human Physiology (1827), The Philosophy of Living (1837) and other works. See Boase II: 320-1, ODNB.

LR29 20,
Volume 1, Feb 1829 possib. Human physiolog, 486-502

Mazzinghi, Thomas John

11/13/1810-2/19/1893 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Barrister; librarian of the William Salt Library, Stafford; wrote on Dante Alighieri. See Boase II: 822.

F&CQR
Volume 3, Jan 1844 Recent Writers on Dante, 1-40 (12/15)

F&CQR
Volume 3, Jan 1844 Canzone ascribed to Dante, 292-298 (12/15)

F&CQR
Volume 5, Apr 1845 possib. Early Judges and Lawyers in Italy, 328-353 (08/16)

McCabe, Alexander

Irish
Add to Wellesley: "of Roscommon."

BentM 292d, Volume 5, Mar 1839 To My Old Coat, 297-298 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 443a, Volume 8, Jul 1840 Ballad, 32 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 792a, Volume 13, Feb 1843 To Ellen, 134 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 795a, Volume 13, Feb 1843 On a Member of the House of Assembly, Not Remarkable for his Veracity, 160 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 856a, Volume 14, Aug 1843 The Battle of Hastings, 138-139 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 869b, Volume 14, Sep 1843 Song (Nay! take back the wreath), 306 Verse. (11/15)

McFall, Frances Elizabeth Bellenden (Clarke) 6/10/1854-5/12/1943 Irish Writer of fiction; Update Wellesley dob; See ODNB.

M'Clinton, John Nelson 2/9/1806-4/13/1875 American Educator and Episcopal priest; Rector of St. James African Church in Baltimore; edited various temperance and young men's newspapers; published a volume of poems; published many sermons. See Proceedings of the National Education Association (Salem, Ohio, 1875) Appendix II, pp 193-5.

BentM 334a, Volume 6, Aug 1839 The Old Elm, 140 Verse. (11/15)

M'Diarmid, John 1790-11/18/1852 Scottish Journalist; editor of the Dumfries and Galloway Courier, published Cowper's poems with a life (1817); proprietor of the Dumfries Magazine; friend of Scott, Wilson, Hogg, and Jeffrey. See ODNB.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 The Dalkeith Gander, 286-289 (08/16)

Meares, Conolly -

Metro Volume 27, Apr 1840 The Old Chateau of Colonstere, 378-384 (03/14)

Metro Volume 28, May 1840 The Old Chateau of Colonstere, 97-106 (03/14)

Metro Volume 28, Jun 1840 The Old Chateau of Colonstere, 185-200 (03/14)

Metro Volume 33, Mar 1842 The Excommunicated, 225-239 (03/14)

Metro Volume 33, Apr 1842 The Excommunicated, 395-404 (03/14)

Metro Volume 34, May 1842 The Excommunicated, 64-74 (03/14)

Meason, Malcolm Ronald Laing 12/12/1820-1889 For birth date see EMC, VPR 26 (1993), 191.

Medd, Rev. Peter Goldsmith 7/18/1829-7/25/1908 : King's College, London; University College, Oxford Taught at University College, Oxford; rector of North Cerney, Cirencester; Brampton lecturer; wrote The Priest to the Altar, or Aids to the Devout Celebration of Holy Communion (1865), Sermons Preached in the Parish Church of Barnes (1877); The One Mediator (1884). See The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge: 268. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 18, Apr 1884 prob. Prayer-Book Enrichment in America, 161-174 (01/16)

CQR Volume 18, Jul 1884 prob. Prayer-Book Enrichment in America. Second Notice., 413-430 (01/16)

Medwin, Thomas Pilfold 3/20/1778-8/2/1869 Known as Captain Medwin, this soldier, poet and translator wrote about his friends Shelley and Lord Byron. See Boase II: 831, ODNB.

BentM 131b, Volume 2, Dec 1837 The apportionment of the world, from Schiller, 549 Verse.

BentM 200, Volume 3, Jun 1838 The widow cured; or, More than the doctor at fault, 553-555

FM 474a, Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Choephori: from Æschylus, 511-535 Verse. (03/15)

FM 498a, Volume 7, Jan 1833 The Persians: from Æschylus, 17-43 Verse. (03/15)

FM 543a, Volume 7, Apr 1833 The Seven Before Thebes, 437-458 Verse. (03/15)

FM 690a, Volume 9, May 1834 The Eumenides: from Æschylus, 553-573 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1104a, Volume 16, Aug 1837 Prometheus Bound: from Æschylus, 209-233 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1260a, Volume 18, Nov 1838 Agamemnon: From Æschylus, 505-539 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 568a, Volume 10, Mar 1824 The 'Cisma de L'Inghilterra' of Calderon, 255-256 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 4244a, Volume 84, Oct 1848 Black, Red, and Gold, 160 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4260a, Volume 84, Nov 1848 On the New Heidelberg Bastille Now Constructing, 310-311 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4652, Volume 91, Mar 1851 Oscar and Giannetta (from the German of a Sonneten Krantz, by Louise von Ploennies), 360-361 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 4725a, Volume 93, Sep 1851 To Her Hand in Age (from the German of Justinus Korner), 116 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 5150, Volume 102, Oct 1854 The Maiden of Rodenchill (from the German of the late Droste Hulshof), 147-149 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 5155a, Volume 102, Oct 1854 To Justinus Korner, with a Painted Wreath of Bay-Leaves, 196 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 5167a, Volume 102, Nov 1854 To the Emperor of Austria, on his Marriage, 340 Verse. (11/15)
Meller, Henry James -
Applied for RLF aid in 1832; wrote Nicotania; or the Smoker's and Snuff-taker's companion (1832), The life of Corder the Murderer; contributed to The Englishman's Magazine.

BentM 423, Volume 7, May 1840 The death-bed confession: from the posthumous papers of a late surgeon, 497-508 (03/15)

Melville, George John Whyte 6/19/1821-12/5/1878 Scottish Soldier and writer; served in Crimean war; wrote Digby Grand (1853) and many other novels, some in the guise of autobiographies; sportsman and wrote about riding and hunting. See Boase II: 840-841, ODNB.

FM 2971a, Volume 45, May 1852 The Alarum, 595-596 Verse. (11/15)
FM 3174a, Volume 49, Jan 1854 An Angel in the Way, 80 Verse. (11/15)

Mendibil, Pablo 1788-1832
Professor of Spanish Literature, King's College

ForR 7, Volume 1, Jan 1828 Literature of the Portuguese, 184-198
ForR 90, Volume 4, Jul 1829 possib. Life and Writings of Jovellanos, 73-96

Meredith, George 2/12/1828-5/18/1909
Novelist and poet; first volume of poetry was Poems (1851); wrote The Ordeal of Richard Feverel (1859), Modern Love (1862), The Egoist (1879), other works; reader at Chapman and Hall. See ODNB.

FM 2884a, Volume 44, Aug 1851 Invitation to the Country, 217-218 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2979a, Volume 45, Jun 1852 The Sweet O' the Year, 699 Verse. (11/15)

Merewether, Francis 1784- : Christ Church, Oxford
Vicar of Whitwick; wrote and printed many letters of politicians and theologians; wrote The Case Between the Church and the Dissenters Considered (1827), Popery, a New Religion Compared with that of Christ and his Apostles (1835), other works. See Boase II: 848.

BC 262, Volume 1, Jan 1827 [Francis] Merewether's Address to his Parishioners, 215-216 (08/16)

Merivale, Claudia -

BentM 1365a, Volume 21, Jun 1847 To Hope, 636 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1397a, Volume 22, Sep 1847 A Summer Sunset, 299 Verse. (11/15)

Lawyer and literary scholar; co-published Translations Chiefly from the Greek Anthology: with Tales and Miscellaneous Poems (1806), a poem Orlando in Roncevalles (1814), and other works; frequent contributor to the Quarterly Review. See ODNB.

F&CQR Volume 1, Jan 1843 Schiller, Life and Lyrical Compositions, 1-57 (12/15)
F&CQR Volume 2, Jul 1843 Schiller's Lyrical Poems, 1-37 (12/15)

Merle, William Henry 9/18/1791-9/29/1878
Wrote Glenlonely; or, the Daemon Friend (1837); Melton De Mowbray; or, the Banker's Son (1838); often wrote with the pseudonyms "A.B.,” or "A. Bird,” or "the White Blackbird": translated verses from Greek and Latin; contributed verse and prose to numerous periodicals. See Boase V: 68-9, ODNB.

KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 The Lady Needlewoman, 76-100 (01/16)

Merritt, Louisa 1822-

NMM 2512a, Volume 50, Jun 1837 Lines by a Young Lady of Fifteen, 188 Verse. (03/15)

Meryon, Charles Lewis 6/27/1783-9/11/1877 : St. John's College, Oxford
Physician; medical attendant of Lady Hester Stanhope and published Memoirs of the Lady Hester Stanhope (1846). See Boase II: 855-6, ODNB.

Metro Volume 56, Dec 1849 Song. Flirting in Aleppo, 368-369 Verse. (08/16)

Meteyard, Eliza 6/21/1816-4/4/1879
Contributed social articles and fiction to Eliza Cook's Journal, People's Journal, Tait's Magazine, other periodicals; wrote children's books and novels; wrote biography of Josiah Wedgwood. (Note that Meteyard gave her date of birth in RLF applications as 1822.) See Boase II: 858, ODNB.

Eclectic 4000, Volume 112, Nov 1860 Roman London, 506-513 (12/04)

Metge, Mrs. -

BentM 1474a, Volume 3, Jan 1838 To -------, 77 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 282, Volume 5, Feb 1839 Marie de Villemare, 178-186

Mew, Charlotte Mary 11/15/1869-3/24/1928

Meyrick, Frederick 1/28/1827-1/3/1906 : Trinity College, Oxford
Old fashioned high churchman and author; Following 1850 ordination became tutor, dean, and bursar of Trinity College; wrote The Practical Working of the Church of Spain (1851); initiator and editor of the Foreign Church Chronicle and Review (1877–99). See ODNB.

CQR Volume 2, Apr 1876 All Souls, Oxford, and the Nation, 227-255 (03/15)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M'Glashan, James</td>
<td>Volume 14, Oct 1839</td>
<td>Our portrait gallery (No. I): introduction, 394-395</td>
<td>(06/04)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel, Major N.</td>
<td>Volume 16, Nov 1842</td>
<td>The Smuggler's Bride, 132-145</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel, Mrs.</td>
<td>Volume 18, Nov 1844</td>
<td>Clarice Devereux, 110-133</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell, Nicholas</td>
<td>Volume 10, Jul 1846</td>
<td>Celebrated Ruins. No. I. Thebes, 45-46</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 10, Sep 1846</td>
<td>Sketches of Celebrated Ruins. No. III Memphis -- The Pyramids, 176-179</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 11, Feb 1847</td>
<td>The Ruined Cities of America (Sketches of Celebrated Ruins -- No VI), 154-157</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 11, Jun 1847</td>
<td>The Protestant Burial-Ground at Rome, 477-478</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 12, Oct 1847</td>
<td>Pompeii and Herculaneum (Sketches of Celebrated Ruins) No. VII, 304-306</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 12, Nov 1847</td>
<td>Italy, 431</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 14, Sep 1848</td>
<td>First View of Jerusalem, 215-216</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 20, Sep 1851</td>
<td>Dante's Beatrice, 222-223</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 21, Apr 1852</td>
<td>Napoleon Bonaparte, 293-294</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 22, Sep 1852</td>
<td>The Death of Wolfe, 239</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 22, Oct 1852</td>
<td>Caesar's First View of Britain, 318</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23, Apr 1853</td>
<td>The March for Russia, 303</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23, May 1853</td>
<td>The Retreat from Russia, 405-406</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24, Sep 1853</td>
<td>The Lakes of Killarney, 207-208</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24, Oct 1853</td>
<td>The Carnival at Venice, 303-304</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24, Nov 1853</td>
<td>The Falls of Niagra, 416-417</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 25, Jan 1854</td>
<td>The Andes, 63-64</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 25, May 1854</td>
<td>The Turkish Battle-Hymn, 454</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 16, Nov 1842</td>
<td>The Painter's Daughter, 247-254</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 17, Nov 1843</td>
<td>Ione of Athens. A Story of the Age of Tiberius, 107-118</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 18, Nov 1844</td>
<td>The Ruined Squire, 34-48</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 19, Nov 1845</td>
<td>Ianthe of Nimes, 157-171</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 20, Nov 1846</td>
<td>The Rose Gatherer; a Romance of a Ruin, 31-44</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 22, Nov 1848</td>
<td>Madeline Capel; or, The Scheming Guardians, 148-165</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23, Nov 1849</td>
<td>The Stockbroker's Daughter, 138-156</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23, Nov 1849</td>
<td>Cleonice, 169-181</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24, Nov 1850</td>
<td>The Pearl of Byzantium. An Historical Tale., 252-264</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 25, Nov 1851</td>
<td>Pontius Pilate's Daughter, 72-82</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 25, Nov 1851</td>
<td>The Creation of Woman, 132-133</td>
<td>Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 26, Nov 1852</td>
<td>The Hunchback of Grenoble, 126-146</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 27, Nov 1853</td>
<td>Hymn to the Classic Rhone, 201-202</td>
<td>Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 28, Nov 1854</td>
<td>Gallic and English Beauties, 269-272</td>
<td>Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 30, Nov 1856</td>
<td>Spirits (On the soft gales Morn is bringing), 137-138</td>
<td>Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 8, Sep 1833</td>
<td>Morning in Greece, 79</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 8, Dec 1833</td>
<td>Matrimony in the East, 426</td>
<td>Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 9, Feb 1834</td>
<td>The Ocean, 219-220</td>
<td>Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 10, May 1834</td>
<td>Thoughts at Sea, 112</td>
<td>Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 10, Jun 1834</td>
<td>A Duel in the Thirteenth Century, 156-157</td>
<td>Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 16, May 1836</td>
<td>Italy, 23</td>
<td>Verse. (01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Miller, George 10/22/1764-10/6/1848 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Church of Ireland clergyman; lecturer of Modern History in Dublin and contributor to British Critic, Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, and the British Magazine. See ODNB.

BC 191, Volume 1, Oct 1825 possib. Thierry's History of the Conquest, 274-284 (08/16)
BC 315, Volume 3, Jan 1828 The [Current] Irish Reformation, 1-58 (08/16)
BC 363, Volume 5, Jan 1829 The Second Year of the Irish Reformation, 115-135 (08/16)
BC 367, Volume 5, Apr 1829 prob. Bishop Poynter on Christianity, 249-302 (08/16)

Miller, John 1815-12/27/1887
Novelist; lived in Essex the last 35 years of his life but had lived the first half in Surrey and Putney. RLF case 1276 corrects erroneous life dates; wrote D'Horsay or the Follies of a Day (1844) and other novels. See Boase II: 890.

Poet, patron of literature, and politician; wrote defense of tractarians One More Tract (1849); published volumes of verse; wrote Life and Letters of Keats (1849); elevated to peerage as Baron Houghton. See Boase II: 1547-8, ODNB.

Minty, Joshua 1812-12/27/1850

NMM 3582a, Volume 71, Jun 1844 The Winds (What voice is in the winds!), 204-205 Verse. (03/15)

Millingen, John Gideon 1782-6/7/1849
Died 7 June 1849 (death certificate). While 1782 remains the preferred year of birth, some confusion still surrounds this date. The d.cert. gives his age at death as 65, producing a d.o.b. of 1785; however, ages were sometimes rounded off. In 1862 his daughter, Letitia Millingen, told the RLF (case 1597) that her father was born in 1783, but she is vague even about her own age, which she gives as 'about 48.' For the only contemporary record of his d.o.b., see W.C.B., 'English Freemasons in France, 1817,' N&Q, 8 Nov. 1890, 384, which prints an 1817 list of the members of the Masonic lodge of St.Frédéric des Amis Choisis, Boulogne, most of them English military personnel 'in cantonment' nearby (Millingen was a military surgeon). This gives his d.o.b. as 8 Sept. 1782, making him 66 at death. See ODNB.
Mittford, Mary Russell 12/16/1787-1/10/1855
Author of four tragedies; books of poems; Our Village, sketches of rural character and scenery 1824-32 made her famous. See Boase II: 909-10, ODNB.

BentM 2184a, Volume 32, Sep 1852 My Portrait. To Mr. Lucas, written while sitting to him, 327 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 3, Apr 1832 Historical Scenes. No I, 337-350 (03/14)

Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 Country Lodgings, 302-310 (03/14)

NMM 44a, Volume 1, Apr 1821 Sonnet. Written in a Blank Paper Book Given to the Author by a Friend. , 388 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 45b, Volume 1, Apr 1821 Sonnet. On a Landscape by Mr. Hofland, 392 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 63a, Volume 1, May 1821 Sonnet on Visiting Donnington Castle, 532 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 147a, Volume 2, Oct 1821 To a Friend on Her Birth-Day, 369 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 202b, Volume 4, Jan 1822 On an Intended Removal from a Favourite Residence, 81 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 218a, Volume 4, Feb 1822 Sonnet (Look where she sits in languid loveliness!), 192 Verse. (03/15)

Mitter, Peary Chand 1884 Indian
Attended the Hindu College; Secretary to the Calcutta Public Library; a frequent contributor to the Calcutta Review; wrote light works of literature in Bengali; a Justice of the Peace and Honorary Magistrate.

CaR Volume 6, Dec 1846 The Zemindar and the Ryot, 305-353 (10/13)

Mitter, Kissory Chand. 5/26/1822-8/6/1873 Indian

CaR Volume 4, Dec 1845 Rammohun Roy, 355-393 (10/13)

Moberly, George 10/10/1803-7/6/1885: Balliol College, Oxford Bishop of Salisbury; spent several years as a fellow at Balliol; headmaster at Winchester College for thirty years; approved the 'fagging' system and traditional schooling. See Boase II: 910-1, ODNB.

BC 829, Volume 25, Apr 1839 Catholic Tradition, 450-479 (08/16)

BC 870, Volume 28, Jul 1840 Diocesan Training Schools, 177-194 (08/16)

Moir, David Macbeth 1/5/1798-7/6/1851 Scottish
Physician who wrote verse and essays for Blackwood's Magazine, Fraser's Magazine, and other periodicals under the signature delta; edited the works of Mrs. Hemans. See Boase II: 913-4, ODNB.

Bk 2677a, Volume 62, Aug 1847 Note in reference to an Article in our last number, and to Professor Wilson's Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Evening Courant, dated 30th June. 62 (Aug. 1847), 258

FM 728, Volume 10, Aug 1834 possib. Horae Sinicae (No. II): one hundred quatrains in honor of tea, by the celebrated Chinese juggler and poet, Broo-Hum-Fou; 222-226 Verse. (04/05)

FM 1173, Volume 17, Mar 1838 Horae Sinicae (Nos. IV-V, concl.), 259-268 (04/05)

FM 1197a, Volume 17, May 1838 Casa Wappy, 535-537 Verse. (03/15)

Metro Volume 2, Sep 1831 A Tale of Trafalgar, 44-54 Verse. (08/16)

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 Specimens of Literal Translations from the Modern Prose Poets (No. I. The Joy of Innocence; No. II. Night-Scene at Santiago de Cuba; No. III. The Bereaved Husband), 50-62 Verse. (08/16)

Moir, George 1800-10/19/1870 Scottish
Born in Aberdeen, contributed to Blackwood's Magazine, professor at Univ. of Edinburgh, translated works of Schiller, wrote legal works. See Boase II: 914, ODNB.

Bk 1627, Volume 42, Jul 1837 The Cabinet, 78-88

Bk 1634, Volume 42, Aug 1837 The Literary Remains of Isaac Tomkins, gent, communicated by Peter Jenkins, his literary executor, 179-194

Bk 1685, Volume 43, Jan 1838 What has the Ministry done?, 113-136

Bk 1711, Volume 43, May 1838 Tomkins redivivus, 565-588

Bk 2677a, Volume 62, Aug 1847 Note in reference to an Article in our last number, and to Professor Wilson's Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Evening Courant, dated 30th June. 62 (Aug. 1847), 258

NMM 212a, Volume 4, Feb 1822 Ballad -- From the Spanish (The hosts of Roderick took to flight, in terror and dismay), 154 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 288a, Volume 5, Jul 1822 prob. Epigram, From the Italian of Pananti (Is beauty to thine outward form denied?), 60 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 289a, Volume 5, Jul 1822 prob. Epigram, From the Italian of Pananti (His hair so black, and beard so grey), 64 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 303a, Volume 5, Aug 1822 prob. Epigram, From the Italian of Pananti (Repent, my son, a friar said), 151 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 477a, Volume 8, Aug 1823 prob. Lines to Spain, 169-170 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 545a, Volume 10, Jan 1824 prob. The Last Look of Granada, 83-84 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1120a, Volume 20, Oct 1827 Sonnet, from Baruffaldi, 386 Verse. (03/15)
Mollina, Charles W. - Traveler in Russia.

Monck, Mary C.F. (Mrs. A.M. Munster) 1838-1/16/1892 Irish Poet; contributed to Dublin University Magazine, All the Year Round, Bentley’s Miscellany, Household Words, New Monthly Magazine, and Ainsworth’s Magazine. Married Alfred M. Munster, Danish Cousul for Ireland, in 1858; wrote Waifs and Strays (London, 1887).

Moncrieff, William Gibbs Thomas 1797-12/3/1857 Dramatist; in Wellesley as “Moncrieff, William Thomas.” See ODNB.

Monk, James Henry 12/12/1784-6/6/1856 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol and classical scholar; regius professor of Greek at Trinity; produced editions of Hippolitus (1811) and Alcestis (1816); wrote Life of Richard Bentley (1830); suspicious of both nonconformity and Tractarianism. See Boase II: 923-4, ODNB.

Monkland, Anne Catherine 5/22/1787-7/25/1869 Of Bath; born Ferrand; married George Thomas B. Monkland; first married Edward Surtees in 1809; wrote Life in India (1828); Village Reminiscences by an Old Maid (1834).

Montgomery, James 11/4/1771-4/30/1854 Scottish Editor of Sheffield Register, wrote for Eclectic Review, wrote several books of poetry, many hymns. See Boase II: 936, ODNB.

Moore, Aubrey Lackington 11/30/1848-1/17/1890 : Exeter College, Oxford
Theologian; Fellow, Tutor, and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen College; wrote in the Guardian; wrote Science and the Faith (1889), Lectures on the Reformation in England (1890), and other works. See Boase II: 943-4, ODNB.

Moore, Dugald 1805-1/9/1841 Scottish
Glasgow poet and bookseller; wrote several volumes of poems including The African: a Tale and Other Poems (1829), Bard of the North (1833).

Moodie, Susanna 12/6/1803-4/8/1885
English-born writer, née Strickland; wrote children's books and poetry in London; Enthusiasm and Other Poems (1831); emigrated to Canada in 1832, wrote about settler life; Roughing it in the Bush (1852). See Boase II: 941, ODNB.
Moore, Thomas 1834-9/16/1907
Rector of All Hallows the Great with All Hallows the Less; wrote *The Englishman’s Brief on Behalf of His National Church*; cowriter of *The Anglican Brief Against Roman Claims* (1893); wrote *Dictionary of the English Church, Ancient and Modern* (1881). See London at the Opening of the Twentieth Century. Contemporary Biographies (Brighton: W.T. Pike & Co., 1905: 150).

**CQR**
Volume 20, Apr 1885 Dissenting Trust-Deed Creeds and State Control, 72-108 (01/16)

Volume 20, Jul 1885 *possib.* Did the State Establish the Church?, 427-438 (01/16)

Volume 21, Oct 1885 *possib.* Did the State Endow the Church?, 136-148 (01/16)

**KS**
Volume 2, Nov 1828 Extempore, 120 *Verse*. (08/16)

Volume 9, Nov 1835 *The Progress of Painting. A Fragment of a Dream*, 275-281 *Verse*. (08/16)

**Metro**
Volume 4, Jun 1832 To Caroline, Viscountess Valentia, 105-106 *Verse*. (08/16)

Volume 4, Aug 1832 Verses to the Poet Crabbe’s *Inkstand*, 321-322 *Verse*. (08/16)

Volume 4, Aug 1832 The *Apple*, 348 *Verse*. (08/16)

Volume 5, Sep 1832 Song of the Departing Spirit of Thithe, 20-21 *Verse*. (08/16)

Volume 5, Oct 1832 Scraps from the Diary of a Traveller, 130-133 *Verse*. (08/16)

Volume 5, Nov 1832 Scraps from the Diary of a Traveller, 237-240 *Verse*. (08/16)

---

Moore, Thomas (1780-1865) 5/28/1780-9/4/1865 Irish
Born in Dublin; published *Irish Melodies* (122 songs); wrote oriental romance *Lalla Rookh*; sold Byron’s memoirs to John Murray; wrote many books of poetry, memoirs of Sheridan and Byron. See *Boase II*: 954-5, *ODNB*.

**BentM** 275b,
Volume 5, Jan 1839 Lord Mayor’s Day, 109-112 *Verse*.

**BentM** 294a,
Volume 5, Mar 1839 Thoughts on Patrons, Pufs, and Other Matters. In an Epistle from T.M. to S.R., 326-328 *Verse*. (11/15)

**Metro**
Volume 4, Jul 1832 *Ali’s Bride. A Tale from the Persian*, 209-218 (03/14)

Volume 5, Dec 1832 *Catullus and Petrarch. An Essay. Part the First*, 378-383 (03/14)

Volume 6, Feb 1833 *Catullus and Petrarch. An Essay. Part the Second*, 126-132 (03/14)

---

Moran, Edward Raleigh -10/13/1849 Irish
Journalist; sub-editor of *The Globe* newspaper in London for eighteen years; writer of occasional poetry.

**BentM** 108b,
Volume 2, Oct 1837 *Song of the Month (You may talk of St. Valentine)*, 319-321 *Verse*. (11/15)

---

More, Robert -
Morier, James Justinian 8/15/1782-3/19/1849
Diplomat and novelist; born in Smyrna to French-speaking father; served in mission to Persia; wrote travel books and the novel
Adventures of Hajji Baba of Isphahan (1824). See ODNB.

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Costandi. A Tale of the Levant, 102-125 (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 The Hermit of the Coliseum, 317-319 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 Pepita, 196-207 (08/16)

Morris, John Brande 9/4/1812-4/9/1880: Balliol College, Oxford Tractarian; lectured on Hebrew and Syriac at Exeter; converted to Roman Catholicism in 1846. See Boase II: 984, ODNB.

BC 833, Volume 26, Jul 1839 Ancient Manuscripts, 66-101 (08/16)
BC 922, Volume 31, Apr 1842 Pantheistic Tendencies, 303-324 (08/16)

Morrison, Richard James 1795-1874
Served in navy, wrote on astronomy and astrology, the last under the name Zadkiel. See Boase II: 968-9, ODNB.

Metro Volume 10, May 1834 Astrology the Origin of Mythology, 87-94 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Sep 1836 On the Origin of the Egyptian God, Anubis, and of the Twelve Months of the Year, 97-104 (03/14)

Morton, Rev. William -
Missionary and schoolmaster; wrote A Dictionary of the Bengali Language (1828), Madhusudan’s Conversion (1843), Biblical, Theological Vocabulary of Bengali Terms (1846).

CaR Volume 3, Mar 1845 Sanskrit Literature. Dr. Yates’s Nalodaya, 1-36 (10/13)

Moscati, Francesco 1774-6/30/1847 Italian
Known for making unreliable claims; during the Napoleonic wars Moscati probably contributed to Roman and other Italian periodicals; gave literary lectures in London in 1831-2; wrote for Blackwood’s, the New Monthly, the Monthly, the Athenæum, and other periodicals. See http://www.victorianresearch.org/Obscure_contributors.html.

Bk 1065, Volume 31, Jun 1832 possib. Calaspo, the republican, 928-943
ForR 22, Volume 1, Apr 1828 prob. Chateaubriand’s Lastest Productions, 468-489

Moss, Frederick Joseph 1827-7/8/1904

Fort 3442, Volume 60, Dec 1893 A South Sea island and its people, 775-786

Moss, Marion 1821-1907

Metro Volume 34, Aug 1842 Milcah. A Tale of the Spanish Jews in the Fifteenth Century, 361-370 (03/14)
Metro Volume 37, Jun 1843 The Ma Kaddesh. A Jewish Story, 186-195 (03/14)
Metro Volume 37, Aug 1843 The Ma Kaddesh. A Jewish Story, 404-413 (03/14)

Motherwell, William 10/13/1797-11/1/1835 Scottish: Glasgow University
Poet and ballad editor; edited The Harp of Renfrewshire; under the pseudonym Isaac Brown published Renfrewshire Characters and Scenery (1824); wrote Minstrelsy Ancient and Modern (1827); editor of the Paisley Advertiser and the Glasgow Courier. See ODNB.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 A Chapter from the Unpublished Romance of "The Strange and Delectable Story of the Lanebin Ritters, or the Doomed Nine", 161-171 (08/16)

Motley, John Lothrop 1814-1877 American
Historian, diplomat; served as ambassador to Austria; wrote Rise of the Dutch Republic (1855)

BentM 292c, Volume 5, Mar 1839 prob. A Poet’s Dream, 296 Verse. (11/15)

Mouat, Dr. Frederick John 1816-1/2/1897: Edinburgh University
Held government positions in India, including Inspector of Prisons in Bengal; wrote Adventures and Researches among the Andaman Islanders (1863), History of the Statistical Society of London (1885). See Boase VI: 254-5.
Moxley, James Bowling 9/15/1813-1/4/1878: Oriel College, Oxford Theologian and journalist; studied with Pusey; was Newman's curate at St. Mary's, Oxford; contributed many articles to British Critic; co-editor of the Christian Remembrancer; his Bampton lectures of 1865, published as Eight Lectures on Miracles, ran to six editions. See Boase II: 1014, ODNB.

BC 811,
Volume 24, Oct 1838 Palgrave, Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages, 372-399 (08/16)

BC 818,
Volume 25, Jan 1839 Tyler's Memoirs of Henry V: the Lollards, 96-124 (08/16)

BC 827,
Volume 25, Apr 1839 State of Religious Parties, 395-426 (08/16)

BC 914,
Volume 31, Jan 1842 De Clifford, or the Constant Man, 54-90 (08/16)

BC 918,
Volume 31, Jan 1842 Bishop Andrewes' Sermons, 169-205 (08/16)

BC 928,
Volume 31, Apr 1842 Palmer on Protestantism, 478-512 (08/16)

BC 936,
Volume 32, Jul 1842 What is Meant by "Unprotestantizing" [expansion of a passage in an article on works of Bishop Jewel published in the BC for July 1841], 211-244 (08/16)

BC 939,
Volume 32, Oct 1842 Development of the Church in the Seventeenth Century, 300-388 (08/16)

BC 941,
Volume 32, Oct 1842 New Defenders of the Faith, 428-435 (08/16)

BC 946,
Volume 33, Jan 1843 Mrs. Trollope's Italy, 47-67 (08/16)

BC 961,
Volume 33, Apr 1843 Lord Strafford, 454-537 (08/16)

BC 967,
Volume 34, Jul 1843 Bishop of Jerusalem, 129-142 (08/16)

BC 976,
Volume 34, Oct 1843 Dr. Pusey's Sermon, 466-514 (08/16)

Moxley, Thomas 9/15/1806-6/17/1893: Oriel College, Oxford Church of England clergyman and writer; friend, supporter and brother-in-law of Newman; contributed extensively to the British Critic and became editor in 1841; wrote leading articles for The Times. See Boase II: 1014-5, ODNB.

BC 825,
Volume 23, Apr 1839 Church and King, 321-367 (08/16)

BC 830,
Volume 25, Apr 1839 Pugin's Contrasts, 479-498 (08/16)

BC 832,
Volume 26, Jul 1839 The Study of the Evidences, 1-66 (08/16)

BC 838,
Volume 26, Jul 1839 Temperance Societies, 196-227 (08/16)

BC 845,
Volume 26, Oct 1839 Armed Associations for the Protection of Life and Property, 397-439 (08/16)

BC 847,
Volume 26, Oct 1839 New Churches, 458-507 (08/16)

BC 848,
Volume 26, Oct 1839 Notices of Books, 508-514 (08/16)

BC 854,
Volume 27, Jan 1840 Russian Manners and Morals, 170-209 (08/16)

BC 856,
Volume 27, Jan 1840 Notices of Books, 242-248 (08/16)

BC 860,
Volume 27, Apr 1840 The Churches and Cathedrals of France, 337-354 (08/16)

BC 862,
Volume 27, Apr 1840 Second part of Froude's Remains, Vol I: The Bible Without Note or Comment, 396-422 (08/16)

BC 864,
Volume 27, Apr 1840 Notices of Books, 473-480 (08/16)

BC 868,
Volume 28, Jul 1840 Decanal or Rural Chapters, 126-159 (08/16)

BC 872,
Volume 28, Jul 1840 Notices of Books, 258-262 (08/16)

BC 875,
Volume 28, Oct 1840 Religious State of the Manufacturing Poor, 334-371 (08/16)

BC 879,
Volume 28, Oct 1840 New Churches, 471-522 (08/16)

BC 880,
Volume 28, Oct 1840 Notices of Books, 523-530 (08/16)

BC 887,
Volume 29, Jan 1841 Dr. Channing's Works, 201-239 (08/16)

BC 888,
Volume 29, Jan 1841 Notices of Books, 240-248 (08/16)

BC 893,
Volume 29, Apr 1841 pro. Clerical and Religious Advertisements and Announcements, 388-410 (08/16)

BC 895,
Volume 29, Apr 1841 Open Roofs, 441-489 (08/16)

BC 896,
Volume 29, Apr 1841 Notices of Books, 490-496 (08/16)

BC 898,
Volume 30, Jul 1841 30 The Tamworth Reading Room [speech by Robert Peel and letters of Catholicus -- i.e. J. H. Newman], 46-99 Jul

BC 903,
Volume 30, Jul 1841 The Oxford Margaret Professor [Dr. Faussett], 214-243 (08/16)

BC 904,
Volume 30, Jul 1841 pro. Notices of Books, 244-252 (08/16)

BC 909,
Volume 30, Oct 1841 New Poetry, 466-494 (08/16)

BC 911,
Volume 30, Oct 1841 Notices of Books, 507-512 (08/16)
The Records of 32

Indian administrator, principal of Edinburgh University; orientalist and scholar of Islam; wrote A Life of Mahomet and History of Islam to the Era of the Hegira; Annals of the Early Caliphate; The Caliphate: Its rise, decline and fall, and other works. See ODNB.

Mullens, Rev. Joseph 9/2/1820-7/10/1879
Congregational minister and missionary; Secretary of London Missionary Society; spent time in India and Africa; wrote Missions in South India visited and described (1854), Twelve months in Madagascar (1874), other works. See Boase II: 1022, ODNB.

Müller, (Frances) Henrietta 1845-1/4/1906 Chilean : Girton College Cambridge
Women's rights activist and theosophist; founded the Society for Promoting the Return of Women as Poor Law Guardians about 1883; founded the Women's Penny Paper in 1888

WR 2461, Volume 65, Jan 1884 The future of single women, 151-162 (04/05)
WR 2506, Volume 67, Apr 1885 The work of women as Poor Law guardians, 386-395 (04/05)
WR 2575, Volume 127, Jan 1887 What woman is fitted for, 64-75 (04/05)
WR 2731, Volume 129, Jun 1888 Some aspects of the London School Board, 701-712 (04/05)

Mulley, Jane -
Translator of fairy tales.

Tbar 2710, Volume 78, Oct 1886 Sir Greenhat, 213-226 (12/04)

Mundy, Godfrey Charles 3/10/1804-7/10/1860
Soldier; deputy adjutant general for New South Wales; author of Pen and pencil sketches being the journal of a tour in India (1832), Our antipodes or residence in the Australian colonies (1852). See Boase II: 1027.

BentM 2286, Volume 33, Jun 1853 Half a day in Ireland, 669-685
BentM 2323a, Volume 34, Sep 1853 The rooks, the ravens and the scarecrow. A fable, 328-329 Verse.

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 To the First Lily of the Season, 109 Verse. (01/16)
Munnings, James 1/30/1844-1876
Born in Suffolk; educated in a local National School and privately before being apprenticed to a Colchester bookseller. In Jan. 1875, in delicate health, he left for Australia, where two married sisters already lived. He died there early in 1876 (word reached his family in England in June). In 1877 Bentley published a biography of him by his sister, Mrs. Susanna Cottee, who had been with him throughout his last days in Australia. [Letters from John Munnings, a brother, and his mother, Susanna Munnings, to George Bentley, Univ. Illinois.]

Munro, Georgina C. 1825-1854 Canadian
Author of De Montfort: or, the Old English Nobleman( 1842); Charles Harcourt: or, the Adventures of a Legatee (1843); The Voyage of Life: A Tale of the Land and Ocean (1844); The White Rose of the Huron (1852). See Valerie Letcher, "Two Writing Lives" English in Africa 37.2 (October 2010): 111.

Munro, Isabella 1827-1875 Canadian
Sister of Georgina C. Munro; wrote about colonial life in Canada; See Valerie Letcher, "Two Writing Lives" English in Africa 37.2 (October 2010): 111.

Murray, Francis Stack 1807-6/17/1860 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Barrister; assisted Father Prout with Fraser's Magazine articles; M.P.; serjeant-at-law; a noted wit. See Boase II: 1037-8, ODNB.

Murray, Anne (Mrs. Grenville) -
Translator.

Murray, Dr. William -

Murray, John Fisher 2/11/1811-10/20/1865 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Born in Belfast; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine, wrote about London. See Boase II: 1049-50, ODNB.

Murray, Virginia -

Myall, Fanny Laura 1850-1908
Née Laura Hain Friswell, daughter of James Hain Friswell, q.v. RLF case 2755; Times 28 Dec. 1908, p. 9, col. C. In her applications for RLF aid (case 2755) she said that she contributed to Temple Bar, probably between 1893 and 1898.

CQR Volume 1, Oct 1875 Theodore of Mopsuestia and Modern Thought, 115-147 (03/15)

CQR Volume 26, Apr 1888 The Place of the Human Body in the Economy of Grace, 1-31 (03/15)

Nash, George 1815-5/30/1844
Author of The Drama (Saunders & Otley, 1839) and a dramatic poem The Outcast (Simpkin and Marshall, 1837); travelled to India and contributed to Calcutta press. See West Kent Guardian, June 6, 1844.

Metro Volume 27, Jan 1840 The Idealist; An Autobiography, 105-112 (03/14)
Metro Volume 27, Apr 1840 Records of the French Prisoners, 427-430 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, May 1840 Records of the French Prisoners, 80-86 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, Jul 1840 Records of the French Prisoners, 267-275 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, Aug 1840 Records of the French Prisoners, 409-420 (03/14)
Metro Volume 29, Oct 1840 Records of the French Prisoners. Chapter V, 193-205 (03/14)

Clergyman and writer; Vicar of Exning with Lanwade; author of The living and the dead, by a Country Curate (1827), and other similar works. See Boase II: 1089, ODNB.

BentM 1650, Volume 25, Apr 1849 Literature of the month, 436-448

Neale, William Johnstoune 1812-1893
Served in navy; author of Cavendish (1831), The port admiral (1833), and other nautical works; barrister. See Boase II: 1090-1, ODNB.

Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 The Mariner’s Daughter. A Story of the Sea, Chapter 1, 311-319 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Dec 1837 The Mariner’s Daughter. A Story of the Sea [Chaps. II-IV], 371-382 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Jan 1838 The Mariner’s Daughter. A Story of the Sea. Chapter V, 100-104 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Feb 1838 The Mariner’s Daughter. A Story of the Sea [Chaps. V & VI], 214-220 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Mar 1838 The Mariner’s Daughter. A Story of the Sea [Chaps. VII-IX], 302-316 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Apr 1838 The Mariner’s Daughter. A Story of the Sea [Chaps. VII-VIII], 413-427 (03/14)

Neaves, Charles 10/14/1800-12/23/1876 Scottish : Edinburgh University
Solicitor General for Scotland, judge; lord rector of St. Andrews University; contributed prose and verse to Blackwood’s Magazine; author of Songs and verses, social and scientific (1868), On fiction as a means of popular teaching (1869) and other works. See Boase II: 1092-3, ODNB.

Bk 1627, Volume 42, Jul 1837 The Cabinet, 78-88

Bk 1634, Volume 42, Aug 1837 The Literary Remains of Isaac Tomkins, gent, communicated by Peter Jenkins, his literary executor, 179-194
Bk 1711, Volume 43, May 1838 Tomkins redivivus, 565-588
Bk 2677a, Volume 62, Aug 1847 Note in reference to an Article in our last number, and to Professor Wilson’s Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Evening Courant, dated 30th June. 62 (Aug. 1847), 258

Neele, Henry 1/29/1798-2/7/1828
Poet and writer; solicitor; wrote Odes, and other Poems (1817), Poems, Dramatic and Miscellaneous (1823); contributor to magazines and annuals. See ODNB.

NMM 2045a, Volume 39, Dec 1833 Eve, 452 Verse. (03/15)

Nelson, Horatio 8/7/1823-1913 : Trinity College, Cambridge
3rd Earl Nelson; wrote and compiled hymns; with J. Keble edited Salisbury Humn-Book (1857); see http://www.hymnary.org/person/Nelson_Horatio.

CQR Volume 6, Apr 1878 prob. The Present Phase of the Tractarian Movement, 185-202 (12/15)

Neroulous, Jakobs Rizos 1778-1850 Greek
Writer and diplomat.

ForR 12, Volume 1, Jan 1828 Present State of Turkey, 275-299
ForR 45, Volume 2, Aug 1828 Turkey -- Its Clergy and Military Resources, 217-235
ForR 73, Volume 3, Jan 1829 Turkey -- The Seraglio, 216-233

Theologian and cardinal; fellow at Oriel College; leader of Oxford Movement; wrote Tract 1 (and others) of Tracts for the Times; published several volumes of sermons; took on the editorship of the British Critic in January 1838; wrote many theological works; converted to Roman Catholicism in 1845. See Boase II: 1123-4, ODNB.

BC 703a, Volume 19, Apr 1836 Extra Pamphlets on Bishop Hampden: Elucidations and a Sequel, - (08/16)
BC 695, Volume 19, Apr 1836 Le Bas’ Life of Archbishop Laud, 354-380 (08/16)
BC 711, Volume 20, Jul 1836 The Brothers’ Controversy [title changes to Apostolical Tradition, p. 172], 166-199 (08/16)
BC 713, Volume 20, Jul 1836 Burton’s History of the Christian Church, 209-231 (08/16)
BC 721, Volume 20, Oct 1836 Dr. Wiseman’s Lectures on the Catholic Church, 373-403 (08/16)
BC 755, Volume 22, Jul 1837 The Life of Augustus Herman Franke, 94-116 (08/16)
BC 764, Volume 22, Oct 1837 Affairs of Rome by F. de Lamennais, 261-283 (08/16)
BC 796, Volume 23, Apr 1838 prob. Notices of Books, 563-570 (08/16)
BC 798, Volume 24, Jul 1838 Geraldine; a Tale of Conscience, 61-82 (08/16)
BC 801, Volume 24, Jul 1838 Memorials of Oxford, 133-146 (08/16)
BC 804, Volume 24, Jul 1838 Exeter Hall, 190-210 (08/16)
BC 806, Volume 24, Jul 1838 Notices of Books, 230-238 (08/16)
BC 810, Volume 24, Oct 1838 Palmer's Treatise on the Church of Christ, 347-372 (08/16)
BC 814, Volume 24, Oct 1838 Notices of Books, 484-492 (08/16)
BC 816, Volume 25, Jan 1839 Jacobson's Apostolical Fathers: Ignatius, 49-76 (08/16)
BC 822, Volume 25, Jan 1839 Notices of Books, 249-256 (08/16)
BC 824, Volume 25, Apr 1839 Elliott's Travels in . . . Austria, Russia, and Turkey, 305-320 (08/16)
BC 827, Volume 25, Apr 1839 State of Religious Parties, 395-426 (08/16)
BC 831, Volume 25, Apr 1839 Notices of Books, 499-504 (08/16)
BC 840, Volume 26, Jul 1839 Notices of Books, 245-254 (08/16)
BC 842, Volume 26, Oct 1839 The American Church, 281-343 (08/16)
BC 846, Volume 26, Oct 1839 prob. Mr. [Isaac] Taylor versus Nicolas Ferrar, 440-457 (08/16)
BC 850, Volume 27, Jan 1840 Brewer -- Court of King James the First, 24-39 (08/16)
BC 851, Volume 27, Jan 1840 Catholicity of the English Church, 40-88 (08/16)
BC 869, Volume 28, Jul 1840 Persecution of Protestants in Germany, 160-176 (08/16)
BC 873, Volume 28, Oct 1840 Memoir of the Countess of Huntingdon, 263-295 (08/16)
BC 877, Volume 28, Oct 1840 Todd's Discourses on the Prophecies Relating to Antichrist, 391-440 (08/16)
BC 883, Volume 29, Jan 1841 Milman's History of Christianity, 71-114 (08/16)
BC 890, Volume 29, Apr 1841 Bowden's Life of Gregory VII: Reformation of the Eleventh Century, 280-331 (08/16)
BC 899, Volume 30, Jul 1841 Private Judgment, 100-134 (08/16)
BC 902, Volume 30, Jul 1841 Catena Aurea of St. Thomas, 197-214 (08/16)
BC 924, Volume 31, Apr 1842 Works of the late Rev. J. Davison, 367-401 (08/16)

Nimmo, Thomas 1807- Scottish
Native of Carnwath; Wrote Poems (London: George Nall, 1859); still alive in 1891.

Metro Volume 42, Feb 1845 Wild Revenge; or, the Legend of Lochbuy, 159-165 Verse. (08/16)

Nisbet, James 2/3/1785-11/8/1854
Publisher and tract writer; wrote A Friendly Voice from the Avon’s Banks to the Nations of Germany; and other Poems (Bristol, 1843) The French in Rheinstadt: a Romance of the Day (1844), The Siege of Damascus (1851).
KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 The Salt-Mines of Hallein, 74 Verse. (01/16)

Noel, Robertson -
Barrister, holder of LLD; possibly the Robertson Noel who wrote How to Visit France and Belgium for Ten Guineaes (London: John Shaw, 1859).
FM 872a, Volume 12, Oct 1835 Song (When the hand of Love), 447 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4078a, Volume 81, Nov 1847 The Lawyer’s Play. A Legend of Macclesfield, 260-266 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4295a, Volume 84, Nov 1848 A Very Ancient Variation of the Legend of the Most Holy St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury, 292-299 Verse. (03/15)

Norman, Charles Boswell 1846-1926
Captain in the Bengal staff corps and 90th Light Infantry; special correspondent of the Times in Asia Minor during the Russo-Turkish war 1877; wrote Tonkin; or, France in the Far East (1884); The Corsairs of France (1887)
CM 1835, Volume 41, Feb 1880 The siege of Ghuznee; an episode of the first Afghan War, 201-221

Norman, Charlotte -
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 Kellingham House. A Tale of the Suburbs of London, 143-168 (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 On a Child Asleep, 277 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 On a Wounded Deer Found in Whittlebury Forest, 62-63 Verse. (08/16)

Norris, Henry Handley 1/14/1771-12/4/1850: Pembroke College, Cambridge
Church of England clergyman; pre-Tractarian Tory high-churchman; wrote A Manual for the Parish Priest (1815) and A Pastor’s Legacy (1851); leader of the Hackney Phalanx, a group of high-church friends; active in the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; co-owner of the British Critic. See ODNB.
BC 89, Volume 22, Nov 1824 possib. Davie’s Inquiry into the Just Limits of Reason, 446-458 (08/16)
BC 176, Volume 23, Jun 1825 Address to the Public, - (08/16)
BC 177, Volume 1, Oct 1825 Preface, - (08/16)
BC 274, Volume 1, Apr 1827 prop. Ecclesiastical Discipline, 422-443 (08/16)
Norris, Maria 1823-
Wrote poetry and prose in the New Monthly Belle Assemblee and other periodicals in the 1850s; wrote The Life and Times of Madame de Stael (1853). See Mariane Van Remoortel, Women, Work and the Victorian Periodical (Palgrave Macmillan, 2015).

HW
Volume 1, May 1850 The Uses of Sorrow, 156 Verse. (08/16)

HW
Volume 1, Jun 1850 The Son of Sorrow. A Fable from the Swedish, 238 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 23, Nov 1849 The Siege of Rhodes, 249-253 Verse. (01/16)

KS
Volume 24, Nov 1850 The King and the Countess, 102-122 (01/16)

KS
Volume 25, Nov 1851 Lucy Harrington, 219-235 (01/16)

KS
Volume 26, Nov 1852 Auld Robin Gray and the Currency Question, 220-229 (01/16)

KS
Volume 27, Nov 1853 An Epistle to the Illustrious Shade of Joseph Addison, Esq., 167-172 (01/16)

KS
Volume 28, Nov 1854 The Confirmed Bachelor, 102-115 (01/16)

KS
Volume 29, Nov 1855 Sewing on a Button, 262-266 (01/16)

KS
Volume 30, Nov 1856 First and Second Love, 165-179 (01/16)

Norroy, Arthur -

KS
Volume 23, Nov 1849 Self-Sacrifice. A Sketch from Life., 269-271 (01/16)

Northcote, Stafford Henry Earl of Iddesleigh
10/27/1818-1/12/1887: Balliol College, Oxford
Private secretary to Gladstone; V.P. Of Board of Trade; M.P.; barrister; Foreign Secretary 1886-7; wrote A Short Review of the Navigation Laws from the Earliest Time. By a Barrister (1849). See Boase II: 3, ODNB.

F&CQR
Volume 4, Jul 1844 Colonial Bishoprics, 174-206 (08/16)

Norton, Caroline Sheridan 3/22/1808-6/15/1877
Editor of annuals and magazines; wrote poems, pamphlets, and novels; famous for her efforts to regain control of her children from her husband. See Boase II: 1179-80, ODNB.

AM 64a,
Volume 2, Jul 1842 The Old Family Place. Part I. -- The Heir of Elmwood-Holmes, 31-32 Verse. (08/16)

AM 86a,
Volume 2, Sep 1842 Constancy, 220 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 7, Nov 1833 Lawrence Bayley's Temptation, 142-161 (08/16)

KS
Volume 8, Nov 1834 Lament of Louise de la Valliere, 140-142 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 9, Nov 1835 The Favourite Flower, 75-76 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 9, Nov 1835 Count Rudolph's Heir, 97-129 (08/16)

KS
Volume 9, Nov 1835 Sonnet (In the cold change which Time hath wrought on Love), 216 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 9, Nov 1835 The Reprieve, 235-237 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 9, Nov 1835 Fashion's Idol, 254-257 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 9, Nov 1835 Sonnet (Where the red wine-cup floweth, there art thou!), 281 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 9, Nov 1835 The Burning of the Houses of Lords and Commons, 295-297 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 9, Nov 1835 The Artist's Love, 299-324 (08/16)

KS
Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Departed Friend, 208 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 13, Nov 1839 The Invalid. A Sketch, 148-164 (08/16)

Metro
Volume 4, Jun 1832 Spring (The Spring is come again! the breath of May), 130 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 4, Jul 1832 I Remember Thy Voice, 257 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 1577a,
Volume 29, Nov 1830 The Banner of the Covenanters, 439-440 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1593a,
Volume 29, Dec 1830 Weep Not for Him that Dieth, 591 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1629a,
Volume 31, Apr 1831 The Lament for Shuil Donald's Daughter, 306 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1656a,
Volume 31, Jun 1831 The Loved-One's Slumber, 540 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1901a,
Volume 37, Jan 1833 The Love of Fame, 31 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2005a,
Volume 39, Sep 1833 The Factory, 17 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2175a,
Volume 42, Nov 1834 The Fallen Leaves, 351 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2180a,
Volume 42, Dec 1834 The Heart's Tribute, 443 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2200a,
Volume 43, Feb 1835 The Love of Other Days, 155-156 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2207a,
Volume 43, Feb 1835 The Captive Heart, 230 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2250a,
Volume 44, Jun 1835 The Hunting-Horn of Charlemagne, 228-229 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2440a,
Volume 49, Jan 1837 The Mother's Heart, 7-8 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2454a,
Volume 49, Feb 1837 The Blind Man's Bride, 165-166 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2474a,
Volume 49, Mar 1837 The Widow to Her Son's Betrothed, 371-372 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2500a,
Volume 50, May 1837 The Orphans of Castle Menzies, 76-77 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2514a,
Volume 50, Jun 1837 The Artist's Portfolio. No. I. The Picture of Sappho, 207-208 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2665a, Volume 52, Apr 1838 The Sense of Beauty, 504-506 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2796a, Volume 55, Mar 1839 Lines on the Christening of My Brother's Infant Son, 304-306 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2809a, Volume 55, Apr 1839 Ataraxia, 450-452 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2842a, Volume 56, Jun 1839 The Rock of the Betrayed, 273-275 Verse. (03/15)

Norton, Mrs. Erskine 1795-1862
Sister-in-law of Caroline Norton; widow of a naval officer; live in Rio de Janeiro; wrote poetry and prose for annuals, periodicals; wrote The Martyr: a Tragedy (1848).

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 The Monomaniac: a Tale, 83-125 (08/16)

Metro Volume 13, Aug 1835 Letter from a Female Friend in Purgatory, 383-389 (03/14)

Metro Volume 14, Sep 1835 The Complaint or Remonstrance of the Colour Blue, 27-29 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 14, Sep 1835 A Dream, 47-52 (03/14)

Metro Volume 15, Mar 1836 The Charity Sister. A Tale, 260-271 (03/14)

Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 prob. Slave Trade. To Any of the Leading Abolitionists, 348-353 (03/14)

Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 The Charity Sister. A Tale, 362-376 (03/14)

Metro Volume 16, May 1836 The Charity Sister. A Tale, 24-43 (03/14)

NMM 2016e, Volume 39, Sep 1833 To Mrs. Hemans, 93-94 Verse. (03/15)

Nugent, Charles Edmund 1759-1/7/1844
Royal Navy officer; author of Gleanings for the New Year (1851), Mary Aston; or a sketch of Town and Country (1853); Mary Aston; or, The Events of a Year (London: Saunders & Otley, 1845).

Metro Volume 46, Jul 1846 The Unholy Rite, 320-323 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 46, Aug 1846 Sonnet (Hark! the reapers blithely singing), 438 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 56, Sep 1849 My Dream of Yesternight, 99-100 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 The First Autumn Leaf, 136 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 To My Godchild., 192-193 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 The Fatalist of the Drachenfels, 194-200 (03/14)

Metro Volume 56, Nov 1849 Erin. -- A Song, 295 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 56, Nov 1849 Rome in '49, 320-321 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 56, Dec 1849 The Funeral of the Village Patriarch, 359-360 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 57, Jan 1850 Lines (Long months have passed away -- but is there peace?), 67-68 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 57, Feb 1850 Home of the Houseless Poor, Edgeware-Road, 202-203 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 57, Mar 1850 A Sonnet. To Josephine, 335-336 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 57, Apr 1850 April. -- A Sonnet, 444 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 58, May 1850 The Children's May-Morn Hymn, 63-64 Verse. (08/16)

Oakeley, Frederick 9/5/1802-1/29/1880 : Christ Church, Oxford Theologian; lecturer at Balliol; preacher for the University of Oxford at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall; came slowly to support Oxford movement through William George Ward; authority on liturgy; led "Romeward" section of Oxford Movement; converted to Roman Catholicism in 1845. See Boase II: 1191-2, ODNB.

BC 857, Volume 27, Apr 1840 The Church Service, 249-276 (08/16)

BC 876, Volume 28, Oct 1840 Chanting, 371-390 (08/16)

BC 882, Volume 29, Jan 1841 Ancient and Modern Ways of Charity, 44-70 (08/16)

BC 897, Volume 30, Jul 1841 Bishop Jewel: His Character, Correspondence, and Apologetic Treatises, 1-46 (08/16)

BC 908, Volume 30, Oct 1841 Rites and Ceremonies [on Gueranger], 422-465 (08/16)

BC 930, Volume 31, Apr 1842 Notices of Books, 548-556 (08/16)

BC 931, Volume 32, Jul 1842 Psalms and Hymns, 1-33 (08/16)

BC 937, Volume 32, Jul 1842 32 Notices of Books, 245-260 (08/16)

BC 952, Volume 33, Jan 1843 The Sees of St. Asaph and Bangor, 233-246 (08/16)

BC 954, Volume 33, Jan 1843 Episcopal Charges of the Past Year, 274-281 (08/16)

BC 956, Volume 33, Apr 1843 Sacramental Confession, 295-347 (08/16)

BC 962, Volume 33, Apr 1843 Notices of Books, 538-553 (08/16)

BC 964, Volume 34, Jul 1843 Bishop J. B. Sumner [of Chester (1828-1848)] on Justification, 63-79 (08/16)

BC 969, Volume 34, Jul 1843 Musical Festivals: Sacred and Semi-sacred Concerts, 170-194 (08/16)

BC 972, Volume 34, Oct 1843 Music, chiefly Ecclesiastical, 277-320 (08/16)
O’Brien, Fitz James 12/31/1828-4/6/1862 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
Writer and poet; born in Cork (perhaps as Michael O’Brien but changed his name); edited a periodical in London in aid of the Great Exhibition; emigrated to US about 1852; wrote for Harper’s Magazine, Vanity Fair, and Atlantic Monthly; The Poems and Stories of Fitz James O’Brien was published posthumously (1881). See Boase II: 1196-7.

O’Connell, James 1816-
Barrister; born 1816/1817; still living in 1868 (in gaol for debt).

O’Donnel, Arnout 1804-5/21/1863
Army officer in India; writer on French subjects. See death notice in Gentleman’s Magazine for June 1863.
Bk 1292, Volume 36, Aug 1834 Results of the triumph of the barricades, 209-227

O’Driscoll, Simon -

Metro Volume 4, May 1832 Dennis Ready; a Tale of the Kingdom of Kerry, 17-22 (03/14)

O’Flanagan, James Robert 9/1/1814-3/30/1900 Irish

Metro Volume 19, Jun 1837 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, 129-143 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part II, 337-356 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Nov 1837 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part III, 225-247 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Jan 1838 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part IV, 22-40 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Feb 1838 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part V, 122-132 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Mar 1838 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part V, 225-239 (03/14)
Metro Volume 22, May 1838 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part VI, 1-15 (03/14)
Metro Volume 22, Jun 1838 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part VII, 155-170 (03/14)
Metro Volume 22, Jul 1838 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part VIII, 241-253 (03/14)
Metro Volume 22, Aug 1838 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part IX, 337-355 (03/14)
Metro Volume 23, Nov 1838 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part X, 225-242 (03/14)
Metro Volume 24, Jan 1839 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part XI Lord Avonmore, 1-23 (03/14)
Metro Volume 24, Apr 1839 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part XII.1, 337-354 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, Jun 1839 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister, Part XIII.1, 113-132 (03/14)
Metro Volume 27, Feb 1840 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. No XV, 130-142 (03/14)
Metro Volume 27, Mar 1840 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. No XV, 246-256 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, May 1840 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. No XVI, 29-43 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, Jun 1840 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. No XVI, 147-158 (03/14)
Metro Volume 30, Jan 1841 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. No XVII, 60-76 (03/14)
Metro Volume 30, Apr 1841 The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. No XIX, 369-383 (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, May 1841 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XX [Lord Plunkett], 44-56 (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, Jul 1841 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XXI [Mr. Justice Burton], 247-262 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Jan 1842 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XXII [Francis Blackburne], 33-51 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Feb 1842 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XXIII [Justice Crampton], 113-125 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Apr 1842 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XXIV [Justice Foster], 337-353 (03/14)
Metro Volume 34, Jun 1842 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XXV [David R. Pigot], 113-128 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Feb 1843 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XXVI [T.B.C. Smith], 132-147 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Apr 1843 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XXVI [Edward Sugden], 355-374 (03/14)
Metro Volume 37, Jun 1843 possib. The Note-Book of an Irish Barrister. – No. XXVIII [Baron Brady], 135-152 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Jan 1844 possib. The Irish State Trials, 1-22 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Feb 1844 possib. The Irish State Trials – The Opening, 113-120 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Mar 1844 possib. The Irish State Trials – No. III, 225-244 (03/14)
Metro Volume 39, Apr 1844 possib. A Night for History, 337-352 (03/14)

FM 2054a, Volume 31, Apr 1845 Rhymes of the Scottish Highlands. (I. The Haunted Tarn on the Moor, II. Culloden, III. The Ballad of Evan Dhu, IV. The Old House of Urrard), 458-464 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2083a, Volume 32, Jul 1845 Rhymes of the Scottish Highlands (V. An Old Man's Story of the Forty-Five, VI The Caves of Caussie), 72-76 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2092a, Volume 32, Aug 1845 Rhymes of the Scottish Highlands (VII. The Spirit Tryst), 175-178 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2363a, Volume 36, Sep 1847 La Morgue, 335 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2461a, Volume 37, Jun 1848 Paris, 630 Verse. (11/15)

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 A Legend of Eileen Mohr, 11-15 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 The Indian's Address to the Stars, 245-246 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 The Dream of Hogmanay, 19-34 (01/16)

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 The Pond on the Hill, 27-30 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 Coralie, 3-20 (01/16)

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 Juliet and the Friar, 74-79 (01/16)

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 A Christmas in the Correze, 186-206 (01/16)

O'Hara, Elizabeth -

KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 Extremes Meet, 211-224 (01/16)

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 A Story of the Cevennes, 202-216 (01/16)

KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 Carry's Elopmement, 99-112 (01/16)

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 The Return. A True Tale of the Wars, 76-99 (01/16)

O'Keeffe, John 6/24/1747-2/4/1833 Irish Actor and dramatist; wrote Tony Lumpkin in Town (1778), Wild Oats (1791), Love in a Camp, and Omai (1785), and many other works. See ODNB.

NMM 1955, Volume 38, May 1833 The late Mr. O'Keefe, 35-45 (08/06)

Old, William Watkins 2/24/1829-5/7/1885 Poet and antiquarian; Royal Society Fellow and Plantagenet historian; wrote A String of Pearl (1874).

FM 2729a, Volume 41, May 1850 Lines Written at Torbay, 600 Verse. (11/15)

Oliphant, Margaret 4/4/1828-6/25/1897 Writer and critic; wrote extensively for Blackwood's Magazine; reviewed magazine literature; author of many novels and histories. See Boase VI: 324-5, ODNB.

Mac 374, Volume 8, Jul 1863 Clerical life in Scotland, 208-219

Oliphant, Warner -
Wrote for Metropolitan Magazine in 1839-1841; may be a pseudonym; may be an American as a story under his name was published in 1841 in the New York Tribune.

Metro Volume 26, Dec 1839 The Women-Hater, 403-410 (03/14)

Metro Volume 31, Jul 1841 The Woman Hater. No. II, 277-291 (03/14)

Metro Volume 32, Sep 1841 The Woman Hater. No. III, 62-69 (03/14)

Ollier, Edmund 11/26/1826-4/19/1886 Editor and writer; wrote for Ainsworth's Magazine, the Athenaeum, All the Year Round, and Household Words; on staff at the Daily News; wrote Poems from the Greek Mythology (1867) and works on history and on painting; editor of The Atlas and other periodicals. See Boase II: 1240-1, ODNB.

AM 426a, Volume 6, Dec 1844 A Triad of Sonnets on Wilson's Picture of "Solitude", 506 Verse. (08/16)

AM 459a, Volume 7, Feb 1845 February Sonnets, 147 Verse. (08/16)

AM 474a, Volume 7, Mar 1845 March, 235 Verse. (08/16)

AM 526a, Volume 8, Jul 1845 Hope, 24 Verse. (08/16)

AM 542a, Volume 8, Aug 1845 August, 160 Verse. (08/16)

AM 551a, Volume 8, Sep 1845 September, 240 Verse. (08/16)

AM 560a, Volume 8, Oct 1845 October, 316 Verse. (08/16)

Ollivant, Alfred 8/16/1798-12/16/1882: Trinity College, Cambridge Vice-principal of St. David's college, Lampeter 1827-1843; bishop of Llandaff 1849-1882; built or restored 170 churches; wrote An analysis of the Hebrew text of the history of Joseph (1828), other works. See Boase II: 1242, ODNB.
O'Meara, J. B. -
Wellesley suggests that O'Meara may be a lawyer.

O'Neil, Henry 1800-12/21/1880 Irish
Archaeologist and writer on fine art; wrote A Guide to Pictorial Art (1846) and other works. See Boase II: 1245-6, ODNB.

O'Neill, Mrs. William Percival (Alicia Jane Sparrow) -
Born Alicia Jane Sparrow; married William Percival O'Neill in 1846.

Ord, John Walker 3/5/1811-8/29/1853 : University of Edinburgh Journalist and editor; wrote England, a historical poem (1834-5), Rural Sketches and Poems, Chiefly Relating to Cleveland (1845), and other works; edited the Northern Times. See Boase II: 1250-1, ODNB.

O'Ryan, P. -

Politician and M.P.; born as Ralph Bernal, Jr.; took on the name Osborne in 1844 with his marriage; wrote The Chant of Achilles (1838) and A View From the Palace Yard. See Boase I: 255, ODNB.

O'Sullivan, Muirierartach -

O'Sullivan, Samuel 9/13/1790-8/6/1851 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin
Chaplain to the Marshalsea in Dublin and to the royal Hibernian military school; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine, Fraser's Magazine, and the Dublin University Magazine; wrote The Agency of Divine Providence Manifested in the Principal Transactions Associated with the History of Great Britain (1816) and other works. See Boase II: 1272, ODNB.

Otter, William 10/23/1768-8/20/1840 : Jesus College, Cambridge
Bishop of Chichester; friend of and writer on Thomas Malthus; first principle of King's College, London. See ODNB.
Ouseley, Thomas John 1805-5/7/1874
Published and edited the Manx Punch; author of Poems, Douglas 1869. See Boase II: 1277.

AM 8a,
Volume 1, Feb 1842 The Latter Season, 49 Verse. (08/16)

AM 58a,
Volume 1, Jun 1842 Do I Forget Thee?, 332 Verse. (08/16)

AM 78a,
Volume 2, Aug 1842 The Angel of the Flowers, 152 Verse. (08/16)

AM 565a,
Volume 8, Oct 1845 Mavourneen, 353 Verse. (08/16)

AM 567b,
Volume 8, Oct 1845 Poets, 364 Verse. (08/16)

BentM 249c,
Volume 4, Nov 1838 Song of the Earth to the Moon, 450 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 501a,
Volume 8, Dec 1840 The Old Man’s Love, 587 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 589b,
Volume 10, Sep 1841 The Moon Mirror, 291 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 714a,
Volume 12, Aug 1842 Ballad. -- My Noral, 143 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 761a,
Volume 12, Nov 1842 Eyes, 529 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 776a,
Volume 12, Dec 1842 Song of Winter, 640 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 797a,
Volume 13, Feb 1843 Canzonet (Meet me, dearest), 176 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 814a,
Volume 13, Apr 1843 Ballad. -- Mavourreen, 327 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 1003a,
Volume 16, Oct 1844 The Quiet Hour, 416 Verse. (11/15)

Metro
Volume 20, Nov 1837 Youth, the Fountain, and Age, 282-283 Verse. (11/15)

Metro
Volume 22, Jul 1838 The Leaf and the Stem, 253 Verse. (11/15)

Metro
Volume 22, Jul 1838 Last Words, 336 Verse. (11/15)

Metro
Volume 23, Sep 1838 Autumnal Trees, 62 Verse. (11/15)

Metro
Volume 26, Sep 1839 Melodies for Music. No I, 75 Verse. (11/15)

Metro

NMM 3839b,
Volume 76, Mar 1846 Milton (A deathless name is thine, thou prophet muse), 364 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 3872a,
Volume 77, Jun 1846 Shakspeare (Of all, foregone, the Master Spirit, thou), 221 Verse. (03/15)

Oxenford, John 8/12/1812-2/21/1877
An English dramatist and translator, he wrote for Punch and about 1850 became drama critic for the Times. See Boase II: 1295-6, ODNB.

AM 19a,
Volume 1, Mar 1842 The Awakener in the Desert (from the German of Ferdinand Freiligrath), 94 Verse. (08/16)

AM 38a,
Volume 1, May 1842 The Two Minstrel Bands (from the German of Anastasius Grun), 218 Verse. (08/16)

AM 52a,
Volume 1, Jun 1842 The Joiner and His Mates (from the German of Oscar von Sydow), 308-309 Verse. (08/16)

AM 55a,
Volume 2, Jul 1842 The Rose of Jericho (from the German of Ferdinand Brunold), 36-37 Verse. (08/16)

AM 77a,
Volume 2, Aug 1842 Nero (from the German of Friedrich Von Sallet), 146-147 Verse. (08/16)

AM 87a,
Volume 2, Sep 1842 The Leviathan (from the German of Ferdinand Freiligrath), 223-224 Verse. (08/16)

Owen, Emily -
Born Emily Montague; married Octavius Freire Owen in 1843; wrote The Heroines of Domestic Life (1861), The Heroines of History (1854), Raised to the Peerage: a Novel (1859).

KS
Volume 22, Nov 1848 Cyane. A Legend of the Sea, 229-250 (01/16)

KS
Volume 25, Nov 1851 Separate Existences: or, Plato and Mesmer, 238-261 (01/16)

KS
Volume 26, Nov 1852 An Eventful Night, 148-183 (01/16)

KS
Volume 27, Nov 1853 The Magic Crystal; or, Three Hours on the Dial of a Rhapsodist, 209-237 (01/16)

KS
Volume 28, Nov 1854 The Old Heim-Haus. A Legend of the Piedmontese Alps, 168-191 (01/16)

KS
Volume 29, Nov 1855 Fatalities, 17-40 (01/16)

KS
Volume 30, Nov 1856 The Vault and the Altar, a Legend of the Rebellion of 1685, 207-238 (01/16)

Owen, Octavius Freire 3/3/1816-1873 : Christ Church, Oxford Rector of Burstow, Surrey; domestic chaplain to the Duke of Portland; wrote Life of John Gay, The Organon, or Logical treatises of Aristotle (1853).

KS
Volume 25, Nov 1851 On Madness, 189-191 Verse. (01/16)

KS
Volume 26, Nov 1852 The Legend of Hotspur and Lady Kate; or, a New Reading of the "Percy Reliques", 232-241 Verse. (01/16)

KS
Volume 29, Nov 1855 Vulcan and Momus; or, the Glass Shutter. A Sketch from Life, 154-160 Verse. (01/16)

Oxenford, John 1/14/1835-9/17/1903 : Lincoln College, Oxford Church of England clergyman and ecclesiastical historian; published The English Church in the Eighteenth Century (1878); frequent speaker at church congresses; a high-churchman. See ODNB.

CQR
Volume 22, Apr 1886 Isaac Casabon as a Churchman, 115-126 (03/15)

CQR
Volume 27, Jan 1889 The Religious Opinions of S. T. Coleridge, 316-331 (01/16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AM 99b</td>
<td>Volume 2</td>
<td>Oct 1842</td>
<td>The Blind Girl (from the German of Adelbert von Chamisso), 326-327 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 112</td>
<td>Volume 2</td>
<td>Nov 1842</td>
<td>The Lion's Ride (from the German of Freiligrath), 430 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 126a</td>
<td>Volume 2</td>
<td>Dec 1842</td>
<td>Dolce Far Niente (from the German of Gustav Pfizer), 529 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 137</td>
<td>Volume 3</td>
<td>Jan 1843</td>
<td>The Consecration of King Henry's Weapons (from the German of Gustav Schwab), 44 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 156</td>
<td>Volume 3</td>
<td>Feb 1843</td>
<td>The Leader's Death (from the German of Ferdinand Freiligrath), 168 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 169</td>
<td>Volume 3</td>
<td>Mar 1843</td>
<td>Scraps from Henrich Heine, 255 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 178</td>
<td>Volume 3</td>
<td>Apr 1843</td>
<td>The Bell of Happiness (from the German of J.G. Seidl), 357-358 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 194</td>
<td>Volume 3</td>
<td>Jun 1843</td>
<td>Elsbeth of Calw (from the German of Gustav Schwab), 527 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 257</td>
<td>Volume 4</td>
<td>Nov 1843</td>
<td>The Dying Flower (from the German of Ruckert), 434 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 266</td>
<td>Volume 4</td>
<td>Dec 1843</td>
<td>The Three Indians (from the German of Nicolaus Lenau), 508 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 278</td>
<td>Volume 5</td>
<td>Jan 1844</td>
<td>The Poet’s Self-Praise (from the German of Freidrich Ruckert), 31-32 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 294</td>
<td>Volume 5</td>
<td>Feb 1844</td>
<td>The Cabin Boy (from the German of Nicolaus Lenau), 143-144 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 305</td>
<td>Volume 5</td>
<td>Mar 1844</td>
<td>The Giant’s Toy (from the German of Adelbert von Chamisso), 233 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 334</td>
<td>Volume 5</td>
<td>May 1844</td>
<td>The Dead in the Sea (from the German of Ferdinand Freiligrath), 440 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 355</td>
<td>Volume 6</td>
<td>Jul 1844</td>
<td>Teo Poems by Anastasius Grun (The Excluded One, Different Kinds of Grief), 45 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 375</td>
<td>Volume 6</td>
<td>Aug 1844</td>
<td>The Rat-Catcher (from the German of Karl Simrock), 165 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 387</td>
<td>Volume 6</td>
<td>Sep 1844</td>
<td>King Eric, 224-225 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 420</td>
<td>Volume 6</td>
<td>Nov 1844</td>
<td>Two Poems by Friedrich Von Sallet (The Giant’s Death, The Comet), 468-469 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 447</td>
<td>Volume 7</td>
<td>Jan 1845</td>
<td>The Prisoner (from the German of Nicolas Lenau), 65-66 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 465</td>
<td>Volume 7</td>
<td>Feb 1845</td>
<td>The Nightingale’s Dream (from the German of Ludwig Bechstein), 175-177 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 477</td>
<td>Volume 7</td>
<td>Mar 1845</td>
<td>Ghasels (from the German of Friedrich Ruckert), 246-247 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 489</td>
<td>Volume 7</td>
<td>Apr 1845</td>
<td>The Last Poet (translated from the German of Anastasius Grun), 332 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 504</td>
<td>Volume 7</td>
<td>May 1845</td>
<td>Tears (from the German of Adelbert von Chamisso), 422-423 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 585a</td>
<td>Volume 8</td>
<td>Dec 1845</td>
<td>Romance (translated from the Spanish), 518 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 606</td>
<td>Volume 9</td>
<td>Feb 1846</td>
<td>Sicilians (from the German of Friedrich Ruckert), 144-145 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 913</td>
<td>Volume 16</td>
<td>Jan 1844</td>
<td>The divan (No. I), 105-112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 924</td>
<td>Volume 15</td>
<td>Feb 1844</td>
<td>possible The divan (No. II), 211-218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 936</td>
<td>Volume 15</td>
<td>Mar 1844</td>
<td>possible The divan (No. III), 315-322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 946</td>
<td>Volume 15</td>
<td>Apr 1844</td>
<td>possible The divan (No. IV), 414-421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 956</td>
<td>Volume 15</td>
<td>May 1844</td>
<td>possible The divan (No. V), 527-534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 3748a</td>
<td>Volume 74</td>
<td>Aug 1845</td>
<td>The Mummelsee, 549-550 Verse. (03/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 3766a</td>
<td>Volume 75</td>
<td>Sep 1845</td>
<td>The “9” in the Weathercock. Translated from the German of Karl Simrock, 50 Verse. (03/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 3800b</td>
<td>Volume 75</td>
<td>Dec 1845</td>
<td>The Rose’s Funeral. From the German of Friedrich von Sallet., 418-419 Verse. (03/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 4092a</td>
<td>Volume 81</td>
<td>Dec 1847</td>
<td>A Poet-Nature. From the German of Alfred Meissner, 395-396 Verse. (03/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 4622</td>
<td>Volume 91</td>
<td>Jan 1851</td>
<td>Poems on a Tour (from the German of Frederic Halm), 50-52 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 4773</td>
<td>Volume 94</td>
<td>Feb 1852</td>
<td>The Waterman (an old popular German ballad), 142-143 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 4797</td>
<td>Volume 94</td>
<td>Apr 1852</td>
<td>The White Elephant (Translated from the German of H. Heine), 390-393 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 4814a</td>
<td>Volume 95</td>
<td>May 1852</td>
<td>On Virginie’s Name-Day (translated from the Flemish of K. L. Ledeganck), 55 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 4997</td>
<td>Volume 99</td>
<td>Sep 1853</td>
<td>King Wenzel’s Escape (from the German of Moritz Hartmann), 92-94 Verse. (11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Paget, Catherine (Mrs. James Thompson) 1846-1937
See the Diary of Catherine Paget (at the Bodleian).

Mac 1085, Volume 23, Dec 1870 The pleasures of hotel-bills, 159-160

Mac 1311, Volume 28, Jun 1873 The travellers' calendar, 184-192

Palmer, Francis Paul 3/18/1808-1872
Essayist; coauthor of Wanderings with a Pen and Pencil (1846); wrote Old Tales for the Young (1857); married 6/15/1841.

BentM 864, Volume 14, Sep 1843 Where is Truth?, 238-240
Lawyer and politician; twice Lord Chancellor; wrote A Defence of the Church of England Against Disestabishment (1886). See ODNB.

BC 724, Volume 20, Oct 1836 The Roman Schism, 426-446 (08/16)
BC 874, Volume 28, Oct 1840 Greek Grammars for the Use of Schools, 295-334 (08/16)
BC 885, Volume 29, Jan 1841 Education of the Intellect in English Public Schools, 151-173 (08/16)
BC 933, Volume 32, Jul 1842 Arundines Cami, 107-139 (08/16)
BC 950, Volume 33, Jan 1843 (Isaac) Williams's Poems, 163-201 (08/16)
BC 957, Volume 33, Apr 1843 prob. Sir Aubrey de Vere's Poems, 348-366 (08/16)

Panizzi, Antonio 9/16/1797-4/8/1879 Italian : University of Parma Political refugee; professor of Italian at London University; librarian of British Museum; wrote about the British Museum, the works of Dante, and other subjects. See Boase II: 1327-8, ODNB.

ForR 10, Volume 1, Jan 1828 Grossi -- I Lombardi all prima Crociata, 238-256
ForR 23, Volume 1, Apr 1828 Botta's Histories and Historical Veracity, 490-517
ForR 42, Volume 2, Aug 1828 Rossetti's Dante, 175-195
ForR 72, Volume 3, Jan 1829 Italian Comedy, 190-216
ForR 96, Volume 4, Jul 1829 Pecchio -- The Political Economists of Italy, 201-212
ForR 105, Volume 4, Oct 1829 Modern Italian Comedy, 408-438
ForR 117, Volume 5, Nov 1829 prob. Niccolini's works, 180-187 (08/06)

Pardoe, Julia Sophia 1806-11/26/1862
A very prolific author, she wrote travel books, novels, short stories. See Boase II: 1332-3, ODNB.

AM 32c, Volume 1, Apr 1842 The Lady's Page. Blue-Stockings!, 178 Verse. (08/16)
AM 50a, Volume 1, Jun 1842 Beauty and Time, 299 Verse. (08/16)
AM 125a, Volume 2, Dec 1842 Reason and Love, 523 Verse. (08/16)
AM 162a, Volume 3, Mar 1843 The Soul of Song, 226 Verse. (08/16)
F&CQR Volume 1, Jan 1843 Modern Turkish Travellers, 166-193 (12/15)
F&CQR Volume 3, Jan 1844 Hayti; its Past and Present State, 134-162 (12/15)
F&CQR Volume 3, Apr 1844 Hayti; its Past and Present State, 553-591 (12/15)

F&CQR Volume 8, Oct 1846 prob. American Biography and Biographers, 403-433 (12/15)
FM 2192, Volume 33, May 1846 The Chamber of the Bell, 530-544
FM 2210, Volume 34, Jul 1846 The Two Graves, 13-27 (10/13)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 The Tomb of Cecilia Metella, 275-276 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 The Parting and the Meeting, 79-82 Verse. (01/16)

NMM 2798a, Volume 55, Mar 1839 Beauty and Time, 320 Verse. (03/15)

Park, Andrew 3/7/1807-12/27/1863 Scottish : Glasgow University Poet and song writer; wrote The Bridegroom and the Bride, and other Poems (1834), Silent Love (1845), and the autobiographical Veritas (1849). See Boase II: 1338, ODNB.

FM 2057a, Volume 31, Apr 1845 Let the Dead Slumber Softly, 492 Verse. (11/15)

Parker, Charles 1799-2/9/1881
Architect; Change year of birth to 1799. Parker was 81 when he died early in February, 1881, making 1799 the more likely year of birth. See Boase II: 1340-1, ODNB.

Parker, Frances (Countess Morley) 1/10/1782-12/6/1857
Painter and novelist; born Frances Talbot; married John Parker III in 1807; wrote Dacre and The Divorced. See Boase II: 975.

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 A Party of Pleasure up the River Tamer, 205-211 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Epilogue, 57-58 Verse. (08/16)

Parker, Henry Meredith 1795-9/17/1863
A violinist; worked in the Bengal civil service, and returned to England for various positions; wrote verses under the pseudonym of Bernard Wycliffe, and books on India. See Boase VI: 355.

NMM 748a, Volume 13, Apr 1825 Written after Reading 'Antommarchi's Last Moments of Napoleon', 390 Verse. (03/15)

Parker, James 1803-8/13/1852 Scottish : Trinity College, Cambridge Barrister; knighted in 1851. See Boase II: 1344, ODNB.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 To Egeria, 158-160 Verse. (08/16)

Parker, John William, Jr. (1820-1860) 1820-1860
Publisher, editor of Fraser's Magazine.
Parker, John William, Sr. 1792-11/9/1870
Maker, seller, buyer of books; date of birth corrected from Wellesley; see ODNB.

---

Parker, Sir Horation Gilbert George 1860-1932
Novelist and politician; Correct date of birth: born 1860, not 1862. Wellesley, following the DNB, gave 1862 as Sir Gilbert’s year of birth; however, John Coldwell Adams, Seated with the Mighty. A biography of Sir Gilbert Parker (Ottawa, Canada: Borealis Press, 1979), based on careful research and archival sources, corrects this to 1860, as do Elizabeth Waterston, Gilbert Parker (1860-1932) (Toronto: ECW Press, n.d. but after 1986) and the ODNB.

---

NewR 456, Volume 8, Mar 1893 Mother’s hands, Pt. 1, 281-289 (08/06)
NewR 475, Volume 8, Apr 1893 Mother’s hands, Pt. 2, 408-418 (08/06)
NewR 485, Volume 8, May 1893 Mother’s hands, Pt. 3. (concl.), 517-526 (08/06)
NewR 589, Volume 10, Jan 1894 A lucky sixpence, 105-126 (08/06)
NewR 652, Volume 10, Jun 1894 ‘Dedicated to John Huntley’, 746-758 (08/06)

Parkinson, Joseph Charles 1833-10/24/1908
Journalist, civil servant and social reformer
Tbar 474, Volume 12, Nov 1864 Tripping it lightly, 584-599 (03/15)

Parr, Catherine -
AM 70c, Volume 2, Jul 1842 The Myrtle, 65 Verse. (08/16)
AM 111a, Volume 2, Nov 1842 The Persian Poet’s Tomb, 429 Verse. (08/16)
AM 230b, Volume 4, Sep 1843 Love and Fame: the Poet’s Wish, 236 Verse. (08/16)
AM 243a, Volume 4, Oct 1843 Ruins, 322 Verse. (08/16)
AM 268a, Volume 4, Dec 1843 The Painted Tombs of Ancient Etruria, 517 Verse. (08/16)

Parry, Charles Henry 7/3/1779-1/21/1860: University of Gottingen; University of Edinburgh
Physician; resided at Bath and at Brighton; wrote of medical experiments (1819), The parliaments and councils of England chronologically arranged (1839). See Boase II: 1361, ODNB.
ER 96, Volume 2, Jul 1803 Fuseli’s Lectures on Painting, 453-462

Parsons, George Samuel 1783-1/20/1854
Extensive career in Royal Navy, served under Nelson. See Boase II: 1369.
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Nelsonian Reminiscences, 55-69 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 prob. The Appointment, 70 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 Nelsonian Reminiscences, 246-253 (03/14)
Metro Volume 19, Aug 1837 Nelsonian Reminiscences, 357-366 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Sep 1837 Nelsonian Reminiscences, 25-31 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Oct 1837 Nelsonian Reminiscences, 137-146 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Nov 1837 The Night Attack, 306-308 (03/14)
Metro Volume 20, Dec 1837 The Mad Captain, 350-356 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Jan 1838 Blockade of the Island of Curacao, 85-91 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Feb 1838 Storming of the Dutch Camp, 133-138 (03/14)
Metro Volume 21, Apr 1838 The Most Momentous Sea-Fight of the Past Century, 337-344 (03/14)
Metro Volume 22, Aug 1838 Scenes in the West Indies, 356-359 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, Aug 1840 Long, Long Ago; or, the Sea Bear. A Tale of the Sea, 337-350 (03/14)
Metro Volume 28, Aug 1840 The Last of the Dreadnoughts, 350-352 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 29, Oct 1840 Leaves from Memory’s Log, 131-140 (03/14)
Metro Volume 29, Nov 1840 Leaves from Memory’s Log, 337-348 (03/14)

Partridge, Samuel William 11/23/1810-7/4/1903
Writer of moral and religious books for children.
BentM 411a, Volume 7, Apr 1840 Tonis ad resto mare [in Latin], 365 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 422a, Volume 7, May 1840 Jack Frost, 496 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 607a, Volume 10, Nov 1841 My Pocket, 508 Verse. (11/15)

Paterson, James 1823-12/10/1894
Delete “journalist” as occupation; add Barrister and writer on law. See Boase II: 1379. The British Library on-line catalogue lists more works than does LCCat, cited as Wellesley’s source, but does not list separately the various James Patersons. It usually, but not always, identifies this man as “Paterson, James, Barrister-at-law.” ODNB describes as “journalist and writer” James Paterson 1805-1876, who usually appears in the BL on-line cat. as “Paterson, James, of Edinburgh.”
Patmore, Coventry 7/23/1823-11/26/1896
Poet and critic; best known for The Angel in the House; worked at British Museum (1846-1865); wrote Poems (1844); drawn into Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. See Boase VI: 363-4, ODNB.

FM 2270a, Volume 34, Dec 1846 Poems upon Little Edith, 724 Verse. (11/15)

FM 3180a, Volume 49, Feb 1854 Night and Sleep, 139 Verse. (11/15)

Patrickson, Margaret - Irish
Translated Balzac’s “The Proscribed” for the Monthly Magazine (1833); reportedly engaged by Madame de Castries as a teacher of English to send love notes to Balzac; also reportedly addicted to gin.

Metro Volume 43, Jul 1845 A Bachelor Husband, 343-350 (03/14)

Pattison, Mark 10/10/1813-7/30/1884: Oriel College, Oxford
Biographer, scholar; drawn into Tractarianism in 1838; contributed to British Critic and Christian Remembrancer; contributed to Newman’s Lives of the British Saints; tutor at Lincoln college; editor of Westminster Review, contributor to Saturday Review. See Boase II: 1389-90, ODNB.

BC 912, Volume 31, Jan 1842 Earliest English Poetry, 1-36 (08/14)

Paul, Sir John Dean, Bart. 10/27/1802-9/7/1868
Banker and fraudster; see Boase II: 1394, ODNB.

KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 Castles, Antient and Modern: a Contrast, 15-16 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 The Somnambulist, 68-78 (08/16)

Peach, Louisa Courtenay 1828-1905
Poet; wrote for the New Monthly Bell Assemblee and the Keepsake; wrote A Garland of Truth and Fiction (1880); married a Rev. Elwin Evered in July 1857.

KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 I Cannot Smile Again, 168 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 I Leave Them All, 93 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 The Bereaved Slave-Mother (suggested by "Uncle Tom’s Cabin"), 165-166 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 A Christmas Carol, 265 Verse. (01/16)

Peacock, Thomas Love 10/18/1785-1/23/1866
Shelley’s executor (1822); involved in East Indian trade; wrote poems, novels, plays, works of philosophy. See Boase II: 1414, ODNB.

BentM 3a, Volume 1, Jan 1837 The Legend of Manor Hall, 29-32 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 150b, Volume 3, Jan 1838 The New Year, 104 Verse. (11/15)


BentM 228a, Volume 4, Sep 1838 Paper Money Lyrics. Chorus of Bubble Buyers, 239 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 924a, Volume 16, Jun 1826 LLYN-Y-DREIDDIA-DRAWD, or, the Pool of the Diving Friar, 611-613 Verse. (03/15)

Pearce, Robert Rouiére 1813-1853
Edited Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard, Marquess Wellesley (1846).

BentM 1065, Volume 17, Apr 1845 The Rev. Sydney Smith, 379-394

Peat, Rev. John 1810-1871: St. Peter’s College, Cambridge
Minister of Trinity Church, Lambeth; Vicar of East Grinstead; wrote Poems (1840), The Sapphic Odes of Horace (1845), Thoughts. In Verse, on a Plurality of Worlds (1856).

FM 1614a, Volume 24, Oct 1841 Old Friends, 399-400 Verse. (11/15)

Pepoli, Carlos 7/22/1796-12/6/1881 Italian
Politician, poet, and journalist; headed provisional government in Bologna 1851; lived in England 1831-1859; held an appointment at Glasgow University; author of I puritani e cavalieri (1835), On the language and literature of Italy (1838). See Boase II: 1459.

MoC 102, Volume 2, Nov 1838 ‘Before the curtain’ [Italian actors], 461-463 (08/06)

MoC 272, Volume 5, Jun 1840 possib. General view of modern Italian literature, 518-528 (08/06)

Percival, Edward C. 1783-1819
Add middle initial C.; also add M.D. As Wellesley notes at ER 55, that article is attributed to him in the old DNB under his father (using online ODNB, click on ‘DNB archive’ at Thomas Percival 1740-1804). However, he has disappeared from the new ODNB except under ‘Sources’ as editor of Thomas Percival’s Works, with no indication of the relationship.

Perry, George Gresley 12/21/1820-2/10/1897: Christ Church, Oxford
Ordained priest 1845; R. of Waddinton near Lincoln 1852-1897; archdeacon of Stow 1893-97; author of The History of the Church of England, 3 vols, 1861-64, and other works. See Boase IV: 389, ODNB.
Phillimore, Catherine Mary 1847-1929
English translator of Italian literature.

CQR Volume 11, Oct 1880 Life of Richard Waldo Sibthorp, 132-156 (03/15)
CQR Volume 15, Oct 1882 Convocation under Queen Anne, 25-45 (03/15)
CQR Volume 19, Oct 1884 Cardinal Repanydon and the Followers of Wycliffe, 59-82 (01/16)

Phillimore, Sir Robert 11/5/1810-2/4/1885 : Christ Church, Oxford M. P.; official of the archdeaconries of Middlesex and London 1840-1862; judge of the Cinque ports 1855-1875; president of the Association for reform and codification of law of nations 1879; knighted 1862. See Boase II: 1498-9, ODNB.

CQR Volume 5, Oct 1877 Confession in the Church of England Historically and Legally Considered, 194-212 (03/15)

Phipps, Charles B. 12/27/1801-2/24/1866
Son of the Earl of Mulgrave, brother of the Marquis of Normanby; held postions in the Royal Household including Keeper of the Privy Purse.

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 To the Butterfly, 127-128 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 On Looking on the Sea, 134-135 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Stanzas Written After Hearing Arkwright's Song, "Leaves Have their Time to Fall, and Flowers to Wither", 86 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Arthur Chamberlayne; or, the Secret, 277-304 (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The Wedding, 289-318 (08/16)
KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 The Autobiography of Lueleagh, a Scotch Terrier, 175-213 (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Fancy Ball, 279-318 (08/16)
KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 Eva; or, the Slave Girl, 194-228 (08/16)

Phipps, Constantine Henry Phipps (Marquis of Normanby; Earl of Mulgrave) 5/15/1797-7/28/1863 : Trinity College, Cambridge Politician and diplomat; M. P.; wrote The English in Italy (1825), Matilda (1825), and other novels. See Boase II: 1167, ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Clorinda: or, the Necklace of Pearl, 315-353 (08/16)


KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 A Shortsighted Adventure, 9-23 (08/16)
KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 Lines Written on a Picture of a Field of Battle, 107-108 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 The Two Roses. A Sketch of Society, 61-78 (08/16)

Picken, Andrew 1788-11/23/1833 Scottish Novelist; wrote Tales and Sketches of the West of Scotland and The Sectarian (1829), The Dominie's Legacy (1830), Travels and Researches of Eminent Missionaries (1830) and The Black Watch (1833). See ODNB.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 My Ain Countrie, 9-10 Verse. (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 The Lady -- a Vision, 74-78 Verse. (08/16)

Pickering, Ellen 1801-11/25/1843
Novelist; wrote The Marriage of the Favourite (1826), The Heiress (1833), The Merchant's Daughter (1836), Nan Durrell (1839), The Quiet Husband (1840), The Secret Foe: an Historical Novel (1841), and Friend or Foe (1843). See ODNB.


Pickersgill, William -
Novelist; wrote The Belle of the Ball (1863) and other works; wrote for Ainsworth's Magazine, Bentley's Miscellany, New Monthly Magazine. See Worldcat and Wellesley Vol 5: 620-1.

Metro Volume 52, Jul 1848 How Will It End?, 239-245 (03/14)
Metro Volume 52, Aug 1848 The Man Monster, 387-393 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Oct 1848 The Distinguished Visitor, 137-144 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Dec 1848 A Chest of Old Clothes, 394-402 (03/14)
Metro Volume 54, Mar 1849 The Furniture-Broker's Shop, 348-353 (11/15)

Pierce, Elizabeth -
Daughter and wife of clergymen; wrote Village Pencilings, in Prose and Verse (1842).
Pierrepont, Charles Evelyn "Viscount Newark, Lord Newark"
M.P. For East Retford and poet; styled Viscount Newark from 1816 until his death; wrote Verses, 1840-1848 (1850).

Pigott, Harriott 1775-1846
A chronicler of Regency and early Victorian high society; published epistolary biographies, The Private Correspondence of a Woman of Fashion in 1832, Records of Real Life in the Palace and the Cottage (1839). See ODNB.

Planché, James Robinson 2/27/1796-5/30/1880
Dramatist and theater manager; associated with Covent Garden, Adelphi theatre, Haymarket; wrote on costumes and heraldry, wrote his Recollections and Reflections. See Boase II: 1553-4, ODNB.

Plunkett, Arthur Hume - Irish
Civil servant; wrote Beatrice of Ferrara: a Tragic Drama in Three Acts (1837); friend of Lady Blessington and Bartholomew Simmons.

Pocock, Nicholas 1814-3/4/1897: Queen's College, Oxford
Historian; studied the history of the reformation in England; contributed to Dictionary of National Biography; wrote The Abolition of the Thirty-Nine Articles (3 parts, 1874), The Principles of the Reformation (1875), and The Recovery from the Principles of the Reformation (1877). See Boase VI: 408, ODNB.

Poe, Edgar Allan 1/19/1809-10/7/1849 American
Short story writer and poet.
BentM 458, Volume 8, Aug 1840 The fall of the House of Usher, 158-170 (12/04)
BentM 477, Volume 8, Oct 1840 The Duc de l’Omelette, 352-354 (12/04)
BentM 500, Volume 8, Dec 1840 The visionary, 578-586

Polson, Thomas R. J. 1820-1908 Irish
Editor of the Enniskillen Chronicle and Erne Packet; wrote a novel, The Fortune Teller’s Intrigue, set in Ireland of the late eighteenth century. See Dictionary of Ulster Biography http://www.newulsterbiography.co.uk/index.php/home/viewPerson/1420

Metro Volume 44, Nov 1845 A Visit to the Abbey Street Theatre, Dublin. An After Scene, 278-285 (03/14)

Polwhele, Richard 1/6/1760-3/12/1838 : Christ Church, Oxford. Writer; wrote The Fate of Lewellyn [a book of poems] 1778; curate of Exmouth; wrote poetry, theology, and literary works; contributed to Gentleman's Magazine and Anti-Jacobin Review. See ODNB.

BC 374, Volume 5, Apr 1829 Progress of Religious Instruction in the West Indies, 407-454 (08/16)
BC 621, Volume 16, Oct 1834 The West Indian Church: The Bishop of Barbados’ Charge, 280-307 (08/16)


AM 70a, Volume 2, Jul 1842 The Lady's Page. The Noble Brothers, 64 Verse. (08/16)
AM 129a, Volume 2, Dec 1842 The Homeward and Outward Bound, 552 Verse. (08/16)
AM 150a, Volume 3, Feb 1843 To -----, 140 Verse. (08/16)
AM 157a, Volume 3, Feb 1843 The Necromancer, 176 Verse. (08/16)
AM 183a, Volume 3, May 1843 Stanzas (There are eyes that seldom weep--), 434 Verse. (08/16)
AM 190a, Volume 3, May 1843 The Plague and the Fire, 462 Verse. (08/16)
AM 198a, Volume 3, Jun 1843 The Knight of Vare. A Legend of Windermere, 548-549 Verse. (08/16)
AM 205b, Volume 4, Jul 1843 A Dirge, 29 Verse. (08/16)
AM 206a, Volume 4, Jul 1843 The Monk, 42 Verse. (08/16)
AM 223a, Volume 4, Aug 1843 The Woeful Voice, 163 Verse. (08/16)
AM 226a, Volume 4, Sep 1843 The Far Away, 206 Verse. (08/16)
AM 241a, Volume 4, Oct 1843 To ---- (They tell me thou art changed, indeed -- thou that wert once so fair), 306 Verse. (08/16)
AM 251a, Volume 4, Nov 1843 Stanzas (They ask if I remember thee!), 394 Verse. (08/16)

AM 267a, Volume 4, Dec 1843 Rusland Chapel, Vale of Rusland, 512 Verse. (08/16)
AM 281a, Volume 5, Jan 1844 The Seven Hearts of the Condes, in the Chapel at Chantilly, 50 Verse. (08/16)
AM 317a, Volume 5, Apr 1844 Music on Windermere, 336 Verse. (08/16)
AM 341a, Volume 5, Jun 1844 Spring, 503 Verse. (08/16)
AM 454a, Volume 7, Feb 1845 The Bridal of Aveneye, 119-120 Verse. (08/16)
AM 546a, Volume 8, Aug 1845 The Return from Battle, 192 Verse. (08/16)
AM 564a, Volume 8, Oct 1845 Stanzas (There are moments when the heart), 344 Verse. (08/16)
AM 680a, Volume 10, Nov 1846 The Reader, 353-354 Verse. (08/16)
AM 685a, Volume 10, Dec 1846 The Streams of Keswick, 402-404 Verse. (08/16)
AM 820a, Volume 13, Apr 1848 Near and Yet Far Apart, 281 Verse. (08/16)
AM 842a, Volume 13, Jun 1848 Oh! For a Sweet, Deep Dream, 488 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 The Hallelujah of a Sparrow. Translated from the French of Henri Marie Martin, 264-269 (01/16)
KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 Scandal (On that sad day when our first parents fell), 65-69 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 When Thou Art Happy, 115 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 Stanzas (Stars! by the light of whose ardent eyes), 189 Verse. (01/16)
NMM 3952a, Volume 79, Jan 1847 Days For Ever Gone, 31-32 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3956a, Volume 79, Jan 1847 The River (Upon thu breast, oh! gliding river), 91 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4000a, Volume 80, May 1847 Faces That But Once We Meet, 37 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4022a, Volume 80, Jun 1847 Remember Me (When we two parted all I heard from thee), 218 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4029a, Volume 80, Jul 1847 The Ballad of Rudiger the Proud, 298 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4099a, Volume 81, Dec 1847 A Death-Bed (There coms a dream at dead of night), 465 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4173a, Volume 83, May 1848 I Have Seen the Sunlight, 117 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4304a, Volume 85, Feb 1849 I Charge Thee to Remember, 171-172 Verse. (03/15)

Poole, John 1786-2/5/1872 Dramatist, particularly for Drury Lane; extensive contributor to New Monthly Magazine and other periodicals; wrote humorous short pieces, poetry; wrote Paul Pry, Little Peddlington. See Boase II: 1583, ODNB.

BentM 538b, Volume 9, Apr 1841 Rumfuskin, King of the North Pole; or, Treason Rewarded, 345-356 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 6, Jan 1833 My Aunt’s Poodle, 82-90 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Aug 1836 The Lion of Ramsgate and His Tiger, 419-430 (03/14)
Metro Volume 16, Aug 1836 prob. Our Actors, Their Originally Intended Trades, Crafts, and Callings, 432-435 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Sep 1836 prob. Our Actors, Their Originally Intended Trades, Crafts, and Callings, 81-95 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Oct 1836 prob. Our Actors, Their Originally Intended Trades, Crafts, and Callings, 120-140 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Dec 1836 prob. Our Actors, Their Originally Intended Trades, Crafts, and Callings, 361-372 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Jan 1837 prob. Our Actors, Their Originally Intended Trades, Crafts, and Callings, 74-91 (03/14)
Metro Volume 18, Feb 1837 prob. Our Actors, Their Originally Intended Trades, Crafts, and Callings, 130-144 (03/14)
Metro Volume 29, Sep 1840 prob. The Fall of a Modern Seamus, 89-95 (03/14)
NMM 858a, Volume 16, Jan 1826 Myneher Werter’s First Interview with Charlotte, Versified, 42-43 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1463a, Volume 28, Feb 1830 The Baccalians. A Fact., 114-115 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1488a, Volume 28, Apr 1830 Indecision: Our first day in Paris, 317-318 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2655a, Volume 52, Mar 1838 A Hint from the Publisher to a tardy Contributor, versified., 403 Verse. (03/15)

Poole, Reginald Lane 3/29/1857-10/18/1939 : Balliol College, Oxford; Leipzig
Historian; expert in Hebrew; translated works from the Dutch; university lecturer at Oxford; wrote The History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion (1880), Illustrations of the History of Medieval Thought (1884), and other works. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 41, Oct 1895 Abailard as a Theological Teacher, 129-150 (11/15)

Porter, Anna Maria 12/22/1778-9/21/1832
Novelist; sister of Jane Porter; works include Artless Tales (1793), Walsh Colville (1797), Octavia (1798?), The Barony (1831). See ODNB.

FM 152a, Volume 2, Dec 1830 To a Lady, with a Nosegay of Myrtles, Geraniums, &c, 603 Verse. (03/15)

Porter, Jane 1/17/1776-5/24/1850
Novelist; wrote Thaddeus of Warsaw (1803) and Scottish Chiefs (1804); collaborated with her sister Anna Maria on some collections. See ODNB.

FM 752, Volume 10, Nov 1834 Religious Toleration in South America, 523-529 (03/15)

Postans, Robert Raxter 1805-12/7/1892
Served in East India Company; contributor to Punch; created pen and ink etchings. See Boase II: 1598.

BentM 2386, Volume 35, Apr 1854 The Baltic Fleet, 359-368
HW Volume 13, Jun 1856 Chip: Red Rockets [signals at sea] (Jun 21), 534-535 (12/07)
HW Volume 14, Oct 1856 The Shingle Movement (Oct 18), 322-324 (12/07)

Pote, Benjamin Edward 1795-1862
Editor of the Foreign Quarterly Review 1838-1840.

FQR 416, Volume 18, Oct 1836 Ancient Persian poetry, 119-159 (06/04)

Potter, Miss J. -
Of Preston.

Bk 1822, Volume 45, May 1839 Prospectus of a history of our family, 669-681

Powell, Thomas 3/9/1809-1/13/1887
Playwright and literary man; went to United States in 1849; edited magazines; wrote articles under the pseudonym Pierce Pungent. See Boase II: 1609.

F&CQR Volume 7, Jan 1846 possib. Poetic Contrasts, 141-163 (08/16)

FM 45d, Volume 1, May 1830 Horace in Other Shapes. Lib I. Carmen XV., 415-416 Verse. (03/15)

FM 652, Volume 9, Jan 1834 prob. Men and Manners. Satire I, 111-117 Verse. (03/15)

FM 658, Volume 9, Feb 1834 prob. Men and Manners. Satire II, 171-176 Verse. (03/15)


FM 696, Volume 9, Jun 1834 prob. Men and Manners. Satire IV, 638-643 Verse. (03/15)

FM 709, Volume 10, Jul 1834 prob. Men and Manners. Satire V, 11-18 Verse. (03/15)


FM 742, Volume 10, Oct 1834 prob. Men and Manners. Satire VIII, 416-422 Verse. (03/15)

FM 753, Volume 10, Nov 1834 prob. Men and Manners. Satire IX, 530-537 Verse. (03/15)


Power, [William Grattan] Tyrone
11/2/1797-3/17/1841 Irish Actor, comedian, author, and theatrical manager; acted in plays written by Catherine Gore, Samuel Lover, Anna Marie Hall, and others. See ODNB.
Power, Marguerite Agnes 1815-1867
Niece of the Countess of Blessington; edited The Keepsake (1851-1857); author of The Foresters (1858) and other works. See Boase II: 1614, ODNB.

Power, Miss Ellen 1817-
Ellen (‘Nelly’) Power was the niece of Lady Blessington; with her elder sister Marguerite she lived with Lady Blessington 1831-49 and with Alfred, Comte d’Orsay 1849-52.

Praed, Winthrop Mackworth 7/26/1802-7/15/1839: Trinity College, Cambridge
Poet and politician; started The Etonian; wrote political articles for the Morning Chronicle; wrote for the New Monthly Magazine and for the Literary Souvenir; radical in his youth he later became a Tory M.P. See ODNB.
NMM 1320a, Volume 25, Mar 1829 London Lyrics. To Monsieur Laporte -- The Lament of the Orchestra, 242 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1322a, Volume 25, Mar 1829 The Vicar, 255-256 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1826a, Volume 35, Jul 1832 Miss _________. An Everyday Character., 39-41 Verse. (03/15)

Price, Joseph -
Likely the J. Price shown in Wellesley; Joseph Price wrote in the Metropolitan sometimes with the signature J. Price at the same time that J. Price was writing in Bentley's Magazine. delete the middle name "Ingram" which is shown in Wellesley Volume 5.

AM 116a, Volume 2, Nov 1842 The Poet to His Wife, 458 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 22, Aug 1838 The Queen's Diamonds, 432-447 (03/14)

Metro Volume 23, Sep 1838 The Sign Painter of Naples [Chaps I-IV], 104-111 (03/14)

Metro Volume 26, Sep 1839 The Mask and the Face, 94-102 (03/14)

Price, Mr. -
Managing editor of Atlas.

BC 860, Volume 27, Apr 1840 The Churches and Cathedrals of France, 337-354 (08/16)

Price, Thomas -

Eclectic 1436, Volume 66, Sep 1837 Note to the article on Jamaica apprenticeship, 341-344 (08/06)

Pringle, Hall 1810-1886
Journalist; magistrate in Jamaica.

Eclectic 4517, Volume 124, Nov 1866 Vote by ballot, 378-388 (08/06)

Pringle, Thomas 1/5/1789-12/5/1834 Scottish : University of Edinburgh
Poet, journalist, and philanthropist; wrote 'The Autumnal Excursion' in the Poetic Mirror (1816); edited Edinburgh Star and Edinburgh Magazine; emigrated to South Africa. See ODNB.

NMM 1480a, Volume 28, Mar 1830 Spaniards! Yield not to Despair, 254 Verse. (03/15)

Prinsep, Henry Thoby 7/15/1792-2/11/1878
Indian civil servant and historian; in India 1809-1843; wrote A History of the Political and Military Transactions in India during the Administration of the Marquis of Hastings (1823). See Boase II: 1646-7, ODNB.

KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 A Persian Ghuzi, 248 Verse. (01/16)

Pritchard, James Cowles 2/11/1786-12/23/1848 : University of Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge
Physician and ethnologist with broad interests in physical anthropology and psychiatry; wrote Researches into the Physical History of Mankind (1813), Natural History of Man (1843), and other works; Commissioner in Lunacy; President of the Ethnological Society.


Procter, Bryan Waller 11/21/1787-10/4/1874
Romantic poet, wrote under the pseudonym Barry Cornwall for Literary Gazette and other periodicals; friend of Leigh Hunt and Charles Lamb; barrister and playwright, edited works of Ben Jonson, Shakespeare, and Browning. See Boase II: 1653-4, ODNB.

FM 31a, Volume 1, Apr 1830 From the Night-Shade, 286 Verse. (03/15)

FM 42a, Volume 1, Apr 1830 Sonnet (How natural boyhood loiters on its way!), 366 Verse. (03/15)

FM 49a, Volume 1, May 1830 Inscriptions. More Graecum, 450 Verse. (03/15)

FM 58a, Volume 1, Jun 1830 A Rover's Song, 540 Verse. (03/15)

FM 66a, Volume 1, Jun 1830 Stanzas (What is an eye to the dawning day?), 600 Verse. (03/15)

FM 82a, Volume 1, Jul 1830 The Farewell of the Convicts, 727-728 Verse. (03/15)

FM 99a, Volume 2, Aug 1830 On a Child, 110 Verse. (03/15)

FM 103a, Volume 2, Sep 1830 Stanzas (Thou hast love within thine eyes), 160 Verse. (03/15)

FM 104a, Volume 2, Sep 1830 prob. Church-Bells, Heard at Evening, 170 Verse. (03/15)

KS Volume 1, Nov 1827 The Portrait on My Uncle's Snuff-Box, 56-76 (08/16)

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 On a Lady, Slandered, 126-127 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 The Hamner Oak, 260-261 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 Henri Quatre, 131 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 Lines (Out in the savage mountains), 197-198 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 A Word; With a New Moral, 232-233 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 The Cricket on the Hearth, 218-219 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 The Awakener in the Desert, 20-21 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 The Linden Tree, 123 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 Verdict -- "Found Dead", 37-40 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 The Mother's Last Song, 101 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 Song (Those days were bright and pleasant days), 165 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 Song (Sing! -- sing me to sleep), 20 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 A Phantasy, 99-100 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 The River, 41 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 To an Old Playmate, 114-115 Verse. (01/16)

NMM 138a, Volume 2, Sep 1821 To Lelia (O, sainted Lelial when the dew-bright rose), 318 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 174a, Volume 2, Nov 1821 prob. Parting (Yon fleecy cloud that veils the gentle moon), 532 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 182a, Volume 2, Dec 1821 To Lelia (From the rude summit of an Alpine height), 584 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 191a, Volume 4, Jan 1822 To a Friend, 12 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 381a, Volume 7, Jan 1823 Sonnet. To the North Star (Fair star, 'mid changes, all unchangeable), 70 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 386a, Volume 7, Feb 1823 possib. An Invocation (O Thou undying Spirit of Poetry!), 117 Verse. (08/16)
NMM 388a, Volume 7, Feb 1823 On an Amethyst, Presented by Lelia, 134 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 430a, Volume 7, May 1823 To the South Wind, 419 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 484a, Volume 8, Sep 1823 To a Jasmine Fallen from Lelia's Bosom, 236 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 526a, Volume 8, Dec 1823 Stanzas (In glowing youth, he stood beside), 512 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 610a, Volume 10, Jun 1824 A Hymn to Apollo, 546-548 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 698a, Volume 13, Jan 1825 possib. To Anne, 39 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 784a, Volume 14, Jul 1825 possib. The Humming Bird, 40-41 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1323a, Volume 25, Mar 1829 Past and Present, 265 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1596a, Volume 31, Jan 1831 The Legacy of a Late Poet (A Song for our Father-land, On Revisiting the Residence of My Boyhood, To ------, A Dream, A Hymn of Evil Spirits, A Revel), 11-15 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1607a, Volume 31, Feb 1831 The Legacy of a Late Poet No. II (Poets, The Sea-Rover, An Irish Song, An Epitaph, Lovers Parting, A Dirge), 116-118 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1619a, Volume 31, Mar 1831 The Legacy of a Late Poet No. III (A Stream, A Bridal-dirge, Venice), 211-212 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1626a, Volume 31, Mar 1831 Maureen, 281 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1630a, Volume 31, Apr 1831 prob. The Legacy of a Late Poet. No IV (The Body-Snatcher), 312-314 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1687a, Volume 32, Sep 1831 Stanzas (I loved her when she looked from me), 210 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1697a, Volume 32, Sep 1831 From the Portfolio of a Deceased Poet (Fuller's Bird, Song, Hereafter), 271-272 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1718a, Volume 32, Nov 1831 prob. Sonnet. The King, 428 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2162a, Volume 42, Oct 1834 The Poor Scholar's Lament, 189 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2270a, Volume 45, Sep 1835 Weed and Flowers No. II (A Sudden Conversation, A Song for Any Season, Carpe Diem, On the Death of a Friend), 10-13 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3192a, Volume 64, Jan 1842 Weeds and Flowers No. I (1. A Panegyric on Ale; 2. On a Shipwreck; 3. A Catalogue of Commonplaces, 8-10 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3363a, Volume 67, Jan 1843 A Farewell to December, 97-98 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3525a, Volume 70, Jan 1844 The Sailor's Lament for the Sea, 129 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3584a, Volume 71, Jun 1844 A Dreamer Awakened, 232 Verse. (03/15)

Prothero, Rowland Edmund 9/6/1851-7/1/1937 : Balliol College, Oxford
Agricultural expert, administrator, journalist, author and Conservative politician; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; wrote Life of Dean Stanley; edited the Quarterly Review (1893-1899). See ODNB.

CQR Volume 28, Apr 1889 St. Francis Xavier, 160-181 (08/16)
CQR Volume 28, Jul 1889 Savonarola, 426-456 (08/16)
CQR Volume 31, Jan 1891 Gaspard de Coligny, 361-382 (08/16)
CQR Volume 33, Oct 1891 John Wyclif, 115-136 (08/16)


FM 2528a, Volume 38, Dec 1848 The Wall-Eyed Horse. A Rural Ballad, 653-658 Verse. (11/15)
Pusey, Edward Bouverie 8/22/1800-9/16/1882 : Christ Church, Oxford
Scholar and religious leader; with John Keble and John Henry Newman led the Oxford Movement; wrote many religious tracts. See Boase II: 1677-8, ODNB.

BC 703a, Volume 19, Apr 1836 Extra Pamphlets on Bishop Hempen: Elucidations and a Sequel, - (08/16)
BC 795, Volume 23, Apr 1838 The Royal and Parliamentary Ecclesiastical Commissions, 455-562 (08/16)
BC 855, Volume 27, Jan 1840 Appendix to Article on the Psalter [no. 849], 210-241 (08/16)
BC 880, Volume 28, Oct 1840 Notices of Books, 523-530 (08/16)
CQR Volume 6, Jul 1878 Alteration of a Line in the Christian Year, 539-544 (12/15)

Pyne, William Henry 4/21/1770-5/29/1843
Artist and writer; exhibited at Royal Academy; cofounder of Society of Painters of Water Colours; wrote text and plates for The Costume of Great Britain and other works; worked with Rudolph Ackermann. See ODNB.

FM 1493, Volume 22, Nov 1840 The greater and lesser stars of Old Pall Mall (chaps. i-ii), 547-559 (08/06)

Radcliffe, Frederick Peter Delme 12/18/1804-11/13/1875
Country gentleman; Master of the Hertfordshire hounds; participated in Knebworth theatricals; wrote The Noble Science [on fox hunting] (1839). See Boase III: 5.

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Hunting versus Yachting, 141 Verse. (08/16)

Rafter, Michael 1792-3/29/1856
Spent early years in India, retired from army in 1834, wrote for periodicals 1845-55, translated historic works from French, wrote novels, Our Indian Army (1855). See Boase VI: 447; Birmingham Gazette, April 7, 1856.

Metro Volume 34, May 1842 Savindroog [Chaps I-III], 1-21 (03/14)
Metro Volume 34, Jun 1842 Savindroog [Chaps V-VII], 129-146 (03/14)
Metro Volume 34, Jun 1842 Hymn to Venus, 223-224 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 34, Jul 1842 Savindroog [Chaps VIII-IX], 225-239 (03/14)
Metro Volume 34, Aug 1842 Savindroog [Chaps X-XI], 337-351 (03/14)
Metro Volume 35, Sep 1842 Savindroog [Chaps XII-XV], 1-32 (03/14)
Metro Volume 35, Oct 1842 Savindroog [Chaps XVI-XVIII], 113-132 (03/14)
Metro Volume 35, Nov 1842 Savindroog [Chaps XIX-XXII], 225-245 (03/14)
Metro Volume 35, Dec 1842 Savindroog [Chaps XXIII-XXV], 337-355 (03/14)

Metro Volume 36, Jan 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XXVI-XXVIII], 1-18 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Feb 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XXIX-XXXI], 113-131 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Mar 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XXXII-XXXIV], 225-245 (03/14)
Metro Volume 36, Apr 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XXXV-XXXVII], 337-354 (03/14)
Metro Volume 37, May 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XXXVIII-XL], 1-20 (03/14)
Metro Volume 37, Jun 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XLI-XLIII], 113-134 (03/14)
Metro Volume 37, Jul 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XLIV-XLV], 257-273 (03/14)
Metro Volume 37, Aug 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XLVII-XL VIII], 372-383 (03/14)
Metro Volume 38, Sep 1843 Savindroog [Chaps XLIX-LII], 1-30 (03/14)
Metro Volume 38, Oct 1843 Savindroog [Chaps LIII-LV], 113-131 (03/14)
Metro Volume 46, Jul 1846 Les Anglais Pour Rire; or, Parisian Adventures. A Passage in the Life of Captain Anthony Blake, 324-336 (03/14)
Metro Volume 46, Aug 1846 Les Anglais Pour Rire; or, Parisian Adventures. A Passage in the Life of Captain Anthony Blake, 390-400 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Sep 1846 Les Anglais Pour Rire; or, Parisian Adventures. A Passage in the Life of Captain Anthony Blake (Chap IV-V), 70-87 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Oct 1846 Les Anglais Pour Rire; or, Parisian Adventures. A Passage in the Life of Captain Anthony Blake (Chap VI-VII), 193-211 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Nov 1846 Spanish Adventures. A Passage in the Life of Captain Anthony Blake (Chaps VIII, 317-334 (03/14)
Metro Volume 47, Dec 1846 The Dying Pole, 372-373 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 47, Dec 1846 Spanish Adventures. A Passage in the Life of Captain Anthony Blake (Chaps IX-X), 374-402 (03/14)
Metro Volume 48, Jan 1847 Spanish Adventures. A Passage in the Life of Captain Anthony Blake (Chaps XI-XII), 38-67 (03/14)
Metro Volume 48, Jan 1847 Hymn to Venus, 68-69 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 48, Feb 1847 Spanish Adventures. A Passage in the Life of Captain Anthony Blake (Chaps XIII), 158-172 (03/14)
Metro Volume 48, Feb 1847 A Mother's Dirge, on the Death of a Beloved Child, 195-196 Verse. (08/16)

Ragg, Thomas 1/11/1808-12/3/1881
Bookseller, editor, and cleric; editor of the Birmingham Advertiser; had parish in Shropshire; wrote The Martyr of Verulam and Other Poems (1834), Records of the Poor and Other Poems (1840), Thoughts on Salvation (1842), and other works. See Boase III: 11, ODNB.
Raikes, Harriet -  
Wrote The Marriage Contract (1849); edited Private Correspondence of Thomas Raikes with the Duke of Wellington (1861).

KS  
Volume 8, Nov 1834  Redwood: or, Heur et Malheur, 92-107 (08/16)

Ramsey, Robert -  
Volume 10, Jun 1824  Stanzas (Yes, I will tread that hallow’d scene), 576 Verse. (03/15)

Randall, Richard William 4/13/1824-12/23/1906 : Christ Church, Oxford  
Dean of Chichester; pro-Tractarian, a ritualist, and supporter of the English Church Union; supporter of the high-Church tradition. See ODNB.

CQR  
Volume 8, Jul 1879  Retreats, 401-413 (03/15)

CR 313i,  
Volume 10, Mar 1869  Notices of Books, 474-476

CR 390i,  
Volume 13, Jan 1870  Notices of Books, 153

Rands, William Brighty 12/24/1823-4/23/1882  
Reporter for House of Commons; wrote for Illustrated Times, contributed extensively to Contemporary Review; wrote verse for children. See Bosae III: 34-35, ODNB.

CR 257i,  
Volume 8, Aug 1868  Notices of Books, 634-635

CR 271i,  
Volume 9, Oct 1868  Notices of Books, 308-312

CR 280i,  
Volume 9, Nov 1868  Notices of Books, 466-469

CR 288i,  
Volume 9, Dec 1868  Notices of Books, 634-635

CR 297i,  
Volume 10, Jan 1869  Notices of Books, 141-151

CR 320i,  
Volume 10, Apr 1869  Notices of Books, 628-629

CR 328i,  
Volume 11, May 1869  Notices of Books, 147-149

CR 336i,  
Volume 11, Jun 1869  Notices of Books, 315-318

CR 344i,  
Volume 11, Jul 1869  Notices of Books, 466-467

CR 351i,  
Volume 11, Aug 1869  Notices of Books, 627-632

CR 359i,  
Volume 12, Sep 1869  Notices of Books, 136-143

CR 367i,  
Volume 12, Oct 1869  Notices of Books, 301-306

CR 375i,  
Volume 12, Nov 1869  Notices of Books, 465-471

CR 397i,  
Volume 13, Feb 1870  Notices of Books, 299-309

CR 454i,  
Volume 15, Sep 1870  Notices of Books, 316-321

CR 1132,  
Volume 29, Apr 1877  Essays and notices, 944-962

CR 1168,  
Volume 30, Aug 1877  Neglected aspects of the drink question, 454-465

CR 1196,  
Volume 30, Nov 1877  Professor Tyndall’s Birmingham address, 1001-1012

CR 1269,  
Volume 32, May 1878  The Hintons: father and son, 259-271

StP 499,  
Volume 12, Mar 1873  School board comedies, 290-295

StP 607,  
Volume 14, Mar 1874  A career out of parliament, 352-360

Rankin, Francis John Harrison 1805-3/26/1847  
Chaplin to Gambia; wrote The White Man’s Grave: A Visit to Sierra Leone in 1834 (1836), ”The Possums of Aristophanes” for Fraser’s Magazine (1836), a novel, The Man Without Soul (1838).

BentM 56a,  
Volume 1, May 1837  Peter Plumbago’s Correspondence, 448-449 Verse. (11/15)

FM 994,  
Volume 14, Sep 1836  posib. Captain Gardner’s Journey to the Zoolu Country, 332-348 (03/15)

Philosopher, theologian, and historian; Fellow and lecturer of Hertford College, Oxford; wrote The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages (1895), Doctrine and Development. The Theory of Good and Evil (1907), other works. See ODNB.

CQR  
Volume 23, Jan 1887  The Early History of Oxford, 430-453 (11/15)

Rask, Rasmus Kristian 11/22/1787-11/14/1832 Danish : University of Copenhagen  
Scholar and philologist; wrote A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue (1830) and various works in Danish.

ForR 46,  
Volume 2, Aug 1828  Short Reviews of Books, 236-262

ForR 130,  
Volume 5, Mar 1830  Short Reviews of Books, 493-531

Ravenstein, Ernst Georg 12/30/1834-3/13/1913 German  
Writer; born in Frankfurt, emigrated to London in 1852; cartographer; wrote a work on Russian exploration; published on gymnastics. See ODNB.

BentM 2791,  
Volume 41, Jun 1857  The Russians on the Amur, 551-563 (12/07)

Raymond, George 1796-5/13/1867 : Trinity College, Cambridge  

AM 10b,  
Volume 1, Feb 1842  To an Andalusian Beauty, 55 Verse. (08/16)
Reach, Angus Bethune 1/23/1821-11/25/1856 Scottish : Edinburgh University
Journalist; wrote for Morning Chronicle, Bentley's Miscellany, Chambers's Journal, Illustrated London News; on the staff of Punch; music and art critic; books include The Natural History of Bores (1847), The Natural History of Humbugs (1847). See Boase III: 60-61, ODNB.

Metro
Volume 20, Sep 1837 Prose Sketches. By a Poet, 33-39 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 20, Oct 1837 Prose Sketches. By a Poet, 170-184 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 20, Nov 1837 Prose Sketches. By a Poet, 295-305 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 21, Jan 1838 Prose Sketches. By a Poet, 105-112 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 22, May 1838 Prose Sketches. By a Poet. The Vale of Chamounix, 93-101 (03/14)
Metro
Volume 24, Jan 1839 The Deluge, 81-86 Verse. (03/14)
NMM 2484a, Volume 49, Apr 1837 Pompeii; an Extract from "Italy," a Poem, 500-504 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3138a, Volume 63, Sep 1841 Thoughts on Plucking Snowdrops, 32 Verse. (03/15)

Redding, Cyrus 2/2/1785-5/28/1870
Journalist and editor, sub-editor of the New Monthly Magazine (1821-1830) and the Metropolitan Magazine (1831-1832); wrote histories of shipwrecks and of wines, several books of memoirs and recollections. See Boase III: 71, ODNB.

Metro
Volume 1, May 1831 May Day, 22 Verse. (08/16)
Metro
Volume 1, May 1831 The Call to Poland, 72 Verse. (08/16)
Metro
Volume 1, May 1831 The Call to Poland, 72 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 137a, Volume 2, Sep 1821 Sonnet from Vincenzio da Filicaja, 313 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 156a, Volume 2, Oct 1821 To Echo, 426 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 164a, Volume 2, Nov 1821 Cain on the Sea-Shore, 467 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 221a, Volume 4, Mar 1822 From Quevedo (Search Rome for Rome, O Traveller! thou shall see), 215 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 228a, Volume 4, Mar 1822 Lines Written on the Field of Crecy, 1820, 261 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 292c, Volume 5, Jul 1822 The Miraculous Candle, 82-83 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 297a, Volume 5, Aug 1822 Second Sight, 116-117 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 315a, Volume 5, Sep 1822 The Miser's Will, 223-224 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 404a, Volume 7, Mar 1823 Plain Preaching, 229-230 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 434a, Volume 7, May 1823 David, 444 Verse. (03/15)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mar 1825</td>
<td>Queen Isabel's Wish, 245-246</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Apr 1824</td>
<td>The Lover's Quarrel, 155-157</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Feb 1824</td>
<td>To Newton's Study, 516-517</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Aug 1824</td>
<td>The Swedish Miner, 55</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Jul 1824</td>
<td>To the Last Leaf of Autumn, 439-440</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sep 1824</td>
<td>The &quot;Three Mighty&quot;, 258</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dec 1824</td>
<td>On Lieutenant Hood, 488</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Jan 1824</td>
<td>Pyramus and Thisbe. A Ballad, 49-53</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mar 1824</td>
<td>Alfaima's Lament, 296</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Apr 1824</td>
<td>The Surprise of Alhama, 316</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Apr 1824</td>
<td>Written in Egypt, 334</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>May 1824</td>
<td>The Grave (from the German), 347</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>May 1824</td>
<td>The Pirate's Song, 430</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>May 1824</td>
<td>The Choice, 480</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Jun 1824</td>
<td>To Newton's Study, 516-517</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Jul 1824</td>
<td>The Swedish Miner, 55</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Aug 1824</td>
<td>The Bachelor Outwitted, 104-107</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Aug 1824</td>
<td>The Moor's Prophecy, 112</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Aug 1824</td>
<td>Mahomet, 137-138</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sep 1824</td>
<td>An Horatian Ode on the Yacht of a Great Civic Character, 203-204</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sep 1824</td>
<td>Beauty's Victory, 267</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Oct 1824</td>
<td>Valentine, 327-332</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Aug 1824</td>
<td>The City of the Plain, 374-377</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Nov 1824</td>
<td>Broken Vows, 434-435</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dec 1824</td>
<td>Written after Reading of the Capture of the Esmiralda by Lord Cochrane, 515</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Oct 1824</td>
<td>Valentine. -- Canto II, 549-554</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jan 1825</td>
<td>Written at Montmartre, 111-112</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Feb 1825</td>
<td>To the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-Four, 140-141</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Feb 1825</td>
<td>To Iamthe, 165</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mar 1825</td>
<td>The Horseman's Song from Korner, 234</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mar 1825</td>
<td>The Mourner, 309-310</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Apr 1825</td>
<td>The Prescription, 335</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Apr 1825</td>
<td>Giulio and Zelma, 377-379</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>May 1825</td>
<td>Scenes of the Past. No. I Hyde Abbey, 447-448</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>May 1825</td>
<td>The Patriot Before his Execution, 501</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jun 1825</td>
<td>Valentine. -- Canto III., 538-541</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jun 1825</td>
<td>The Triumph of Science, 570-571</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jul 1825</td>
<td>The Past Eternity, 56</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jul 1825</td>
<td>Doggrel Verses to My Cigar, 86-87</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jul 1825</td>
<td>The Birth of Genius, 96</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Aug 1825</td>
<td>King Harold, 133-134</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Aug 1825</td>
<td>The Greek Woman, 174-175</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Aug 1825</td>
<td>Agrigentum, 191-192</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Sep 1825</td>
<td>The Rubicon, 241-242</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Sep 1825</td>
<td>The Preponderating Motive, 277-278</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Oct 1825</td>
<td>The Maiden's Dream, 321-322</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Oct 1825</td>
<td>Caractacus, 333-334</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Nov 1825</td>
<td>The Untombed Mariners, 432-433</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Nov 1825</td>
<td>King Arthur's Sword, 452</td>
<td>Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NMM 836a, Volume 14, Nov 1825 Stanzas (In the woods of Arcady), 469 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 846a, Volume 14, Dec 1825 To the French Skeleton, 541-542 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 853a, Volume 14, Dec 1825 The Wreck of the Comet, 597-598 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 857a, Volume 16, Jan 1826 One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-Five, 31-32 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 869a, Volume 16, Feb 1826 Spes Rediviva, or Lines on the Death of Alexander, 143-144 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 874a, Volume 16, Feb 1826 The Captive's Friend, 176-178 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 874a, Volume 16, Feb 1826 Mazurier, or the Theatre's Three Ages, 183-185 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 883a, Volume 16, Mar 1826 Scenes of the Past. -- No. II Pharsalia, 256-257 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 885a, Volume 16, Mar 1826 The Unknown City, 273 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 896a, Volume 16, Apr 1826 To Ship, 371 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 899a, Volume 16, Apr 1826 To Ida, 392 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 900a, Volume 16, Apr 1826 The City of the Dead, 404-405 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 907a, Volume 16, May 1826 On Seeing Chillon, 456 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 919a, Volume 16, Jun 1826 The Warning, 552 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 936a, Volume 17, Jul 1826 The Soldier's Will, 72-73 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 955a, Volume 17, Sep 1826 The Victory of Tours, 215-216 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 958a, Volume 17, Sep 1826 On a Sailor's Funeral at Sea, 239 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 970a, Volume 17, Oct 1826 On a Scene of Youth, 321 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 972a, Volume 17, Oct 1826 Devotion, 340-341 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 983a, Volume 17, Nov 1826 Far Ida. A Ballad., 432-433 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 984a, Volume 17, Nov 1826 The Past, 441 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 987a, Volume 17, Nov 1826 Brutus after Philippi, 467-468 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 991a, Volume 17, Dec 1826 Tarshish, 498 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 994a, Volume 17, Dec 1826 Ballad. No II. The King and the Lady, 522-524 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1000a, Volume 17, Dec 1826 To December, 575 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1032a, Volume 19, Mar 1827 The Ultramarine Club, 246-247 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1034a, Volume 19, Mar 1827 On Hearing the Roar of the Sea at Night, 265-266 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1045a, Volume 19, Apr 1827 Youth, 349-350 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1056a, Volume 19, May 1827 Brutus before Phillipi, 441-442 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1059a, Volume 19, May 1827 To the First of May, 469-470 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1070a, Volume 19, Jun 1827 Love's Victim, 551-552 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1183a, Volume 22, Apr 1828 Epigram from Martial, 340 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1192a, Volume 22, Apr 1828 Myrtle Garlands for the Brave, 392 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1293a, Volume 25, Jan 1829 The Parted Year, 25-26 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1344a, Volume 25, May 1829 The 'Wine of Blood', 408 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1362a, Volume 25, Jun 1829 To Martin on the Painting of the Deluge, 535 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1387a, Volume 26, Aug 1829 Farewell to the Alcazar, 120-121 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1405a, Volume 26, Sep 1829 The Coronation of Inez de Castro, 259-260 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1445a, Volume 26, Dec 1829 Epigram after Martial (Without calves-head the Alderman can't dine), 560 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1450a, Volume 28, Jan 1830 News of the New Year, 20-22 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1536a, Volume 29, Jul 1830 The Eagle, 104 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1560a, Volume 29, Sep 1830 Lines on Leaving England, 283-284 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3977a, Volume 79, Mar 1847 The Malaria, 327 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4015a, Volume 80, Jun 1847 Famine's Burnt-Offering, 152 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4274a, Volume 84, Dec 1848 Sir James Mackintosh and his Daughter, 449 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4296a, Volume 85, Jan 1849 Eighteen Hundred and Forty-Eight, 99-100 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4354a, Volume 86, May 1849 On Seeing a Recent Engraving of A.W. Schlegel on his Bed, after Death, 58 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4903a, Volume 97, Jan 1853 Rose -- The Death Marriage, 44 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4985a, Volume 98, Aug 1853 The Song of the Evicted, 474-475 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5012a, Volume 99, Nov 1853 The Age of Gold, 266 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5074a, Volume 100, Mar 1854 Nansavallan, 344-345 Verse. (11/15)

Rede, William Leman 1/31/1802-4/3/1847
Actor and playwright; involved with Dramatic Author's Society; wrote The Rake's Progress (1832) and The Peregrinations of Pickwick, or, Boz-i-a-n-n-a (1837); contributed to New Monthly Magazine; wrote novels serialized in the Sunday Times. See ODNB.

BentM 1077, Volume 17, May 1845 prob. Outpourings [on drama], 505-513
BentM 1095, Volume 18, Jul 1845 prob. Outpourings. Libation the third, 30-36
Reid, John 4/1/1808-1841 Scottish
Publisher, author, and radical activist; wrote Bibliotheca Scot-Celtica (1832), which aimed to be a complete bibliography of books in Gaelic. Died in Hong Kong editing an English journal.

BentM 1105,
Volume 18, Aug 1845 prob. Outpourings. Libation the Fourth, 126-142

BentM 1120,
Volume 18, Sep 1845 prob. Outpourings. Libation the Fifth, 272-276

BentM 1131,
Volume 18, Oct 1845 prob. Outpourings. Libation the Seventh, 376-385

BentM 1137,
Volume 18, Nov 1845 prob. Outpourings. Libation the Eighth, 447-454

BentM 1145,
Volume 18, Nov 1845 prob. Sammuel Russell [an actor], 523-524

BentM 1165,
Volume 19, Jan 1846 prob. Outpourings. Libation the Ninth, 69-77

BentM 1179,
Volume 19, Feb 1846 prob. Outpourings. Libation the Tenth, 180-185

BentM 1186,
Volume 19, Mar 1846 prob. Outpourings. Libation the Eleventh, 257-260

BentM 1197,
Volume 19, Apr 1846 prob. Outpourings. Libation the Twelth [concl.], 370-375

Redgrave, Miss -

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 The Tableaux at Castle Seaton, 163-183 (01/16)

Reeve, Henry 9/9/1813-10/21/1895
Barrister, contributed to reviews, foreign editor of The Times, editor of the Edinburgh Review; wrote extensively on foreign affairs and foreign history; translated De Tocqueville. See Boase III: 89-90, ODNB.

ER 1963, Volume 85, Apr 1847 Cracow in 1845 and 1846, 261-295 (08/06)

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 To the Music of One Who Had Ceased to Deserve the Love of a Poet, 209 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 Woman (When Man is stricken by the shaft of sorrow), 26 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 2, Nov 1831 Adam Mickiewicz and His Poetry, 257-264 (03/14)

Metro Volume 18, Apr 1837 Sketches of Bohemia, and the Slavonian Provinces of the Austrian Empire. [I], 349-363 (03/14)

Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Sketches of Bohemia, and the Slavonian Provinces of the Austrian Empire. [II], 30-44 (03/14)


Metro Volume 19, Jul 1837 Sketches of Bohemia, and the Slavonian Provinces of the Austrian Empire. No. IV, 225-243 (03/14)

Reynolds, Frederic Mansel 1800-1850
Writer and Journal editor; edited the Keepsake; wrote Miserrimus: a Tale (1832). See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 To --------- (That e'er my visits will become), 49 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 On Two Sisters, 51 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 To ---- (They told me, with their feelings bitter), 79 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Invitation to a Beautiful but Very Small Young Lady, 100- Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 An Anticipation for a Certain Coquette, 119 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 To a Spinster. Love's Calendar, 142 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Thief Detected, 185 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Reason for Absence, 194 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Quatrain Addressed to a Lady, and Written on the Envelope in Which Was Returned Her Own Letter, 218 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Test of Love, 219- Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 An Incident, 221-237 (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Impromptus, on a Poet who was Compelled by Poverty to Lodge with a Tailor, 239 Verse. (08/16)

Rennie, James 2/26/1787-8/25/1867 Scottish : Glasgow University Naturalist; professor of Zoology at King's College, London; went to New South Wales in 1840; edited or wrote over 25 books on botany, zoology, etc. Claimed to have contributed to The Eclectic. See Boase III: 111-2, ODNB.

KS Volume 1, Dec 1835 The Stage-Coachman, 105-110 (08/16)

Repp, Thorleifur Gudmundsson 1794-1857 Danish
Literary scholar; librarian of Advocates Library, Edinburgh; published Danish-English dictionary in 1845.

ForR 37, Volume 2, Aug 1828 prob. Ingermann -- Danish Poetry, 67-79


ForR 74, Volume 3, Jan 1829 Short Reviews, 234-262

ForR 97, Volume 4, Jul 1829 Short Reviews of Books, 213-289

ForR 108, Volume 4, Oct 1829 Short Reviews of Books, 474-519

Page 183 of 248
KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Impromptu, on the assertion of a Lady, that in her Drawing of Venus, the Hair of the Goddess was arranged so as to conceal a portion of her figure, without disobeying the laws of gravity, 263 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 To ---- (The day from me pass'd), 264-265 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Preface, - (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 prob. Nestor and Thydides [Pope's Homer's Iliad, Book VIII. Ver. 147], 102 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Moral Song, 213-215 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 prob. Marly, 265-266 (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 prob. The Zwinger Palace, 282 (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Bourbons. 1830, 276-277 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Well of Beauty, 291-292 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 A Mother's Love, 250-274 (08/16)
KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 Stanzas (Oh! ceaseless my grief!), 278 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 The Divorce, 236 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 The Impatient Man, and His Deaf Family, 103-133 (01/16)

Reynolds, John Hamilton 9/9/1794-11/15/1852
Solicitor; wrote for London Magazine under the signature Edward Herbert; wrote for Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews; friend of Keats, brother-in-law of Thomas Hood with whom he wrote Odes and Addresses to Great People (1825); wrote several books of poems. See Boase III: 124, ODNB.

AM 326a, Volume 5, May 1844 An Ode-Let to Master Izaak Walton, 403-404 Verse. (08/16)
AM 513a, Volume 7, Jun 1845 prob. Time, 497 Verse. (08/16)
BentM 10a, Volume 1, Jan 1837 Song (Oh! this is the house for effects and for scenes), 92 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 368a, Volume 6, Nov 1839 Sonnet on the Anniversary of the Battle of Trafalgar, 542 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1320a, Volume 21, Feb 1847 The Two Enthusiasts, 209-212 Verse. (11/15)
FM 666, Volume 9, Mar 1834 Hints for a history of highwaymen, 279-287
FM 1414, Volume 21, Feb 1840 William Ainsworth and Jack Sheppard, 227-245
NMM 2166a, Volume 42, Oct 1834 prob. Odes and Addresses to Great People. Ode to the author of 'Bubbles from the Brunnen.', 221-223 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2671a, Volume 52, Apr 1838 A Legend of a Committee of Paviours, 562-565 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3948a, Volume 78, Dec 1846 possib. The Wall (Oh let me love the kindly Wall), 469-470 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3969a, Volume 79, Feb 1847 possib. Have You Heard a Lute?, 248 Verse. (03/15)

Ribton, William 1815-7/3/1889 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Barrister; practiced in central criminal court; in Wellesley as "Ritton, William"; See Boase III: 130.

BentM 136, Volume 2, Dec 1837 The glories of good humour, 591-594
BentM 155a, Volume 3, Feb 1838 A Poet's Frenzy, 149 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 158a, Volume 3, Feb 1838 A Dream, 172 Verse. (11/15)

Richardson, Caroline Eliza 11/24/1777-11/9/1853 Scottish Poet and novelist; née Scott; author of Adonia, a desultory story (1801); Poems (1828). Husband died in India in 1826. See Boase III: 144, ODNB.

Metro Volume 30, Jan 1841 Memoir of Miss Emma Roberts, 111-120 (03/14)
Metro Volume 41, Dec 1844 Stanzas (On, on, Earth circles on), 423 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 42, Jan 1845 The Young Widower, 127-128 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 42, Feb 1845 Stanzas on Hearing a Lady Singing Mazzinghi's "Wreath", 169 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Dec 1845 Three Mansions, 492 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Mar 1846 The Beauty of Death, 312 Verse. (08/16)
NMM 22a, Volume 1, Feb 1821 Sonnet (Methought, that in a calm and leafy bower), 205 Verse. (03/15)

Richardson, David Lester 1801-11/17/1865
Poet, writer, and soldier; served in India where he published Miscellaneous Poems (1822); founded London Weekly Review; edited Bengal Annual, Calcutta Monthly Journal, other periodicals. See Boase III: 145-6, ODNB.

AM 567a, Volume 8, Oct 1845 Sonnet (With life and mystery all nature teems), 364 Verse. (08/16)
FM 1889a, Volume 29, Jan 1844 The Poet, 34 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 38, Sep 1843 Sonnet. On returning to Calcutta after a voyage to Singapore and Penang, 42 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Mar 1846 The Island of Penang, 434-435 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 39, Feb 1844 Sonnet (This world is beautiful! Oh, dearest friend), 224 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, Jun 1844 Stanzas (How beautiful are hill and dale, and meadow, grove, and river!), 152 Verse. (08/16)
Richardson, John (1797-1852) 1797-1852 Canadian Author; served in Canadian militia and fought in Carlist War; wrote Journal of the Movements of the British Legion (1836); Times correspondent in Canada; published Canadian periodicals. See ODNB.

NMM 997, Volume 17, Dec 1826 A Canadian campaign (Part I), 541-548
NMM 1022, Volume 19, Feb 1827 A Canadian campaign (Part II), 162-170
NMM 1033, Volume 19, Mar 1827 A Canadian campaign (Part III), 248-254
NMM 1058, Volume 19, Jun 1827 A Canadian campaign (Part IV), 538-551

Richardson, Sir John (1771-1841) 3/3/1771-3/19/1841 : University College, Oxford English lawyer and judge; knighted in 1819; friend of Joshua Watson (leader of the Hackney Phalanx); spent later life in Malta where he edited the Harlequin, or Anglo-Maltese Miscellany. See ODNB.

BC 155, Volume 23, Apr 1825 possib. Unitarian Marriages, 437-445 (08/16)
BC 230, Volume 2, Jul 1826 New Editions of Blackstone, 439-461 (08/16)
BC 336, Volume 3, Apr 1828 prob. Morgan on Marriage, &c. -- Dissenters' Marriage Bill, 455-484 (08/16)
BC 541, Volume 13, Jan 1833 possib. Palgrave's Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, 135-159 (08/16)

Richardson, William 1830-1/12/1879 Timber merchant; wrote articles in Ainsworth's Magazine, London Society, Building News, other periodicals; wrote for architectural and professional journals. See RLF #1877.

AM 1527, Volume 25, Jan 1854 prob. Scenes from my life (chaps. i-iii), 48-57
AM 1539, Volume 25, Feb 1854 prob. Scenes from my life (chaps. iv-vi, concl.), 134-143

Rickards, Samuel 1796-8/24/1865 : Oriel College, Oxford Church of England clergyman; contemporary of John Keble and John Henry Newman; supported the Oxford Movement, but with reservations; wrote Hymns for Private Devotion for the Sundays and Satint's Days (1825) and other works. See Boase III: 163-4, ODNB.

BC 925, Volume 31, Apr 1842 Tales for Young People [including The Lost Brooch by Harriet Mozley], 402-428 (08/16)


Rimbault, Edward Francis 1816-1876 Organist, lectured on history of music, Ph.D. Gottingen, composed the opera The Fair Maid of Islington, wrote many books on early music. See Boase III: 178, ODNB.


Metro Volume 49, May 1847 The Life and Times of Cardinal Wolsey, 45-61 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, May 1847 Hamburg as it is, 80-91 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, Jun 1847 The Cant of the Present Age, 135-139 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, Jun 1847 The Death of Margaret Atheling, 143-144 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 49, Jun 1847 Copenhagen as it was, 223-230 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, Jul 1847 The Death of Rembrandt, 275-276 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 49, Jul 1847 A Day at Stratford-Upon-Avon, 337-342 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, Aug 1847 Thoughts on Civilization, 386-392 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, Aug 1847 A Glimpse at Stonehenge, 444-450 (03/14)
Metro Volume 49, Aug 1846 The Contrast; or, the Artist and the Dwarf, 462-463 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 50, Sep 1847 The Life of Mozart, 88-105 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Sep 1847 Rhymes for the Free, 105 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 50, Oct 1847 Birth Day Verses. To a Lady, 137-138 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 50, Oct 1847 A Plea for Associated Homes, 150-155 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Oct 1847 Review of The Progress of the Nation, in its various Social and Economical Relations by G. R. Porter, 214-233 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Nov 1847 Aesthetical Criticism, 245-250 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Nov 1847 Northern Antiquities, translated from the French of M. Mallet by Bishop Percy, 332-348 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Dec 1847 Life of Mary the Second (based upon Lives of the Queens of England by Agnes Strickland), 355-373 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Dec 1847 Johnson versus Milton, 439-448 (03/14)
Metro Volume 51, Jan 1848 The Literary Forgeries of Chatterton, 1-15 (03/14)

Metro Volume 51, Jan 1848 The Trial of the Earl of Somerset, for the Poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury, 104-115 (03/14)

Metro Volume 51, Mar 1848 A Few Thoughts on Wine, 254-266 (03/14)

Metro Volume 51, Apr 1848 The French Revolution of February, 464-476 (03/14)

Metro Volume 52, Jul 1848 A Plea for East Suffolk, 227-239 (03/14)

Metro Volume 53, Sep 1848 To Helen, 108 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 53, Oct 1848 The Tea Trade. Its History and Prospects, 185-194 (03/14)

Metro Volume 53, Nov 1848 Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke (a review of Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke by G. Harris), 318-335 (03/14)

Metro Volume 53, Dec 1848 Talfourd on Lamb (a review of Final Memorials of Charles Lamb by Thomas Noon Talfourd), 432-452 (03/14)

Metro Volume 54, Feb 1849 John Fransham. A Biography, 123-135 (03/14)

Metro Volume 54, Mar 1849 Cigars and Tobacco, 301-311 (03/14)

Metro Volume 54, Mar 1849 The Life and Writings of John Skelton, 334-346 (03/14)

Metro Volume 54, Apr 1849 Women as they are, 438-452 (03/14)

Metro Volume 54, Apr 1849 Macfarlane’s Glance at Revolutionised Italy (a review of A Glance at Revolutionised Italy by Charles Macfarlane), 461-472 (03/14)

Metro Volume 55, May 1849 Sir Robert Walpole, His Life and Administration, 35-59 (03/14)

Metro Volume 55, May 1849 Perils, Pastimes, and Pleasures of an Emigrant (a review of Perils, Pastimes, and Pleasures of an Emigrant in Australia), 96-101 (03/14)

Metro Volume 55, May 1849 To ****, 112 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 55, Jun 1849 To My Nephew, 204-205 Verse. (08/16)

Metro Volume 55, Jun 1849 A Plea for Voluntary Education, 213-219 (03/14)

Metro Volume 55, Jul 1849 Coal-Pits and Colliers, 297-308 (03/14)

Metro Volume 55, Aug 1849 Juvenile Depravity, 446-452 (03/14)

Metro Volume 56, Sep 1849 National Evils and Practical Remedies (a review of National Evils and Practical Remedies by James S. Buckingham), 100-111 (03/14)


Ritchie, Leitch 1800-1/16/1865 Scottish Writer and editor; edited *The Era, Edinburgh Chamber’s Journal, Friendship’s Offering*, and other periodicals; wrote for many periodicals, including *Heath’s Picturesque Annual*; wrote *Head Pieces and Til Pieces By a Travelling Artist* (1820), *Tales and Confessions* (1829), and other works. See Boase III: 184-185. *ODNB* adds a first name, Duncan, which he apparently did not use, and also gives his date of birth unequivocally as 1800 (earlier DNB had appended a ?). See Wellesley’s evidence in vol. 2, Pt. B, which gives a d.o.b. of 1796/97, with odds on 1796, not 1797.

KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Novice, or the Convert Demon, 30-51 (08/16)

KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Outlaw’s Bride, 263-285 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Havre, 114-117 (08/16)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Banks of the Seine, 190-191 (08/16)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Two Barons; or the Spirits of the Mine, 234-246 (08/16)

KS Volume 9, Nov 1835 Narrative of Mr. Johnson’s Voyage to the Continent, 282-294 (08/16)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Lake of Como, 320-322 (08/16)

Roberts, Dr. Charles Julius 1794-1851 Physician; born 1794/5.

BentM 879, Volume 14, Oct 1843 Regular Habits, 393-400 (08/16)


CQR Volume 14, Jul 1882 prob. The Province of Skepticism and the Limits of Free Thought, 412-434 (03/15)

Robertson, John 10/15/1816-5/8/1891 Australian politician and Premier of New South Wales; spent part of the 1830s in London; known for his support of free trade. See *Boase* III: 212, *ODNB*.

F&Q Volume 2, Oct 1843 possib. Reciprocal Free Trade, 526-551 (12/15)

Robertson, John Parish 1792-11/1/1843 Scottish : Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Merchant and writer; active in various trade projects in South America; wrote numerous articles and papers; best known for *Letters on Paraguay* (1839) and *Letters on South America* (1843). See RLF case 1034, *ODNB*.

FM 946, Volume 13, May 1836 My grandfather; a tale of Bath (Part 1), 682-693 (10/13)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FM 957,</th>
<th>Volume 13, Jun 1836 My grandfather; a tale of Bath (Part 2, concl.), 682-693 (10/13)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Patrick (Lord Robertson)</td>
<td>2/17/1794-1/10/1855 Scottish Barrister and judge; dean of the faculty of advocates; wrote Leaves from a journal (1844), Gleams of Thought (1847), Sonnets reflective and descriptive (1849). See Boase III: 214, ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 19, Nov 1845 The Exile, 256-260 Verse. (01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, David</td>
<td>7/22/1787-2/19/1849 Journalist and economist; chief political writer for Blackwood's Magazine (1824-1831); wrote for Fraser's Magazine (1832-1836). See ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bk 6,</td>
<td>Volume 15, Jan 1824 prob. Letter from Sampson Steadfast Esq. [on current politics], 58-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bk 271,</td>
<td>Volume 19, Jan 1826 Preface [history of Blackwood's Magazine]. -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Emma</td>
<td>1814-12/18/1890 Novelist and playwright; wrote Whitefriars, of The Days of Charles the Second (1844) and other historical novels; wrote the play Richelieu in Love; wrote critiques of contemporary society. See Boase VI: 485-6, ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 536a,</td>
<td>Volume 8, Aug 1845 The Dahra Massacre, 118 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR 23,</td>
<td>Volume 31, Apr 1824 possib. Tour in Germany, and some of the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire, 174-197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, P. F. -</td>
<td>Poet; wrote Poems: Characteristic, itinerary, and miscellaneous (1868).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 40, May 1844 Lyric Lament, on a Defunct Sparrowl, 112 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 40, Jun 1844 Sonnet. Written on the Blank Page of a Metaphysical Treatise, 172 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 40, Jul 1844 Sonnets, Pencilled on the Margins of a Metaphysical Treatise. Nos ii. III., 336 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Susannah (Susannah Moore)</td>
<td>7/10/1818-2/13/1887 Born Susannah Moore, married James Elphinstone Roe (who was sent as a convict to Australia); was teacher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CM 538,</td>
<td>Volume 10, Dec 1864 A convict’s views of penal discipline, 722-733 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Frederic</td>
<td>1/31/1811-11/21/1889 Oriel College, Oxford Civil servant and Baron; associate of Hurrell Froude and Newman; fellow at Oriel; one of the starters of the Tractarian Guardian newspaper; commissioner of lands and emigration; under-secretary of state for the colonies; wrote for Edinburgh Review, New Quarterly Review, British Critic, others. See ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BC 786,</td>
<td>Volume 23, Jan 1838 Froude's Remains [Part I], 200-225 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BC 808,</td>
<td>Volume 24, Oct 1838 Poems by Trench and Milnes, 271-301 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BC 867,</td>
<td>Volume 28, Jul 1840 Utilitarian Moral Philosophy [on The Works of Jeremy Bentham], 93-125 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BC 881,</td>
<td>Volume 29, Jan 1841 Sewell's Christian Morals: Utilitarian Moral Philosophy, 1-44 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BC 910,</td>
<td>Volume 30, Oct 1841 Mr. Tracy's translation of Undine, 494-506 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BC 917,</td>
<td>Volume 31, Jan 1842 possib. Letter-Writing, 133-168 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Samuel</td>
<td>7/30/1763-12/18/1855 Banker poet; wrote The Pleasures of Memory (1792); art collector; known as literary personality and wit. See Boase III, 262, ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FM 45a,</td>
<td>Volume 1, May 1830 Horace in Other Shapes. Lib I. Carmen VII., 414 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 9, Nov 1835 Written in July, 1834, 96 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolleston, Frances</td>
<td>6/9/1781-1864 Poet, hymn writer, and educationalist; wrote Mazzaroth; or The Constellations (1862); Notes on the Apocalypse as explained by the Hebrew (1859), and other works. See <a href="http://www.francesrolleston.com">www.francesrolleston.com</a>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FM 702a,</td>
<td>Volume 9, Jun 1834 Pocohontas: a Virginian Story, 697-701 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolls, Mary [Mrs. Henry]</td>
<td>1781-4/8/1835 Poet; published Sacred Sketches from Scripture History (1815); The Home of Love (1817); Legends of the North, or, The Feudal Christmas (1825); contributed to the annuals. See ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1126a,</td>
<td>Volume 20, Nov 1827 The Antique Urn, 444 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1167a,</td>
<td>Volume 22, Feb 1828 Belzoni, 191-192 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1229a,</td>
<td>Volume 23, Jul 1828 prob. O'Hara's Child, 84-85 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1307a,</td>
<td>Volume 25, Feb 1829 To a Skull, 407 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1363a,</td>
<td>Volume 25, Jun 1829 prob. Relics, 543-544 Verse. (03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Romer, Isabella Frances 1798-4/27/1852
Writer; Stormer, a tale of mesmerism (1841); The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquivir (1843); A Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine (1847); other works. See Boase III: 272, ODNB.

BentM 816, Volume 15, Apr 1841 possib. The rock of Babaké, 345-353
BentM 1086, Volume 17, Jun 1845 St. Silvester’s night, 577-585
BentM 1302, Volume 21, Jan 1847 The Broken Vow, 51-61
BentM 1475, Volume 23, Apr 1848 King Mob, 325-336

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 The Betrayed. A Legend of the Alps, 239-257 (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 Servian Jealousy, 27-39 (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 The Capucin, 17-26 (01/16)
KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 A Legend of Florence. Taken from an Italian Chronicle, 106-123 (01/16)
KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 A Romance of Ronda, 172-186 (01/16)
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 A Scene on the Shannon, 169-189 (01/16)
KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 The Quarrel; or, Lady Eleanor’s Story, 229-247 (01/16)
KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 A Reminiscence of St. Cloud, 11-22 (01/16)
KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 Naples in October 1844, 3-15 (01/16)

Roscor, Thomas 6/23/1791-9/24/1871
Wrote in periodicals from 1816, edited The Juvenile Keepsake; wrote biographies, tragedies, novels, travel works, and books of poetry. Wrote on German and Spanish novelists, and history of painting. See Boase III: 281-2, ODNB.

AM 327a, Volume 5, May 1844 The Traveller, (at Rome), 410 Verse. (08/16)
AM 342a, Volume 5, Jun 1844 Life’s Missioner, 509- Verse. (08/16)
AM 373b, Volume 6, Aug 1844 On a Portrait of the Late Earl of Leicester (Mr. Coke of Norfolk), by Sir T. Lawrence, 154 Verse. (08/16)
AM 376a, Volume 6, Aug 1844 Written on Returning from Witnessing the Funderal of the Late Poet Campbell, at Westminster Abbady, 170-171 Verse. (08/16)
AM 390a, Volume 6, Sep 1844 Sonnet To *** (They know thee not, thou solitary one!), 257 Verse. (08/16)
AM 418, Volume 6, Nov 1844 Sonnet from Camoens, 438 Verse. (08/16)
AM 441a, Volume 7, Jan 1845 On a Picture of Saint Paul, 43 Verse. (08/16)
AM 529a, Volume 8, Jul 1845 On Clarkson Stanfield’s Picture of “The Day After the Wreck,” 65 Verse. (08/16)
AM 535a, Volume 8, Aug 1845 Song of the Demons (by Niccolo Macchiavelli), 113 Verse. (08/16)

AM 678a, Volume 10, Nov 1846 Upon Reading a Case of Insanity, 328 Verse. (08/16)
AM 686a, Volume 10, Dec 1846 On the Landlord-Government of Ireland, 411 Verse. (08/16)
AM 692, Volume 10, Dec 1846 To the Sovereign Pontiff, Pius IX, 457-459 Verse. (08/16)
AM 705a, Volume 11, Feb 1847 On the New Poor’s Removal Act, 143-144 Verse. (08/16)
AM 724a, Volume 11, Apr 1847 Fons Malorum; or, Hereditary Landlord Legislation by Absentees; Anno Domini, 1847, 329-334 Verse. (08/16)
AM 729a, Volume 11, May 1847 Who is the Hero? (A Tale of English Industry and Self-Dependence for Irish Landlords and Tenants), 401-410 Verse. (08/16)
AM 751a, Volume 12, Aug 1847 The Evening Star, 110 Verse. (08/16)
AM 757a, Volume 12, Aug 1847 Suggested by Gibson's Statue of Queen Victoria, 156 Verse. (08/16)
AM 759a, Volume 12, Aug 1847 Sir Harry Smith, 172-173 Verse. (08/16)
AM 771a, Volume 12, Oct 1847 Fragments from the Life and Poetry of Sappho; Imitated and Translated, 285 Verse. (08/16)
AM 781a, Volume 12, Nov 1847 M. De La Martine at Macon, 378-380 Verse. (08/16)
AM 803a, Volume 13, Jan 1848 Sleep, 87 Verse. (08/16)
AM 846b, Volume 14, Jul 1848 The Emperor Albert, and His Hound, 25-27 Verse. (08/16)
ForR 56, Volume 2, Nov 1828 prob. The Works of Ugo Foscolo, 410-431

NMM 312a, Volume 5, Sep 1822 Earth's Missioner. A Fragment, 205 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3747a, Volume 74, Aug 1845 The Last Moments of Andrea Zurban, the Celebrated Spanish Painter, 532-534 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3765a, Volume 75, Sep 1845 Sonnet. From Camoens (Sweet sainted one! who mortal weeds so young), 33 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3779b, Volume 75, Oct 1845 Sonnet to Miranda, 148 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3783a, Volume 75, Oct 1845 Danate, 183 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3800a, Volume 75, Dec 1845 Sonnet from Camoens (When now at length, Time’s cycles at the full), 417 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3801a, Volume 75, Dec 1845 Sleep (Sweet death of each day’s weary laden life!), 445 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3916a, Volume 78, Oct 1846 Song of the Arab Maiden in Captivity, 158 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 3957a, Volume 79, Jan 1847 Cracow, 108-110 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4054a, Volume 81, Sep 1847 Portrait of the True English Host, 45 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4067a, Volume 81, Oct 1847 The Rose (See where the queenly Rose), 159 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4090a, Volume 81, Nov 1847 The Rajah of Sarawak and Lebuan, 373 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4133a, Volume 82, Mar 1848 The Royal Victim-Bride, 288 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4166a, Volume 83, May 1848 Childhood (Lost joys of innocence and childhood! fled --), 27 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 4193a, Volume 83, Jul 1848 To Miss Campbell (Niece of the author of "The Pleasures of Hope."), 280 Verse. (03/15)

Roscoe, William 3/8/1753-6/27/1831
Historian, attorney, politician, and poet; co-founder of Society of Encouragement of the Arts, Painting, and Design; wrote Life of Lorenzo de’Medici (1796), Life of Leo X (1805). See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Lines Written in the Album of Elliot Cresson of Philadelphia, 312 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Sonnet. The Camellia, 275 Verse. (08/16)

Roscoe, William Stanley 1782-10/31/1843 : Peterhouse, Cambridge
Poet and banker; student of Italian literature; published book of poems (1835). See ODNB.

NMM 295a, Volume 5, Aug 1822 To the Harvest Moon, 106 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 319a, Volume 5, Sep 1822 Sonnet (O Voyager of life -- the stormy wave), 253 Verse. (03/15)

Rose, Hugh James 1795-1838 6/9/1795-12/22/1838 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Theologian and member of the Hackney Phalanx; vicar of Horsham, Sussex; wrote against Jeremy Bentham; wrote Discourses on the State of the Protestant Religion in Germany (1825); select preacher at the University of Cambridge; patron of early Tractarians; founder of British Magazine. See ODNB.

BC 369, Volume 5, Apr 1829 Archdeacon [Thomas] Townson's Practical Discourses, 324-339 (08/16)
BC 408, Volume 7, Jan 1830 Bishop of Lincoln’s [John Kaye’s] Justin Martyr, 152-190 (08/16)
BC 441, Volume 8, Oct 1830 Gamberg and [J. J.] Blunt of the Pentateuch, 308-322 (08/16)
BC 477, Volume 10, Oct 1831 prob. On the Study of the Fathers of the Church, 229-277 (08/16)
BC 530, Volume 12, Oct 1832 [G. S.] Faber -- Apostolicity of Trinitarianism, 257-306 (08/16)
BC 568, Volume 14, Jul 1833 [R. D.] Hampden's Baptist Lectures, 125-152 (08/16)

Rose, Sir George 5/1/1782-12/3/1873 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Barrister; practiced in common law courts; Court of Review; knighted 1831; master in chancery 1840-1858; chairman of Law Life Insurance Society; wrote Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy Decided by Lord Eldon (1812-6). See Boase III: 283, ODNB.

BentM 22a, Volume 1, Feb 1837 Lines on John Bannister, 168 Verse. (11/15)

Rosen, Friedrich August 9/2/1805-9/12/1837 German : University of Leipzig
Orientalist and Sanskrit scholar; taught at University College of London; remarkable linguist; worked on a Latin translation of the Rigveda. See ODNB.

ForR 27, Volume 1, Apr 1828 prob. Labeed's Moulaks -- Arabian Poetry. Oriental Literature in Germany, 562-574
ForR 69, Volume 3, Jan 1829 Count von Bismark -- Cavalry Tactics, 147-168
ForR 80, Volume 3, Apr 1829 prob. Kosegarten -- Arabian Literature, 377-387

Ross, Charles 1799-3/21/1860 : Christ Church, Oxford

KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 Music (I heard a warbling lark), 188 Verse. (01/16)

Rose, Miss G. Fanny -
Poet; wrote for the Annuals.

Metro Volume 13, May 1835 The Cocos Isles, 88-92 (03/14)

Rosse, Sir John Clark 1800-1862
Entered navy in 1812, served on several polar expeditions, led mission to rescue John Franklin, knighted 1844, author of A Voyage of Discovery in the Southern and Antarctic Regions (1847). See Boase III: 297-8, ODNB.

QR 34, Volume 31, Mar 1825 Artizans and machinery, 391-419 (03/15)

Ross, Sir John 6/24/1777-8/30/1856
Naval officer and arctic explorer; served in Napoleonic wars; discovered Baffin's Bay (1818), sought North West passage; wrote narratives of his voyages, wrote about the Franklin expedition, other naval adventures. See Boase III: 299, ODNB.

Rothwell, Richard 11/20/1800-9/13/1868 Irish
Portrait and Subject painter; member of the Royal Hibernian Academy; was in London in 1840s and presumably is the Richard Rothwell who contributed a signed poem to the Metropolitan. See Boase III: 313-4, ODNB.
Metro

Volume 43, May 1845  Sonnet (Spring with her earliest smile and song appears), 102  Verse. (08/16)

Metro

Volume 43, Jun 1845  A Tale of Hellvellyn, 251-257  Verse. (08/16)

Metro

Volume 43, Aug 1845  Sonnet (Summer shines forth in monarch pride and prime), 462  Verse. (08/16)

Metro

Volume 44, Sep 1845  Stanzas (Oh! 'tis sweet to stray by the tranquil deep), 88  Verse. (08/16)

Rowe, John Gabriel 1874-
Replace middle initial with complete middle name: Gabriel. Replace 'writer of fiction' with: 'writer of adventure tales for boys.' See his application for Royal Literary Fund assistance (case 3011); he identified the Westminster Review as one of those to which he had contributed.

Ruegg, L. -

Metro

Volume 43, May 1845  The Bride-Cake. A Tale, 97-102 (03/14)

Ruskin, John 2/8/1819-1/20/1900: Christ Church, Oxford
Writer, art critic, and social philosopher; professor at Oxford; lecturer; wrote Modern Painters (1843, and subsequent dates), The Seven Lamps of Literature (1849), several volumes of poems, and other works. See i VI: 511-514, ODNB.

KS

Volume 18, Nov 1844  The Old Seaman, 63-64  Verse. (01/16)

KS

Volume 18, Nov 1844  The Alps, Seen from Marengo, 270-279  Verse. (01/16)

KS

Volume 19, Nov 1845  Mount Blanc (He who looks upward from the vale by night), 35  Verse. (01/16)

KS

Volume 19, Nov 1845  The Arve at Cluse, 234  Verse. (01/16)

Russell, Lord John 8/18/1792-5/28/1878: Edinburgh University
Prime Minister, Whig leader, and author; friend of Tom Moore, Sydney Smith, and Samuel Rogers; wrote biographies, novels, plays, and histories. See Boase III: 343-4, ODNB.

KS

Volume 4, Nov 1830  Lines Written at Kinneil, the Residence of the Late Mr. Dugald Stewart, 42  Verse. (08/16)

KS

Volume 5, Nov 1831  London in September (Not in 1831), 238  Verse. (08/16)

Russell, Michael 8/12/1781-4/2/1848 Scottish: Glasgow University
Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway; wrote A View of the System of Education at present pursued in the Schools and Universities of Scotland (1813); wrote for the British Critic for twenty years; wrote Connection of Sacred and Profane History (1827, 1837). See ODNB.

BC 168,

Volume 23, Jun 1825  possib. Paxton's Illustrations of the Scriptures, 610-620 (08/16)

BC 183,

Volume 1, Oct 1825  Salt on Hieroglyphics, 87-94 (08/16)

BC 186,

Volume 1, Oct 1825  prob. Lectures on the Philosophy of Modern History [by George Miller], 164-176 (08/16)

BC 192,

Volume 1, Jan 1826  Sir W[illiam, 1770-1828] Drummond's Origines [of early empires and their languages], 285-309 (08/16)

BC 203,

Volume 1, Jan 1826  Buckingham's Travels, 452-480 (08/16)

BC 204,

Volume 1, Jan 1826  possib. [George] Chandler's [Bampton] Lectures, 480-509 (08/16)

BC 206,

Volume 1, Jan 1826  possib. Veitch's Memoirs, 525-549 (08/16)

BC 233,

Volume 2, Jul 1826  prob. Travels in Northern and Central Africa [by Clapperton and Denham], 505-542 (08/16)

BC 250,

Volume 1, Jan 1827  prob. [George] Miller on Tradition, 92-94 (08/16)

BC 254,

Volume 1, Jan 1827  Jerram on Regeneration, 110-118 (08/16)

BC 256,

Volume 1, Jan 1827  Hieroglyphs of Ancient Egypt, 141-162 (08/16)

BC 270,

Volume 1, Apr 1827  prob. Scholz's Travels, 362-374 (08/16)

BC 271,

Volume 1, Apr 1827  The Episcopal Church in Scotland, 374-379 (08/16)

BC 273,

Volume 1, Apr 1827  [William] Drummond's Origines [Vol. III], 399-421 (08/16)

BC 275,

Volume 1, Apr 1827  possib. Nolan's Assyrian Expectations of a Deliverer, 444-464 (08/16)

BC 283,

Volume 2, Jul 1827  prob. Fasti Hellenici, 28-38 (08/16)

BC 314,

Volume 2, Oct 1827  prob. Parliamentary Proceedings respecting the Church (no. II): Case of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, 506-508 (08/16)

BC 320,

Volume 3, Jan 1828  Travels in the East, 132-163 (08/16)

BC 339,

Volume 4, Jul 1828  Dr. [J. C.] Pritchard -- Physical History of Mankind [2nd ed., 1826], 33-61 (08/16)

BC 341,

Volume 4, Jul 1828  prob. Caillaud -- Meroc, White River &c., 73-89 (08/16)

BC 362,


BC 370,

Volume 5, Apr 1829  possib. Terrot on the Epistle to the Romans, 339-346 (08/16)

BC 381,

Volume 6, Jul 1829  prob. Clapperton's Second Expedition into the Interior of Africa, 46-81 (08/16)

BC 394,

Volume 6, Oct 1829  [Francis] Wrangham's Prolegomena [to the Polyglot Bible], 346-362 (08/16)

BC 454,

Volume 9, Jan 1831  possib. Bishop Sandford's Diary and Correspondence, 151-179 (08/16)

BC 464,

Volume 9, Apr 1831  possib. J. C. Prichard on the Vital Principle, 440-459 (08/16)

BC 509,

Volume 11, Apr 1832  prob. Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ehtiopians, and Egyptians, 423-447 (08/16)
BC 519, Volume 12, Jul 1832 Ancient Chronology, 120-141 (08/16)

BC 529, Volume 12, Jul 1832 possib. Burgess's History of Rome, 196-231 (08/16)

BC 556, Volume 13, Apr 1833 possib. Persian Poetry [largely on Firdausi], 361-393 (08/16)

BC 582, Volume 14, Oct 1833 prob. Professor Stuart on the Epistle [of Paul] to the Romans, 428-442 (08/16)


BC 670, Volume 18, Jul 1835 Ritchie and Haldane -- St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, 302-324 (08/16)

BC 675, Volume 18, Oct 1835 Dr. Chalmers and the Scotch Church, 441-454 (08/16)

BC 684, Volume 18, Jan 1836 possib. Yate, Gobat, and Abeel: Missions and Missionaries, 132-161 (08/16)

BC 699, Volume 19, Apr 1836 Life of Alexander Henderson: Second Reformation of the Church of Scotland, 437-470 (08/16)

BC 720, Volume 20, Oct 1836 prob. [W. D.] Conybeare's Lectures on Theology, 363-373 (08/16)

BC 731, Volume 21, Jan 1837 Dr. Chalmers and Dr. Henderson: Truth, Inspiration, and Interpretation of the Scriptures, 76-131 (08/16)

BC 733, Volume 21, Jan 1837 possib. Guizot and Frederick Von Schlegel: Philosophy of History, 140-167 (08/16)

BC 747, Volume 21, Apr 1837 Gilbert and Whitley on the Doctrine of Atonement, 450-473 (08/16)


BC 783, Volume 23, Jan 1838 Reid, History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 149-174 (08/16)

BC 790, Volume 23, Apr 1838 The Doctrine of Election, 299-328 (08/16)


Journalist; covered O'Connell's trial for The Times; barrister; became famous with reporting on Crimean War, Great Mutiny. See ODNB.

BentM 2260, Volume 33, Mar 1853 The Lewis--what is it?, 359-364

BentM 2359, Volume 35, Jan 1854 A night with the peelers [Irish police], 47-58 (10/13)

Ryan, John -

BentM 1060a, Volume 17, Apr 1845 The Siege of Hensburgh, 337 Verse. (11/15)

Saint Lawrence, Rev. Thomas 1755-2/2/1831 Irish

Bishop of Cork and Ross

FM 590a, Volume 8, Aug 1833 Paraphrases of the Twenty-Third and Forty-Sixth Psalms, 176 Verse. (03/15)


CQR Volume 18, Jul 1884 prob. The Three Anglican Bishops in Jerusalem, 326-345 (03/15)

Salmon, George 9/25/1819-1/22/1904 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin

Mathematician and theologian; ordained as priest in 1845; wrote the textbook A Treatise on Conic Sections; published many sermons; suspicious of Oxford Movement. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 24, Jul 1887 Substitutes for Christianity, 369-398 (03/15)

Sanctis, Bartolomen de 1781-1830

Mathematician and physician; Add dates : 1781-1830.

Sand, George 7/1/1804-6/8/1876 French

Novelist; née Amantine Lucile Dupin; married Francois Dudevant; know for her romantic affairs as well as her novels.

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 Le Ruisseau [in French], 209-210 (01/16)

Sargent, Epes 9/27/1813-12/30/1880 American : Harvard University

Editor, poet, and playwright; member of Knickerbocker group. See Chadwick-Healey Literature Online Biography.

BentM 257b, Volume 4, Dec 1838 Gonello the Jester, 553-556 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 527c, Volume 9, Feb 1841 Summer in the Heart, 208 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 49, Jun 1847 Pictures of the Americans By Themselves. No. III. The Sceptic in Love, 231-235 (03/14)

Metro Volume 49, Jul 1847 Pictures of the Americans By Themselves. No. III. The Sceptic in Love (Chap. II), 342-348 (03/14)

Sarjeant, John Graham -1842

Published The Unknown: A Poem . . . with Others (Colchester: J. Taylor, 1840), Hours of Solitude: Original Miscellaneous Poems (Colchester: Cook & Brown, 1838); native of Colchester.

Metro Volume 43, Aug 1845 prob. The Prediction [Chaps I-IV], 482-501 (03/14)

Metro Volume 44, Sep 1845 prob. The Prediction [Chaps V-VI], 41-53 (03/14)

Metro Volume 44, Oct 1845 Notes on a Country Fair, 171-180 (03/14)
Saunders, John 8/2/1811-3/29/1895
Novelist and dramatist; wrote with his sister Songs for the Many, by Two of the People (1834), wrote articles on Chaucer for Penny Magazine; founded The People's Journal; wrote Love's Martyrdom, a five-act play (1855); author of 18 novels. See RLF case 974, Boase III: 419-420, ODNB.

Metro
Volume 18, Jan 1837  The Absent Poet to His Mistress, 111-112 Verse. (11/15)

Metro
Volume 18, Jan 1837  Song (Oh! I can forget, as I bend o'er my loom), 112 Verse. (11/15)

Metro
Volume 18, Jan 1837  The Poor Man's May, 112 Verse. (11/15)

Novelist and diplomat; wrote Karah Kaplan; or, The Koordish Chief (1842), Leonard Normandale: or, The Three Brothers (1850), other works. See Boase III: 425.

KS
Volume 17, Nov 1843  An Adventure in the South of Persia, with Its Consequences, 143-156 (01/16)

KS
Volume 23, Nov 1849  Faith, Hope, and Charity, 21 Verse. (01/16)

Scaife, Miss Elizabeth 1817-11/29/1842
Born in Liverpool; wrote for annuals and magazines, sometimes using the initials "E.S"; wrote Poems on Various Subjects (Liverpool, 1846). See introduction to Poems on Various Subjects.

KS
Volume 16, Nov 1842  Song (To the wood, to the wood! -- where the wild birds sing!), 235 Verse. (01/16)

KS
Volume 16, Nov 1842  Pauline, 260-269 (01/16)

KS
Volume 17, Nov 1843  The Wife to Her Dying Husband, 245 Verse. (02/16)

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe 3/28/1793-12/10/1864 American Geographer, geologist, and ethnologist, noted for his studies of Native American cultures; published a monthly literary magazine; wrote Indian Melodies, a Poem (1830) and other works of travel, poetry, and ethnology.

Metro
Volume 35, Dec 1842  The Birchen Canoe, 427 Verse. (08/16)

Scoble, Andrew Richard 1831-1/17/1916

BentM 2088,  Volume 31, Mar 1852  Tours with old travellers, 266-272

Scoffern, Dr. John 10/9/1814-2/14/1882: University College, London
Scientist and author; wrote works on the manufacture of sugar, outlines of botany, practical chemistry, metal-working, meteorology, weaponry, etc. See Boase III: 445.

AM 1543a, Volume 25, Feb 1854  Back to the North, Proud Czar!, 371 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1632a, Volume 26, Sep 1854  The Alhambra, 276 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 4982a, Volume 98, Aug 1853  An Allegory, 432 Verse. (11/15)

Scott, Harriet Anne 1819-1894
Née Shank, born in Bombay, wrote 8 novels, reportedly contributed to various magazines. See Boase III: 451, ODNB.

Metro
Volume 52, Jul 1848  Swissiana, 333-339 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 52, Aug 1848  Swissiana (Chap II), 345-356 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 53, Sep 1848  Swissiana (Chap III), 1-22 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 53, Sep 1848  Wine Song (from the German), 51-53 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 53, Oct 1848  Swissiana (Chaps IV-V), 113-135 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 53, Nov 1848  Anselme, 231-258 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 53, Dec 1848  Swissiana (Chaps VI-V), 365-373 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 54, Mar 1849  Swissiana (Chaps VII-V), 241-253 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 54, Apr 1849  Swissiana (Chaps VIII), 359-373 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 55, May 1849  Swissiana (Chaps IX-X), 1-17 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 55, Jun 1849  Swissiana (Chaps XI-XII), 127-139 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 55, Jul 1849  Longing (From the German of Schiller), 234-235 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 55, Jul 1849  Swissiana (Chaps XIII-XIV), 276-294 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 56, Sep 1849  The Walk to the Forge (a ballad from the German of Schiller), 18-23 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 56, Sep 1849  Swissiana (Chaps XV-XVI), 50-63 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 56, Oct 1849  Swissiana (Chaps XVII-XVIII), 113-130 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 57, Jan 1850  Swissiana (Chaps XX-XXI), 99-112 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 57, Feb 1850  Swissiana (Chaps XXII-XXIII), 215-224 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 57, Apr 1850  Swissiana (Chaps XXII), 377-382 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 57, Apr 1850  A Wreath of Ballads from the German I. The Count of Habsbourg; II. The Serenade; III. Good Night; IV. Knight Toggenburg0, 409-415 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 57, Apr 1850  A Wreath of Ballads (poetry; from the German), 409-415 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 58, May 1850  Swissiana (Chaps XXIII), 82-97 (03/14)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scott, Melville 1860-4/14/1929</th>
<th>Vicar of Castlechurch and Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral; wrote The Message of Hosea (1921)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CQR</td>
<td>Volume 21, Jan 1886  The Chronology of the Kings of Israel and Judah Compared with the Monuments, 257-271 (01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Mrs. F.B. -</td>
<td>Poet; wrote for the New Monthly Belle Assemblee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 19, Nov 1845  The Fever Phantasy, 89-91 Verse. (01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Sir Walter 8/15/1771-9/21/1832 Scottish : University of Edinburgh</td>
<td>Famous novelist and poet; wrote Ivanhoe, Rob Roy, Waverly, other famous works; served as judge and legal administrator. See ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 2, Nov 1828  My Aunt Margaret’s Mirror, 1-44 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 2, Nov 1828  The Tapestried Chamber, or The Lady in the Sacque, 123-142 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 2, Nov 1828  Death of the Laird’s Jock, 186-192 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 2, Nov 1828  Description of the Engraving Entitled a Scene at Abbotsford, 258-261 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 3, Nov 1829  The House of Aspen, a Tragedy, 1-66 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 5, Nov 1831  A Highland Anecdote, 283-286 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 26, Nov 1852  Lines to Lady Cochrane (Now Countess of Dondonald), 96-97 Verse. (01/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, W. -  Scottish</td>
<td>Writer to the Signet, an Edinburgh lawyer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bk 1153,</td>
<td>Volume 33, Apr 1833  Scottish landscape, 512-526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, William Bell 9/12/1811-11/22/1890 Scottish</td>
<td>Engraver, painter, and writer; exhibited at Royal Academy; wrote To the Memory of P.B. Shelley (1831), Hades, or the transit and the progress of the mind, two poems (1838), and other works; edited the poems of Keats, Landon, Byron, Coleridge, Shelley, and others. See Boase III: 460-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SA</td>
<td>Volume 1, Dec 1835  Ode. -- To the Sickle, 119-124 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrope, George Julius Poulett 3/10/1797-1/19/1876 : Pembroke College, Oxford</td>
<td>Economist and scientist; baptized George Julius Thomson; changed last name before marrying Emma Phipps Scrope in 1821 (thanks to Mark Curthoys at ODNB for this information); wrote on geology and political economy; printed many pamphlets (known as &quot;Pamphlet Scrope&quot;); M.P. For Stroud. See Boase III: 465-466, ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F&amp;CQR</td>
<td>Volume 7, Jan 1846  possib.  The Health and Sickness of Town Populations, 1-42 (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F&amp;CQR</td>
<td>Volume 9, Apr 1847  Relief Measures in Ireland, 482-500 (12/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealy, Thomas Henry 1811-7/9/1848</td>
<td>Author and editor; contributor to periodicals; editor of the Western Archaeological Magazine; wrote Porcelain Tower (1842); wrote a volume of poems, The Little Old Man in the Wood; proprietor and editor of Great Western Advertiser (a Bristol newspaper). See Gentleman's Magazine, November 1848, pages 547-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM 196a,</td>
<td>Volume 3, Jun 1843  The Twin Giants. A Legend of the Clifton Rocks. Part the Third, 536-540 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 150a,</td>
<td>Volume 3, Jan 1838  The temptations of St. Anthony, 100-104 Verse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 541a,</td>
<td>Volume 9, Apr 1841  Hyson and Bohea: a tale of the tea-pot, 382-389 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 582b,</td>
<td>Volume 10, Aug 1841  Kubla Khan, or, The Siege of Kinsai, 186-197 Verse. (11/15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick, James 1775-1/26/1851 : Pembroke College, Oxford</td>
<td>Barrister, chairman of excise board and board of stamps, edited and or wrote various legal and economic treatises and reports. See Boase III: 476-7, ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 27, Apr 1840  George the Fourth and Queen Caroline (from &quot;Timon, but not of Athens&quot;), 337-360 (03/14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selwyn, Oliver -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 43, Aug 1845  Light and Shade, 501-502 Verse. (08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior, Nassau William 9/26/1790-6/4/1864 : Magdalen College, Oxford</td>
<td>Barrister; professor of political economy at Oxford; member of factory, trade, and poor law commissions; fellow of University of London; wrote many political articles for Edinburgh Review; author of works on political economy, philosophy; wrote Conservations with M. Thiers (1878). See Boase III: 492-3, ODNB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ER 2255,</td>
<td>Volume 101, Apr 1855  Slavery in the United States, 293-332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serle, Thomas James 10/28/1798-3/20/1889</td>
<td>Actor and playwright; cofounded with Douglas Jerrold the Dramatic authors society; lectured on Shakespeare; wrote weekly political letter for the Weekly Dispatch. See Boase III: 494.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 1760,</td>
<td>Volume 34, Feb 1832  The state of the drama, 131-135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 193 of 248
Seton-Karr, Walter S. 1822-1910
Secretary to the Governor of Bengal and ex-President of the Indigo Commission; wrote for the Calcutta Gazette; wrote *The Marquess Cornwallis and the Consolidation of British Rule* (1890).

Sheehan, John
2/24/1775-18/79
2/24/1775-18/79
Claimed 1814; used 1814 in three applications. See *Yaffa Draznin, VPR 24 (1991), 150.*

Sheehan, John
5/29/1882
Irish
Irish
Trinity College, Dublin
To Walter Savage Landor, 134-136 Verse. (08/16)

Sharpe, Maria 1851-
Secretary of Mens and Women's Club; married Karl Pearson in 1890. See Yaffa Draznin, VPR 24 (1991), 150.

Sharpe, Maria 1851-
University of Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford
Antiquarian and writer; wrote *Metrical Legends and Other Poems* (1807); edited *Secret and True History of the Church of Scotland* (1817). See Boase III: 519, ODNB.

Sharpe, Maria 1851-
Scottish
Scottish
The Nation
Verse. (08/16)

Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick 5/15/1781-3/17/1851 Scottish
University of Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford
Antiquarian and writer; wrote *Metrical Legends and Other Poems* (1807); edited *Secret and True History of the Church of Scotland* (1817). See Boase III: 519, ODNB.

Shannon, Edward Nathan 1793-1860 Irish
Poet; born in Aberdeen and wrote poetry for *The Edinburgh University Souvenir*; in late 1830s was living in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Shannon, Edward Nathan 1793-1860 Irish
Irish
Irish
University of Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford
To Walter Savage Landor, 134-136 Verse. (08/16)

Shand, William A.C. - Scottish
Poet; born in Aberdeen and wrote poetry for *The Edinburgh University Souvenir*; in late 1830s was living in St. Petersburg, Russia.

**Sewell, William** 1/13/1797-11/14/1874 : Merton College, Oxford
Clergyman and author; curate of St. Nicholas in Carisbrooke Castle; tutor and librarian at Exeter College; steadfast high churchman sympathetic to Oxford Movement; published many collections of sermons and translations of Greek works; reviewer for *Quarterly Review*. See Boase III: 499-500, ODNB.

Seymour, Edward Adolphus (Duke of Somerset)
2/24/1775-8/15/1855 : Christ Church, Oxford
Held several positions in admiralty and other agencies of government; published mathematical treatises; historian and antiquarian; President of Royal Literary Fund (1801-1838). See Boase III: 666, ODNB.

Shafto, J. Lumley -

**Shand, William A.C. - Scottish**
Poet; born in Aberdeen and wrote poetry for *The Edinburgh University Souvenir*; in late 1830s was living in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Shannon, Edward Nathan 1793-1860 Irish
Poet; wrote for *The Nation*; edited *The Galway Vindicator*; in *Wellesley* as "Shannon, Edward N."; *d.o.b.* 1793/94; on an RLF form dated 29 Nov. 1841 (case 1037), he gave his age as 47.

**Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick** 5/15/1781-3/17/1851 Scottish
University of Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford
Antiquarian and writer; wrote *Metrical Legends and Other Poems* (1807); edited *Secret and True History of the Church of Scotland* (1817). See Boase III: 519, ODNB.

**Sharpe, Maria** 1851-
Secretary of Mens and Women's Club; married Karl Pearson in 1890. See Yaffa Draznin, VPR 24 (1991), 150.

**WR 2852,** Volume 131, Jun 1889 Henrik Ibsen: his men and women, 626-649

**Sheehan, John** 1812-5/29/1882 Irish
Trinity College, Dublin
Journalist; year of birth seems a problem. *Wellesley* gives it as 1812, the ODNB as 1809. Sheehan applied three times for Royal Literary Fund assistance (case 1993); in the first two, in May 1876 and February 1878, he gave date of birth as 23 January 1813, then in the last application, in April 1879, he gave the year as 1814 (thus claiming to be 65 for two years in a row). See Boase III: 534-535, ODNB.
Barrister; wrote several tragedies, struggled for Catholic emancipation; M.P. in 1830s, contributor to New Monthly Magazine. See Boase III: 537, ODNB.

Metro Volume 1, May 1831 The Lord Chancellor’s Levée, 81-86 (03/14)
Metro Volume 1, Jul 1831 possib. Christopher North and Reform, 294-297 (03/14)
Metro Volume 1, Jul 1831 State of Parties in Dublin, 306-313 (03/14)
Metro Volume 1, Aug 1831 The General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 337-344 (03/14)
Metro Volume 2, Sep 1831 prob. The General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 103-116 (03/14)

NMM 282, Volume 5, Jul 1822 Talma, 12-19

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin) 8/30/1797-2/1/1851
Writer; daughter of William Godwin and Mary Wollstonecraft, lover then wife of Percy Shelley; wrote Frankenstein (1816), several other novels, travel works, critical essays. See Boase III: 538-9, ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Sisters of Albano, 80-100 (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Mourner, 71-97 (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Evil Eye, 150-175 (08/16)
KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 The False Rhyme, 265-268 (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Transformation, 18-39 (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Absence, 39 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 A Dirge, 85 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 The Swiss Peasant, 121-146 (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 A Night Scene, 147-148 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The Dream, 22-38 (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 Stanzas (To love in solitude and mystery), 28 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 Stanzas (I must forget thy dark eyes' love-fraught gaze), 52 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Brother and Sister, an Italian Story, 105-141 (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Invisible Girl, 210-227 (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Mortal Immortal, 71-87 (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 The Trial of Love, 70-86 (08/16)
KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Parvenue, 209-221 (08/16)
KS Volume 11, Nov 1837 The Pilgrims, 128-155 (08/16)

KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 Euphrasia. A Tale of Greece, 135-152 (08/16)
KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 Stanzas (How like a star you rose upon my life), 179 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 Stanzas (O, come to me in dreams, my love!), 201 Verse. (08/16)

MoC 97, Volume 2, Nov 1838 Modern Italian romances (Part I), 415-428 (08/06)
MoC 113, Volume 2, Dec 1838 Modern Italian romances (Part II), 547-557 (08/06)
WR 334, Volume 14, Jan 1831 J. P. Corbett’s Tour in Italy, 174-180 (10/13)

Shelley, Percy Bysshe 4/8/1792-8/7/1822 : University College, Oxford
Major British Romantic poet. See ODNB.

FM 242a, Volume 3, Jul 1831 The Wandering Jew, 666-677 Verse. (03/15)
FM 480a, Volume 6, Nov 1832 Stanzas by Percy Bysshe Shelley. To *****, 599 Verse. (03/15)
FM 502a, Volume 7, Jan 1833 To A. B., With a Guitar, 79 Verse. (03/15)

KS Volume 1, Nov 1827 possib. Sadak the Wanderer, 117-119 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 On Love, 47-49 (08/16)
KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Fragments (I. Summer and Winter; II. The Tower of Famine; III. The Aziola), 160-162 Verse. (08/16)

Sheridan, Charles Brinsley 1795-12/13/1843
Son of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Stanzas on Trying in Vain to Read, 198-199 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Lines Sent with a Seal in the Shape of Scales, 41-42 Verse. (08/16)

Sheridan, Louisa Henrietta (Lady Wyatt) -10/2/1841
Edited the literary annual, The Comic Offering from 1831 to 1835; later known as Lady Wyatt.

BentM 198c, Volume 3, Jun 1838 A Plain Case, 543 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 251a, Volume 4, Nov 1838 To a Cough, 470 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 524a, Volume 9, Feb 1841 Election Freedom!, 179 Verse. (11/15)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Grecian Wife, 121-127 (08/16)
KS Volume 11, Nov 1837 prob. My Turkish Visit, 23-44 (08/16)
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley 1806-5/2/1888
Eldest son of Thomas Sheridan and grandson of the playwright and
politician Richard Brinsley Sheridan; M. P. For Shaftesbury and
Dorchester; Indian civil servant; brother of Caroline Norton. See
Boase III: 549.

Shipton, Anna Savage 1/13/1815-5/11/1901
Born Anna Savage, she wrote poems, hymns, and articles on
Christianity.

Simons, Bartholomew 1804-7/21/1850 Irish
Poet; contributed under pseudonym Harold to Blackwood's
Magazine; civil servant; member of Lady Blessington's circle. See
ODNB.
Sinclair, George Arthur 1874-7/29/1934
4th son of 16th Earl of Caithness.

Tbar 4146, Volume 117, Aug 1899  Norman Ramsay, 540-552 (12/04)

Sinclair, John 8/20/1797-5/22/1875 Scottish: Edinburgh University; Pembroke College, Oxford
Church of England clergyman; Secretary of the National Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor; archdeacon of Middlesex. See Boase III: 589, ODNB.

BC 685, Volume 19, Jan 1836 possib. Moral Science, 162-179 (08/16)
BC 697, Volume 19, Apr 1836 The Philosophy of Unbelief, 395-419 (08/16)

Sinnett, Edward William Percy 1797-5/11/1844
Journalist and translator; parliamentary reporter for the Morning Herald.

BentM 159, Volume 3, Feb 1838 Artists and works of art in England, 173-181 (08/16)

Skaité, W. Edwards -

BentM 167a, Volume 3, Mar 1838 Ode to Mr. Murphy, 266 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 176a, Volume 3, Apr 1838 The mariner’s dream; or, The storm-demon, 346 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 460a, Volume 8, Aug 1840 The ThreeEpochs, 194 Verse. (11/15)

Skewfington, Sir Lumley 3/23/1771-11/10/1850 Irish
Fop and playwright; member of the Carlton House circle; wrote dramatic works, friend of John Kemble and Mrs Siddons. See ODNB.

NMM 2816a, Volume 55, Apr 1839 The Carol of the Coronation, 521 Verses. (03/15)
NMM 2841a, Volume 56, Jun 1839 The Carol of Content, 261 Verse. (03/15)

Skene, Felicia Mary Frances 5/23/1821-10/6/1899 Scottish
Philanthropist and writer; lived in Oxford; prison reformer; wrote under the pseudonym Erskine Moir; wrote Isles of Greece, and other Poems (1843); wrote several novels; edited the Churchman’s Companion. See Boase VI: 569.

CQR Volume 3, Oct 1876 Alexander Lycurgus, Archbishop of the Cyclades, 64-94 (08/16)

Skipworth, F. C. -
Indian civil servant; magistrate.

Slaughter, Frances Elizabeth 1851-1932
Dates given in 20th-century cover page for her RLF file, case 3024; these pages were provided by Nigel Cross, the cataloguer of the RLF Archives.

Smallfield, Frederick 1825-9/10/1915
Oil and watercolour artist; exhibited at Royal Academy.

Tbar 492, Volume 13, Jan 1865 The Playhouse of Spencey, 258-263 (12/04)

Smedley, Edward 1814-1889

Clergyman, historian, and writer; wrote Prescience, or, The Secrets of Divination (1816), Religio clerici, or, A Churchman’s Epistle (1818) and other works; wrote for British Critic and Annual Register; editor of Encyclopaedia metropolitana. See ODNB.

BC 2, Volume 21, Jan 1824 prob. St. Ronan’s Well [by Walter Scott], 16-26 (08/16)
BC 6, Volume 21, Jan 1824 prob. Letters from the Caucasus and Georgia, 50-60 (08/16)
BC 8, Volume 21, Jan 1824 prob. Migault’s Narrative [of suffering after Revocation of Edict of Nantes], 70-74 (08/16)
BC 17, Volume 21, Feb 1824 Peter Schlemihl [by La Motte Foquet], 172-180 (08/16)
BC 18, Volume 21, Feb 1824 Captivity of James Scarry [by himself], 180-190 (08/16)
BC 21, Volume 21, Mar 1824 Ringan Gilhaize and The Spaewife [by John Galt], 233-244 (08/16)
BC 23, Volume 21, Mar 1824 prob. Warreniana [by the ed. of a quarterly review], 260-268 (08/16)
BC 27, Volume 21, Mar 1824 Boaden's Pictures of Shakspeare, 309-314 (08/16)

BC 28, Volume 21, Mar 1824 prob. Bowring's Batavian Anthology, 314-324 (08/16)

BC 31, Volume 21, Apr 1824 prob. Hunt's Duke of Mercia, &c., 348-360 (08/16)

BC 32, Volume 21, Apr 1824 prob. Countess of Suffolk's Correspondence, 360-375 (08/16)

BC 33, Volume 21, Apr 1824 prob. Percy Mallory, 375-386 (08/16)

BC 35, Volume 21, Apr 1824 Byron's Deformed Transformed, 403-414 (08/16)

BC 36, Volume 21, Apr 1824 Edward's Hecuba of Euripides, 414-420 (08/16)

BC 39, Volume 21, May 1824 North-West Passage, 463-494 (08/16)

BC 41, Volume 21, May 1824 prob. The Albigenes [by Maturin], 509-524 (08/16)

BC 43, Volume 21, May 1824 prob. South America, 544-555 (08/16)

BC 45, Volume 21, Jun 1824 prob. Beresford's Cross and the Crescent, 577-587 (08/16)

BC 47, Volume 21, Jun 1824 Morning Thoughts, 591-596 (08/16)


BC 53, Volume 21, Jun 1824 Ultra Crepidarius: a Satire on William Gifford [by Leigh Hunt], 647-657 (08/16)

BC 58, Volume 22, Jul 1824 The Broad Stone of Honour [by Kenelm Digby], 35-54 (08/16)

BC 60, Volume 22, Jul 1824 prob. Confessions of a Justified Sinner [James Hogg], 68-80 (08/16)

BC 61, Volume 22, Jul 1824 prob. Daniel Wilson's Tour [Europe], 80-92 (08/16)

BC 62, Volume 22, Jul 1824 Jewitt's Captivity in Nootka Sound, 92-105 (08/16)

BC 67, Volume 22, Aug 1824 Hervey's Australia, 143-156 (08/16)

BC 68, Volume 22, Aug 1824 Miss Hawkins's Memoirs, 157-173 (08/16)

BC 70, Volume 22, Aug 1824 Redgauntlet [by Walter Scott]; History of Matthew Wald [by J.G. Lockhart], 185-197 (08/16)

BC 71, Volume 22, Aug 1824 Cochrane's Pedestrian Journey [by John D. Cochrane], 198-216 (08/16)

BC 76, Volume 22, Sep 1824 A Tour in Germany, &c. [by John Russell], 269-294 (08/16)

BC 78, Volume 22, Sep 1824 Dibdin's Literary Companion, 304-316 (08/16)

BC 81, Volume 22, Oct 1824 London Newspapers, 345-349 (08/16)

BC 85, Volume 22, Oct 1824 prob. [John] Davison's Discourses on Prophecy, 368-389 (08/16)

BC 86, Volume 22, Oct 1824 Gilly's Excursion to the Mountains of Piemont, 390-406 (08/16)

BC 87, Volume 22, Oct 1824 [John Macculloch's Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, 407-432 (08/16)

BC 90, Volume 22, Nov 1824 The Inheritance [by Susan Ferrier], 459-464 (08/16)

BC 91, Volume 22, Nov 1824 Hall, Colombia, 465-473 (08/16)

BC 100, Volume 22, Dec 1824 prob. Cassan's Bishops of Salisbury, 573-579 (08/16)

BC 101, Volume 22, Dec 1824 The Two Rectors [anon.; by George Wilkins], 579-586 (08/16)

BC 106, Volume 22, Dec 1824 Rothelain [by John Galt], 624-629 (08/16)

BC 107, Volume 22, Dec 1824 Campbell's Theodric, 629-633 (08/16)

BC 108, Volume 22, Dec 1824 The Literary Souvenir, 633-637 (08/16)


BC 115, Volume 23, Jan 1825 [Henry Ellis], Original Letters, Illustrative of English History, &c., 54-62 (08/16)

BC 117, Volume 23, Jan 1825 Captain Lyon's Narrative, 79-90 (08/16)

BC 118, Volume 23, Jan 1825 Hogg's Queen Hynde, 90-94 (08/16)

BC 121, Volume 23, Jan 1825 Mina's Account of Himself [General Francisco Espoz y Mina], 107-111 (08/16)

BC 124, Volume 23, Feb 1825 Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem [trans. from Frederick Strauss], 128-136 (08/16)

BC 126, Volume 23, Feb 1825 High-ways and By-ways [by T.C. Grattan], 143-148 (08/16)

BC 127, Volume 23, Feb 1825 prob. The Modern Athens [Edinburgh], 148-163 (08/16)

BC 130, Volume 23, Feb 1825 Apology Addressed to the Travellers Club, 205-211 (08/16)

BC 131, Volume 23, Feb 1825 Mrs. Baillie's Lisbon, 212-221 (08/16)

BC 133, Volume 23, Mar 1825 prob. The Crisis [Edward Cooper on prophecy], 242-250 (08/16)

BC 135, Volume 23, Mar 1825 The Book of Psalms, 252-255 (08/16)

BC 136, Volume 23, Mar 1825 prob. The Pleasures of Society; a Poem, 256-257 (08/16)

BC 138, Volume 23, Mar 1825 The Two Minas [and the Spanish Guerillas, by H. von Brandt], 266-268 (08/16)

BC 140, Volume 23, Mar 1825 prob. Memoirs of Fouché, 272-295 (08/16)

BC 141, Volume 23, Mar 1825 Odes and Addresses to Great People, 295-300 (08/16)

BC 144, Volume 23, Mar 1825 Sayings and Doings, 310-317 (08/16)

BC 146, Volume 23, Mar 1825 Observations, &c., on the Continent, 328-333 (08/16)

BC 150, Volume 23, Apr 1825 prob. Roscoe's Italian Novelists, 373-379 (08/16)
**Smith, Albert Richard** 5/24/1816-5/23/1860
Surgeon, dramatist, entertainer, and writer; contributed to *Punch* and *Bentley's Miscellany*; published with A. B. Reach the monthly *The Man in the Moon*; wrote many works including *The fortunes of the Scattergood family* (1845) and *The Marchioness of Brinvilliers* (1846). See *Boase III*: 616-7, *ODNB*.

**Smith, Edith Frances (Stoddart)** 10/11/1857-12/13/1941 Scottish
Edith Frances Stoddart married Philip Vernon Smith in Kensington in 1878.

**Smith, Goldwin** 8/13/1823-6/7/1910: Christ Church, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford
Historian, writer on politics; staff writer for *Morning Chronicle*; wrote for *Saturday Review*, the *Edinburgh Review*, *Macmillan's Magazine*, the *Fortnightly Review*, *Contemporary Review*, and *Nineteenth Century*, as well as for newspapers such as *The Times* and especially the *Daily News*. See *ODNB*.

**Smith, Horace** 12/31/1779-7/12/1849
Writer and humorist; early life as merchant and insurance broker; novels of contemporary manners, historical fiction and plays; wrote the parody *Rejected Addresses* with his brother; James (1809); wrote occasional comic verse and prose for *London Magazine* and New *Monthly Magazine*. See *ODNB*.

**Smelt, R.** - *Tbar* accounts add the descriptor “Captn.” (Bentley Archives 2:71.)

---

**BentM 758**, Volume 12, Nov 1842 A monumental pic-nic, 491-493

**BentM 913**, Volume 16, Jan 1844 The divan (No. I), 105-112

**BentM 924**, Volume 15, Feb 1844 possib. The divan (No. II), 211-218

**BentM 936**, Volume 15, Mar 1844 possib. The divan (No. III), 315-322

**BentM 946**, Volume 15, Apr 1844 possib. The divan (No. IV), 414-421

**BentM 956**, Volume 15, May 1844 possib. The divan (No. V), 527-534

**BentM 1201**, Volume 19, Apr 1846 Popular zoology (Nos. II-III), 404-412

**BentM 1418b**, Volume 22, Nov 1847 A Letter from an Old Country House, 511-512 *Verse*. (11/15)

**KS** Volume 19, Nov 1845 Of Fairs, Fairings, and Fairies, 225-231 (01/16)

**KS** Volume 20, Nov 1846 A Debardeur’s First Love, 270-278 (01/16)

**KS** Volume 21, Nov 1847 After the Ball. A Buffo Lyric, 68-70 *Verse*. (01/16)

**KS** Volume 21, Nov 1847 Regnier’s Vengeance. A Theft from Boccaccio, 237-250 (01/16)

**KS** Volume 22, Nov 1848 A Legendary Charade, 128-132 *Verse*. (01/16)

**KS** Volume 24, Nov 1850 The Woeful Ballad of Queen Elgiva, 216-220 *Verse*. (01/16)

**KS** Volume 25, Nov 1851 Alexandria to Cairo, 155-164 (01/16)

**KS** Volume 26, Nov 1852 An Old Swiss Traveller, 89-95 (01/16)

**KS** Volume 27, Nov 1853 The Fairy Wedding, 10-17 (01/16)

**KS** Volume 28, Nov 1854 Only Once A-Year, 61-70 (01/16)

**KS** Volume 29, Nov 1855 Bedfordia, 102-108 (01/16)

**KS** Volume 30, Nov 1856 About Chamois and Hunters, 157-163 (01/16)

**Smith, Alexander** 12/31/1829-1/5/1867 Scottish
Poet, essayist. *Correct* date of birth: 1829, *not* 1830. Both his widow and the *Kilmarnock Chronicle* give d.o.b. as 31 Dec. 1829, in Kilmarnock. (Widow’s application for RLF aid, case 1776; secr. of RLF pasted in the newspaper.) See *ODNB*. 

**Smith, Edith Frances (Stoddart)** 10/11/1857-12/13/1941 Scottish
Edith Frances Stoddart married Philip Vernon Smith in Kensington in 1878.

**Metropolitan News** Volume 5, Mar 1885 *prob.* Women’s Suffrage: a reply, 60-70

**Smith, Goldwin** 8/13/1823-6/7/1910: Christ Church, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford
Historian, writer on politics; staff writer for *Morning Chronicle*; wrote for *Saturday Review*, the *Edinburgh Review*, *Macmillan's Magazine*, the *Fortnightly Review*, *Contemporary Review*, and *Nineteenth Century*, as well as for newspapers such as *The Times* and especially the *Daily News*. See *ODNB*.


**Smith, Horace** 12/31/1779-7/12/1849
Writer and humorist; early life as merchant and insurance broker; novels of contemporary manners, historical fiction and plays; wrote the parody *Rejected Addresses* with his brother; James (1809); wrote occasional comic verse and prose for *London Magazine* and New *Monthly Magazine*. See *ODNB*.

**Metro** Volume 1, May 1831 *prob.* Peter Pindaric, 108 *Verse*. (08/16)

**Metro** Volume 4, Aug 1832 *prob.* Peter Pindaric. How to Save Glass, 417-418 *Verse*. (08/16)

**Metro** Volume 5, Dec 1832 *prob.* Peter Pindaric. Primogeniture, 391-392 *Verse*. (08/16)

**Metro** Volume 8, Nov 1833 *prob.* An Apologue (The Genius of the Earth at midnight sate), 335-336 *Verse*. (08/16)

**Metro** Volume 8, Dec 1833 *prob.* Planting Daggers, 435 *Verse*. (08/16)

**Metro** Volume 10, Jun 1834 *prob.* Vice Versa -- a Peter Pindaric, 129-132 *Verse*. (01/16)

**Metro** Volume 11, Sep 1834 *prob.* The Moral Sailor -- A Peter Pindaric, 36-39 *Verse*. (01/16)

**Metro** Volume 13, Jun 1835 *prob.* The Devil's Dilemma, 213-214 *Verse*. (01/16)

**Metro** Volume 15, Mar 1836 *prob.* Epigram ("The great O's poison'd!" -- "Can't be true; what stuff"), 242 *Verse*. (01/16)

**NMM** Volume 1, Feb 1821 *The Spare Blanket*, 236-239 *Verse*. (03/15)

**NMM** Volume 1, Mar 1821 *Song -- To Fanny*, 294 *Verse*. (03/15)

**NMM** Volume 1, Apr 1821 *On an Infant Smiling as it Awoke*, 391 *Verse*. (03/15)

**NMM** Volume 1, Jun 1821 *prob.* Glow-Worms, 686 *Verse*. (03/15)

**NMM** Volume 2, Jul 1821 *Man -- Versified from an Apologue by Dr. Sheridan*, 37 *Verse*. (03/15)
NMM 107a, Volume 2, Aug. 1821 Address to the Mummy at Belzoni’s Exhibition, 128-129 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 145a, Volume 2, Oct. 1821 Address to the Orange Tree at Versailles, 358-360 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 178b, Volume 2, Dec. 1821 Address to the Alabaster Sarcophagus, Lately Deposited in the British Museum, 551-552 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 184a, Volume 2, Dec. 1821 prob. Fortune's Fickleness, 596 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 210a, Volume 4, Feb. 1822 The Obliging Assassin, 140-141 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 211b, Volume 4, Mar. 1822 To a Log of Wood upon the Fire, 216-217 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 247a, Volume 4, Apr. 1822 The First of March, 364 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 253a, Volume 4, May 1822 The Lawyer and the Chimney-Sweeper, 406 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 271a, Volume 4, Jun 1822 Peter Pindarics. The Surgeon and the House-Painters, 517-519 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 299a, Volume 5, Aug 1822 Peter Pindarics (The Fat Actor and the Rustic, The Bank Clerk and the Stable-Keeprs), 130-132 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 319a, Volume 5, Sep 1822 Peter Pindarics. (Piron and the Judge of the Police, The Farmer and the Counsellor), 251-253 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 330a, Volume 5, Oct 1822 Peter Pindarics. The Collegian and the Porter, 327-328 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 341a, Volume 5, Nov 1822 Peter Pindarics. (The Mayor of Miroblais, Rabelais and the Lampreys), 399-401 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 360a, Volume 5, Dec. 1822 Peter Pindarics. (The Bitter Bit, The Parson at Fault), 519-520 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 375a, Volume 7, Jan 1823 Sporting without a Licence, 37 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 377a, Volume 7, Jan 1823 Peter Pindarics. Blindman's Buff, 46-48 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 386b, Volume 7, Feb 1823 Peter Pindarics. (The Poet and the Alchymist, The Astronomical Alderman), 118-119 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 389a, Volume 7, Feb 1823 The Bard's Song to His Daughter, 139 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 401a, Volume 7, Mar 1823 Peter Pindarics. South Down Mutton, 210-211 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 437a, Volume 7, May 1823 Peter Pindarics (The Handkerchief, The Jester Condemned to Death), 468-469 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 452a, Volume 7, Jun 1823 The Flower that Feels Not Spring, 567 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 458a, Volume 8, Jul 1823 Invocation to the Cuckoo, 38-39 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 482a, Volume 8, Sep 1823 Mrs. Dobbs at Home, 217-219 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 498a, Volume 8, Oct 1823 Mind and Body, 321-322 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 499a, Volume 8, Oct 1823 The Poet Among the Trees, 335-336 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 525a, Volume 8, Dec 1823 Anglo-Galic Song. The Exposition at the Louvre., 504 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 551a, Volume 10, Feb 1824 The Three Blind Tipplers, 130 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 573b, Volume 10, Mar 1824 The Civic Dinner, 290 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 596a, Volume 10, May 1824 Stanzas to Punchinello, 441-442 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 598a, Volume 10, May 1824 Winter Song. To My Wife, 460 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 642a, Volume 11, Sep 1824 The Pleasures of Brighton, 225-226 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 647a, Volume 11, Sep 1824 prob. Proclamation by an Emperor, 256 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 655a, Volume 11, Oct 1824 Projects and Companies, 310-312 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 662a, Volume 11, Oct 1824 prob. Epistle to B---- F----, Esq., 358-359 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 669a, Volume 11, Nov 1824 Laus Atramenti, or the Praise of Blacking, 416 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 719a, Volume 13, Feb 1825 Marshal Saxe and his Physician, 189-190 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 726a, Volume 13, Mar 1825 The Matrimonial Squabble, 243 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 783a, Volume 14, Jul 1825 To a Furze Bush, 32 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1184a, Volume 22, Apr 1828 Clio Grub at Brighton, 345-346 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1195a, Volume 22, May 1828 Madame Talleyrand and the Traveller, 418-419 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1234a, Volume 23, Aug 1828 The Sanctuary, 122-123 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1239a, Volume 23, Aug 1828 The Political Trimmer. A Character, 173 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1245a, Volume 23, Sep 1828 A Hint to Retiring Citizens, 215 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1257a, Volume 23, Oct 1828 The French Governess, 312 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1261a, Volume 23, Oct 1828 Ecomium Moriavi, or the Praise of Folly, 341 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1273a, Volume 23, Nov 1828 Gypsies, 436 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 1274a, Volume 23, Nov 1828 Life, 445 Vers. (03/15)
NMM 419a, Volume 7, Apr 1823 London Lyrics. (The Upas in Marybone lane, An Actor's Meditations, The Minstrel), 343-344 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 431a, Volume 7, May 1823 London Lyrics. (Stage Wedlock, Dr. Gall), 427-429 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 443a, Volume 7, Jun 1823 London Lyrics. (St. James Park, The Newspaper), 507-509 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 456a, Volume 8, Jul 1823 London Lyrics. (Time and Love, Surnames), 22-23 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 471a, Volume 8, Aug 1823 London Lyrics. Sir Dunder O'Kelly, 122-123 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 481a, Volume 8, Sep 1823 London Lyrics (Five Hundred a Year, Why do we Love?), 207-209 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 511a, Volume 8, Nov 1823 London Lyrics. The Watering Places, 415-416 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 566a, Volume 10, Mar 1824 London Lyrics. Poor Robin's Prophecy, 234 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 595a, Volume 10, May 1824 London Lyrics. The Church in Langham Place, 436-437 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 640a, Volume 11, Sep 1824 London Lyrics. A Pair of Earrings, 208 Verse. (03/15)


NMM 697a, Volume 13, Jan 1825 London Lyrics. Christmas out of Town, 34 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 781a, Volume 14, Jul 1825 London Lyrics. Morning Calls, 22 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 800a, Volume 14, Aug 1825 London Lyrics. The Two Sisters, 183 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 811a, Volume 14, Sep 1825 prob. London Lyrics. The Maiden's Lament, 267 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 833a, Volume 14, Nov 1825 prob. London Lyrics. An Actor's Meditations during his First London Season, 448 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 848a, Volume 14, Dec 1825 London Lyrics. The Gunpowder Plot, 556-557 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 873a, Volume 16, Feb 1826 London Lyrics. Sortes Vergilianae, 175 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 890a, Volume 16, Mar 1826 London Lyrics. The Poet of Fashion, 312 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 905a, Volume 16, May 1826 London Lyrics. The Clapham Chalybeate, 433 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 923a, Volume 16, Jun 1826 London Lyrics. The Cave of Trophonius, 588-589 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 964a, Volume 17, Sep 1826 London Lyrics. Next-door Neighbours, 278-279 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 990a, Volume 17, Nov 1826 London Lyrics. The Shower Bath, 488 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 999a, Volume 17, Dec 1826 London Lyrics. The Birth of Podagra, 565 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1005a, Volume 19, Jan 1827 London Lyrics. The Year Twenty-Six, 38-39 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1006a, Volume 19, Jan 1827 Retort Legal, 47 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1030a, Volume 19, Mar 1827 London Lyrics. The Tablet of Truth, 227 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1042a, Volume 19, Apr 1827 London Lyrics. The Lees and the Lawsons, 323 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1071a, Volume 19, Jun 1827 The Tanner -- an Epigram, 560 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1072a, Volume 19, Jun 1827 London Lyrics. The Exhibition, 568-569 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1091a, Volume 20, Aug 1827 London Lyrics. Ugly Objects, 134-135 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1106a, Volume 20, Sep 1827 London Lyrics. Owen of Lanark, 280-281 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1125a, Volume 20, Nov 1827 London Lyrics. An Uninsurable Risk, 433 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1141a, Volume 20, Dec 1827 London Lyrics. Magog's Prophecy, 562-563 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1237a, Volume 23, Aug 1828 Table Talk, 146-149 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1259a, Volume 23, Oct 1828 London Lyrics. The Two Elephants, 327 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1284a, Volume 23, Dec 1828 prob. London Lyrics. Merchant Tailors' School, 523 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1292a, Volume 25, Jan 1829 London Lyrics. The Image Boy, 17-19 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1310a, Volume 25, Feb 1829 prob. London Lyrics. Kemp Town, 162 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1314a, Volume 25, Feb 1829 London Lyrics. The Two Commentators, 193-194 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1334a, Volume 25, Apr 1829 London Lyrics. The Auctioneer's Ode to Mercury, 338-339 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1364a, Volume 25, Jun 1829 prob. London Lyrics. A Word of Advice to the Anti-Catholics, 553 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1377a, Volume 26, Jul 1829 London Lyrics. The Vinegar Merchant, 54 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1441a, Volume 26, Dec 1829 London Lyrics. Jack Jones the Recruit. -- A Hint from Ovid, 528 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1518a, Volume 28, Jun 1830 prob. London Lyrics. The Thirtieth of April, or Mrs. S----'s Birthday, 550 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 1647a, Volume 31, May 1831 London Lyrics. Proverbs, 467 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2073a, Volume 40, Feb 1834 Martial in London (I. The Union Club versus the College of Physicians, To Dr. Quin, on his system of Cures by Minims, Ill. On the recent Accident at Hatfield House), 222 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2087a, Volume 40, Mar 1834 Martial in London (IV. The Bow Window, V. Beer Shops, VI. To a Wealthy Vinegar Merchant, VII. Edmund Burke), 369 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2094a, Volume 40, Apr 1834 Martial in London (VIII. On Certain Printed 'Conversations' between a Viscount and a Countess, On the same Viscount), 469 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2116a, Volume 41, Jun 1834 Martial in London (X. The Thames Tunnel, XI. Craven Street, Strand, XII. Lines written under a Portrait of Jupiter and Danae), 180 Verse. (03/15)

Page 204 of 248
Smith, John Stores (John Ackleros) 9/2/1828-3/1/1892
Poet and writer; child prodigy in Manchester; associate of the Jewsbuys, Carlyles, and Leigh Hunt; Wrote Barnard: A Modern Romance (1846), Mirabeau, a Life History (1848), Social Aspects (1850); translated poetry from Heine under the pseudonym John Ackleros. See Boase: V: 583.

Metro
Volume 48, Mar 1847 Love’s Trial; a Venetian Story, 266-277 (03/14)

Metro
Volume 49, Aug 1847 Clara. A Retrospective Tale, 380-385 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 50, Sep 1847 The Time Vision, a Phantasy, 82-88 Verse. (08/16)

Smith, Lydia Bosworth 3/6/1808-8/10/1876
Poet; daughter of Sir John Wyldbore Smith of "The Down House," Dorset; author of English Melodies (1834), Songs of Granada and the Alhambra, with other Poems (1836) and Bianca, and other Poems (1838).

KS
Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Night Watch at Sea, 92-94 Verse. (08/16)

KS
Volume 13, Nov 1839 Marino Faliero taking a last farewell of Angiolina (his Duchess), 79-81 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 27, Apr 1840 The Stranger’s Adieu to Moray-Land, 392 Verse. (01/16)

Smith, Martha Mary (Mrs. Eustace) 10/14/1835-12/29/1919
Born Martha Mary Dalrymple in India, an adventurous and independent woman, a patron of artists. See ODNB.

BentM 3787, Volume 59, May 1866 A fortnight’s ride east of Jordan (Part I), 481-490 (10/13)

BentM 3795, Volume 59, Jun 1866 A fortnight’s ride east of Jordan (Part II), 575-582 (10/13)

BentM 3804, Volume 60, Jul 1866 A fortnight’s ride east of Jordan (Part III, concl.), 68-71 (10/13)
Smith, Philip Vernon 1/16/1845-1/10/1929 : King's College, Cambridge
Ecclesiastical lawyer and authority on church history; wrote History of the English Institutions, The Law of Churchwardens and Sidesmen in the 20th Century, and other works; Chancellor of the diocese of Manchester. See his obituary in the Cheltenham Chronicle, 12 January 1829.

NR II 279, Volume 5, Mar 1885 prob. Women's Suffrage: a reply, 60-70

Smith, Rev. Thomas 7/8/1817-5/26/1906 Scottish Missionary; ordained by the Presbytery of Edinburgh; arrived in Calcutta in 1839; editor of Calcutta Review after Mackay; returned to Scotland (Cowgatehead) in 1858-9. Wrote Medieval Missions (1880), Memoirs of James Begg (2 vols., 1885–8), and Alexander Duff (1883). See ODNB.

CaR Volume 1, Aug 1844 The Astronomy of the Hindus, 257-290 (10/13)
CaR Volume 2, Dec 1844 The Algebra of the Hindoos, 536-560 (10/13)
CaR Volume 3, Mar 1845 Literary Fruits of Missionary Labour, 36-71 (10/13)
CaR Volume 4, Sep 1845 The Trigonometrical Survey, 62-95 (10/13)
CaR Volume 5, Mar 1846 Rohikund: Its Terrain and Irrigation, 124-144 (10/13)
CaR Volume 5, Jun 1846 Indian Bridges, 293-316 (10/13)
CaR Volume 6, Sep 1846 Sir William Jones, 190-240 (10/13)
CaR Volume 8, Sep 1847 Storms and Hurricanes, 52-71 (10/13)
CaR Volume 10, Dec 1848 Exposition of the Sick on the Banks of the Ganges, 404-436 (03/15)


CQR Volume 24, Jul 1887 Recent Works on St. Augustine, 257-287 (03/15)
CQR Volume 44, Jul 1897 prob. Brightman’s Eastern Liturgies, 404-422 (08/16)


NMM 2549a, Volume 50, Aug 1837 I would not be a Child Again, 505-506 Verse. (03/15)

Smith, Sydney 6/3/1771-2/22/1845 : New College, Oxford Author and wit; one of the founders of the Edinburgh Review; wit in London 1803-1808; canon of St. Pauls. See ODNB.

BentM 235a, Volume 4, Sep 1838 Rev. Sydney Smith, 305 Verse. (11/15)

Smith, William Henry 1808-3/28/1872 : Glasgow University Barrister; contributed extensively to Blackwood’s Magazine; wrote novels, poems, and plays; author of Discourse on ethics of the school of Paley (1839). See Boase III: 651, ODNB.

Bk 1605, Volume 41, May 1837 prob. Hallam’s Introduction to the Literature of Europe During the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries, 614-622

Smythe, George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney (Viscount Strangford) 4/13/1818-11/23/1857 : St. John’s College, Cambridge Author and politician, and one of the leaders of the “Young Englishers”; published Poems from the Portuguese of Camoens (1803-1828). See Boase III: 790, ODNB.

FM 2870a, Volume 44, Jul 1851 The Rhine of the Franks, 44-46 Verse. (11/15)

NMM 3536, Volume 70, Feb 1844 The monster meeting, 250-254 (03/15)

NMM 3555, Volume 70, Apr 1844 Social nuisances: the lap-dog, 511-514

NMM 3557, Volume 70, Apr 1844 The duty of self-commemoration, 529-532

NMM 3589, Volume 71, Jul 1844 The perfidious engineer: a tale of the iron age, 279-297

NMM 3601, Volume 71, Aug 1844 Le peuple sourisquois: an historical sketch by a mouse, 279-297

NMM 3614, Volume 72, Sep 1844 Social piracy; or, The rovings, roamings, motions, locomotions, peregrinations, pouncings, manoeuvres, and mauraudings, great larcenies and petty larcenies of Mr. and Mrs. Hawke and the young Hawkes (Part I), 1-17 (03/15)

NMM 3628, Volume 72, Oct 1844 Social piracy; or, The rovings, roamings, motions, locomotions, peregrinations, pouncings, manoeuvres, and mauraudings, great larcenies and petty larcenies of Mr. and Mrs. Hawke and the young Hawkes (Part II), 168-179

NMM 3642, Volume 72, Nov 1844 Social piracy; or, The rovings, roamings, motions, locomotions, peregrinations, pouncings, manoeuvres, and mauraudings, great larcenies and petty larcenies of Mr. and Mrs. Hawke and the young Hawkes (Part III), 351-362

NMM 3721a, Volume 74, Jun 1845 Chenier’s Love Dream, 174-175 Verse. (03/15)

Smythe, Herbert -

AM 539a, Volume 8, Aug 1845 Nanna, a Ballad -- From the French, 139 Verse. (08/16)
Smythies, Harriet Maria Gordon 1813-8/15/1883
Author of Fitzherbert, or lovers and fortune hunters (1838), A Warning to Wifes (1847), and other volumes of poetry or prose up to 1880. See Boase III: 660, ODNB.

NMM 2562a, Volume 51, Sep 1837 The Italian Girl to Her English Lover, 44 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2606a, Volume 51, Dec 1837 The Funeral of the Charity-Child, 471 Verse. (03/15)

Snodgrass, John -

BentM 103a, Volume 2, Sep 1837 Smoke, 268-269 Verse. (11/15)

Snow, Robert 1805-1854
A poet and astronomer at Cambridge.

AM 689, Volume 10, Dec 1846 The Infant Hercules (from Theocritus), 431-432 Verse. (08/16)
AM 721, Volume 11, Apr 1847 Rossigline and Guardastagno (from Boccaccio), 307-310 Verse. (08/16)
AM 739a, Volume 11, Jun 1847 Beritola, 515-521 Verse. (08/16)
AM 785, Volume 12, Nov 1847 Ansaldo and Dianora (from Boccaccio), 397-402 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 From Theocritus. Idyll 17, 160 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 Fire-Flies, 172 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 From Theocritus. Epigram V., 44 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 Epitaphs (The Child paced through the grey churchyard), 13-14 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 The Aqueduct, 272 Verse. (01/16)
NMM 3940a, Volume 78, Dec 1846 An Invitation (Come! your dear piano shut), 410 Verse. (03/15)

Snowden, Eleanor -

Published poems in newspapers; wrote The Maid of Scio (Dover: G. Chapman, 1829), The Moorish Queen, a Record of Pompeii, and other poems (Dover: W. Batcheller, 1831).

Metro Volume 14, Nov 1835 Anacreontic (When Jove, veil'd in show'r of gold), 231 Verse. (01/16)

Novelist, playwright, and poet; wrote Specimens of German Romance (1826), The Night Dancers, an Opera (1846), and other works. Delete 1790 as year of birth; ODNB identifies the d.o.b. as 28 Nov. 1789, followed by baptism on 18 Dec. 1789. See Boase III: 663.

Somerville, Sir William (Baron Ahtlumney, Baron Meredyth) 1802-12/7/1873 Irish : Christ Church, Oxford Politician; M.P.

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Gove (from Schiller), 68-70 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 Brother Francis and the Pilgrim. From Burser, 246-250 Verse. (08/16)

Sortain, Joseph 7/22/1809-7/16/1860 : Trinity College, Dublin Clergyman and writer; pastor of North S. Chapel, Brighton; wrote Lectures on Romanism and Anglo-Catholicism (1841), Life of Lord Bacon (1851), other works. See Boase III: 671.

BC 601, Volume 15, Apr 1834 Principles of Geology [by Charles Lyell], 334-363 (08/16)
BC 613, Volume 16, Jul 1834 Character of Modern Works on Physical Science, 123-132 (08/16)
BC 626, Volume 16, Oct 1834 The Poetical Works of S. T. Coleridge, 393-417 (08/16)
BC 664, Volume 18, Jul 1835 Brougham's Natural Theology, 210-224 (08/16)
BC 669, Volume 18, Oct 1835 Life of Lord Bolingbroke, 289-302 (08/16)
BC 705, Volume 20, Jul 1836 Turton on Natural Theology, 27-40 (08/16)
BC 722, Volume 20, Oct 1836 Physical Theory of Another Life [by Isaac Taylor], 403-416 (08/16)
BC 745, Volume 21, Apr 1837 The Prospects of the Church of Rome Abroad [in France and Germany; book by Richard Burgess on the Protestant Church at Rome], 427-442 (08/16)

Sotham, William H. 1801-1884 American Probably the W. H. Sotham who was an American agriculturalist and cattle breeder; born in Oxfordshire and came to America in 1832.

Metro Volume 24, Jan 1839 The Fox Hunt, 92-96 (03/14)

Sotheby, William 11/9/1757-12/30/1833
English poet and translator; translated the Oberon of Christoph Martin Wieland, the Georgics of Virgil, and the Iliad and the Odyssey. See ODNB.

Metro Volume 3, Jan 1832 To His Majesty's Ship Barham, Appointed by the King to Convey Sir Walter Scott to Naples, 61 Verse. (08/16)

Southey, Caroline Anne Bowles 12/6/1786-7/20/1854
Poet; wrote Ellen Fitzarthur: a Poem in Five Cantos (1820), various volumes of poetry and prose sketches including Solitary Hours (1826); wrote for Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine married Robert Southey in 1839. See Boase III: 675, ODNB.

AM 2a, Volume 1, Feb 1842 The Three Sisters, 17-19 Verse. (08/16)
AM 20a, Volume 1, Mar 1842 To the Crown Prince of Hanover, 99 Verse. (08/16)
AM 28a, Volume 1, Apr 1842 Written in the Fly-Leaf of an Old Edition of Isaac Walton’s "Complete Angler", 155 Verse. (08/16)

AM 51a, Volume 1, Jun 1842 The Landing of the Primrose, 303-304 Verse. (08/16)

AM 76a, Volume 2, Aug 1842 Cloud-Land, 140 Verse. (08/16)

Southey, Robert 8/12/1774-3/21/1843 : Balliol College, Oxford
English romantic poet, letter writer, literary scholar, essay writer, historian and biographer; friend of Wordsworth and Coleridge. See ODNB.

BC 218, Volume 2, Apr 1826 prob. Society for Conversion of the Jews [by H. H. Norris], 200-232 (08/16)


BC 368, Volume 5, Apr 1829 prob. Northern Poetry: Krakumal, 303-324 (08/16)

FM 27b, Volume 1, Apr 1830 The Young Dragon, 255-259 Verse. (03/15)

FM 61a, Volume 1, Jun 1830 The Young Dragon (continued), 560-562 Verse. (03/15)

FM 72a, Volume 1, Jul 1830 The Young Dragon (concluded), 651-654 Verse. (03/15)

ForR 1, Volume 1, Jan 1828 Barante -- Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne, 1-44

ForR 29, Volume 1, Apr 1828 Early Spanish Voyages and Discoveries, 576-626

ForR 64, Volume 3, Jan 1829 Dominon of the Moors in Spain, 1-56

ForR 123, Volume 5, Mar 1830 Ignatius Loyola, 271-324

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Lucy and Her Bird, 157-160 Verse. (08/16)


Sparrow, Eliza Julia -
Wrote for the Ladies Companion, the New Monthly Belle Assemblee.

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 The Fatal Correspondence. Fact, Not Fiction, 191-200 (01/16)

KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 The Gold-Digger, 98-115 (01/16)

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 Lines (Come, bring me a wreath of those fair summer flowers), 56 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 The Heiress, 46-59 (01/16)

Speer, T.C. -
Published a poem, "Mont Blanc," dated 1828 in the 1833 Aurora Borealis (an annual).

Metro Volume 36, Apr 1843 The Violet, 431 Verse. (08/16)

Spencer, Aubrey George 2/8/1795-2/24/1872 : Magdalen Hall, Oxford
Bishop; appointed archdeacon in 1825; first bishop of Newfoundland in 1839; wrote A Brief Account of the Church of England (1867). See Boase III: 685, ODNB.

KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 Inscription to the Memory of Lady Caroline Pennant, 126-127 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 Stanzas Addressed to a Lady, Whom the Author Advised to Postpone Her Intended Visit to Germany, 156-157 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 On the Life and Writings of Lord Byron, 212-219 (08/16)

KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 Stanzas Written for an Italian Air, 286-287 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 The Exile’s Adieu, 248-249 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 Creation and Redemption, 295-296 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Stanzas (Days are gone, by many a token), 275-276 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 To Miss Cockburn, 323-324 Verse. (08/16)

Spencer, Captain Edmund -
Travel writer; wrote Sketches of Germany and the Germans (1836), Travels in the Western Caucasus (1838), Travels in European Turkey in 1850 (1851). Still alive in 1867.

NMM 2839a, Volume 56, Jun 1839 The Circassian Chieftain’s Lament, 247 Verse. (03/15)

NMM 2963a, Volume 59, May 1840 Lines Written on Visiting the Cell of the Emperor Ivan, in the Schlusselburg, 44-45 Verse. (03/15)

Spink, Samuel -
Evangelical clergyman in Dorset and later in Dover; wrote The Exalted Nation: A Sermon (1837), The Influence of Christianity: A Lecture (1846), Pharaoh: a Dramatic Poem (London: Kent and Richards, 1848). See Worldcat.

Metro Volume 52, May 1848 Pharaoh: a Dramatic Poem, 26-45 Verse. (03/14)

Metro Volume 52, Jun 1848 Pharaoh: a Dramatic Poem (Part II), 219-226 Verse. (03/14)

Metro Volume 52, Jul 1848 Pharaoh: a Dramatic Poem (continued), 247-262 Verse. (03/14)

Metro Volume 52, Aug 1848 Pharaoh: a Dramatic Poem (concluded), 394-418 Verse. (03/14)

Spottiswoode, George Andrew 10/19/1827-2/8/1899 : Balliol College, Oxford
Partner in firm of Spottiswoode and Co., printers; proprietor and editor of Shipping and Mercantile Gazette; chairman of committee of Assoc of lay helpers in the dioces of London 1877-97. See Boase IV: 602.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jul 1883</td>
<td>The Work of the London Lay Helpers' Association, 332-346 (03/15)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Spry, John Hume** 1778-1854: Oriel College, Oxford
Prebendary of Canterbury and Rector of St. Mary-le-bone; Canon librarian at Canterbury Cathedral. See Boase III: 695-6.

**BC 20,** Volume 21, Mar 1824 Daubney's Protestant Companion (Part I), 225-233 (08/16)
**BC 25,** Volume 21, Mar 1824 prob. Prince Hohenlohe's miracles, 279-298 (08/16)
**BC 30,** Volume 21, Apr 1824 Daubney's Protestant's Companion (Part II, concl.), 337-348 (08/16)
**BC 48,** Volume 21, Jun 1824 Rammohun Roy's Precepts of Jesus, 596-601 (08/16)
**BC 83,** Volume 22, Oct 1824 Archdeacon Daubeny's Charge [to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Sarum], 363-366 (08/16)
**BC 84,** Volume 22, Oct 1824 Gospel Truth Opposed to Error and Superstition, 366-368 (08/16)
**BC 166,** Volume 23, Jun 1825 prob. [George] Miller on Christianity, 582-594 (08/16)
**BC 286,** Volume 2, Jul 1827 prob. [George] D'Oyly's Sermons, 78-115 (08/16)
**BC 353,** Volume 4, Oct 1828 Le Bas's Sermons [Vol II], 451-475 (08/16)
**BC 430,** Volume 8, Jul 1830 Lord King's Life of Locke, 1-72 (08/16)
**BC 491,** Volume 10, Oct 1831 Tithes, 462-492 (08/16)
**BC 493,** Volume 11, Jan 1832 Library of Ecclesiastical Knowledge, 54-65 (08/16)
**BC 499,** Volume 11, Jan 1832 Church Reform, 172-236 (08/16)
**BC 501,** Volume 11, Apr 1832 Life and Writings of Archdeacon Daubeny, 288-310 (08/16)
**BC 502,** Volume 11, Apr 1832 The Church and its Endowments [on books by W. Dealtry and W. H. Hale], 311-344 (08/16)
**BC 553,** Volume 13, Apr 1833 Works of Robert Hall [Vol. VI] (with memoir by O. Gregory), 292-338 (08/16)
**BC 575,** Volume 14, Oct 1833 Hale on Tithes [Part II of the book], 342-354 (08/16)
**BC 579,** Volume 14, Oct 1833 Religious Establishments [reply to a charge by William Dealtry], 394-402 (08/16)
**BC 585,** Volume 15, Jan 1834 Waddington's History of the Church, 1-39 (08/16)
**BC 607,** Volume 16, Jul 1834 Life and Writings of the Rev. Richard Watson, 1-30 (08/16)

**St. John, Horace Stebbing Roscoe** 7/6/1830-2/29/1888
Journalist; leader-writer for the *Daily Telegraph*; wrote *History of the British Conquests in India* (1852) and other works. See Boase III: 381, ODNB. Born 1830, not 1832. EMC, VPR 28 (1995), 296.

**St. John, James Augustus** 9/24/1795-9/22/1875
Editor, journalist, traveller; started *Weekly Review* (which became the *Court Journal*); wrote political articles for the *Sunday Times* and *Daily Telegraph*; wrote *Egypt and Mohammed Ali* (1834), *Margaret Ravenscroft* (a novel) 1835, *History of Greece* (1842), *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh* (1869). See Boase III: 381, ODNB.

**BentM** 1650, Volume 25, Apr 1849 Literature of the month, 436-448
St. John, Lady Isabella 1792-1875
Born Isabella Fitzroy, married Henry Joseph St. John; wrote Mrs. Cleveland, and the St. Clairs (1836) and Augustus Courtenay, and Other Tales (1852).

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Requisites for a Wife / Requisites for a Husband, 194-195 (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Lines Written in a Book of Travellers in Italy, 1829, 221-222 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 Worldly Wisdom. A Tale, 229-245 (08/16)

St. Leger, Francis Barry Boyle 9/16/1799-11/20/1829 Irish Novelist, editor, and poet; served with the East India Company; edited The Album; wrote the novel Some Account of the Life of the Late Gilbert Earle (1824). See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Lady and Her Lovers, 163-183 (08/16)

St. Maur, Charlotte 1803-10/7/1889

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Polish Martial Hymn, 118-Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 12, Nov 1838 The Eve of Allhallows. A Tale of Sixty Years Ago, 109-132 (08/16)
KS Volume 13, Nov 1839 Ada's Lament, 180-182 (08/16)

Staehele, Andreas - Swiss Educator and London Bookseller.

ForR 26, Volume 1, Apr 1828 possib. Republican Confederacies of the Middle Ages, 551-562

Stainer, Sir John 6/6/1840-3/31/1901
Musicologist and composer; organist at Magdalene College, Oxford; organist at St. Paul's; professor at Oxford. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 7, Jan 1879 How can Cathedrals best further the Culture of Church Music, 421-433 (03/15)

Stang, M. -
Note that there is no known middle initial; Bentley archives add "Esq." EMC, VPR 30 (1997), 328.

BentM 1286, Volume 20, Dec 1846 Long Jim; or the Tipperary process-sriver, 559-565

Stanhope, Philip Henry (Lord Mahon) 1/30/1803-12/24/1875:
Christ Church, Oxford
Historian and politician; M.P supporter of Peel; wrote The Life of Belisarius (1829) History of the War of Succession in Spain (1832) and other works. See Boose III: 705, ODNB.

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 Lines on the Death of a Near Relation. Written on the Sea-Shore, 93 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 To the Rhine, 261-262 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 The Eighteenth of June, 1832, 292-293 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 A Marriage-Guest (from the Spanish), 141 Verse. (08/16)

Stanhope, R. H. - M.P.

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 To Elizabeth in Sickness, 91 Verse. (08/16)

Stanley, George -
Wrote Spencer Middleton for Metropolitan Magazine (1841-2).

Metro Volume 31, Jun 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps I-III], 171-188 (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, Jul 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps V], 263-268 (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, Aug 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps V-VI], 397-413 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Sep 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps VII-VIII], 96-116 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Oct 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps IX-XI], 174-193 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Dec 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XII-XIV], 394-413 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Feb 1842 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XV-XVI], 159-177 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Mar 1842 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XVII-XVIII], 295-306 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Apr 1842 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XVIII-XIX], 418-432 (03/14)
Metro Volume 34, May 1842 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XXI-XX], 75-91 (03/14)

Stanton, Vincent Middleton for Metropolitan Magazine (1841-2).

Metro Volume 31, Jun 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps I-III], 171-188 (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, Jul 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps V], 263-268 (03/14)
Metro Volume 31, Aug 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps V-VI], 397-413 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Sep 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps VII-VIII], 96-116 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Oct 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps IX-XI], 174-193 (03/14)
Metro Volume 32, Dec 1841 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XII-XIV], 394-413 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Feb 1842 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XV-XVI], 159-177 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Mar 1842 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XVII-XVIII], 295-306 (03/14)
Metro Volume 33, Apr 1842 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XVIII-XIX], 418-432 (03/14)
Metro Volume 34, May 1842 Spencer Middleton; or the Squire of River Hill [Chaps XXI-XX], 75-91 (03/14)

Professor of Divinity at Cambridge; member of Cambridge apostles; wrote The Jewish and Christian Messiah (1886); The Gospels as Historical Documents (1903). See http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99238555.

CQR Volume 13, Oct 1881 The Position and Prospects of the Church in Cambridge, 180-204 (03/15)
Staples, Sir Nathaniel Alexander 5/1/1817-3/12/1899 Irish 10th Baronet; captain in the service of the Bengal Artillery. See Boase VI: 608.

CaR Volume 9, Jun 1848 The Bengal Artillery, 415-510 (10/13)
CaR Volume 10, Dec 1848 Our Military Establishment, 369-403 (03/15)

Stapleton, Miles Thomas (Lord Beaumont) 6/4/1805-8/16/1854 Writer on European politics; wrote Godesberg Castle: a Poem (1829), Austria and Central Italy (1849), Francesca di Faenza: a Tragedy (1843); The Late Edict of the Court of Rome (1850).

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Mohammed's Lamentation for His Mother, Who Died a Pagan, 243-244 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 An Old Legend Done Into Rhyme, 157-160 Verse. (01/16)

Starkey, Digby Pilot 1806-11/15/1876 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin Barrister; wrote for Dublin University Magazine; wrote Judas, a tragic mystery (1843), Theoria and other poems (1847), other poems and romances. See Boase VI: 609.

DUM 818, Volume 14, Nov 1839 Lake's Poems, 536-543

Stedman, Maria -

AM 1359a, Volume 22, Nov 1852 To My Brother on His Birthday, 381-382 Verse. (08/16)


F&CQR Volume 1, Jan 1843 Hymns and Lays of Ancient Germany, 57-100 (12/15)


Stephens, Henry 7/25/1795-7/5/1874 Scottish : Edinburgh University Agriculturist; born in India, manged farm, editor of the Quarterly journal of agriculture; author of The book of the farm (1842-4), A Manual of practical draining (1846), and other works on agriculture. See i: 730-1, ODNB.

Bk 2511, Volume 58, Dec 1845 The scottish harvest, 769-784


Metro Volume 24, Jan 1839 A Scene in Russia, 87-91 (03/14)

Stepney, Catherine (Catherine Manners) 12/23/1778-4/14/1845 Novelist; née Catherine Pollok; wrote six novels, four of which are known as silver-fork novels: The New Road to Ruin (1833), The Heir Presumptive (1835), The Courtier's Daughter (1838), The Three Peers (1841). See ODNB.

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 The Nightingale (The nightingale rests on a waving baugh), 144 Verse. (08/16)

Sterling, John 7/20/1806-9/18/1844 Scottish : University of Glasgow, Trinity College, Cambridge Author and clergyman; member of Cambridge Apostles; wrote Arthur Coningsby (1833), Poems (1839), Election, a Poem (1841), and Stafford, a tragedy (1843); wrote for Blackwood's Magazine. See ODNB.

Bk 1660, Volume 42, Oct 1837 Our two vases No. ii, 548-572 (06/04)
Bk 1871, Volume 46, Nov 1839 Goethe's Life and works, No. 2, 597-613
Bk 1889, Volume 47, Jan 1840 Goethe's Life and works, No. 3, 31-35
Bk 1928, Volume 47, May 1840 Goethe's Life and works, No. 4, 607-620
FM 2496a, Volume 38, Sep 1848 Thoughts in Rhyme, 308-310 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2517a, Volume 38, Nov 1848 Thoughts in Rhyme. No. II, 528-529 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2546a, Volume 39, Jan 1849 Thoughts in Rhyme, 110-111 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2552a, Volume 39, Feb 1849 Coeur de Lion, by the Late John Sterling, 170-178 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2562a, Volume 39, Mar 1849 Coeur de Lion by the Late John Sterling. Canto I, concluded, 277-282 Verse. (11/15)
Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham 1805-3/1/1871 Irish : Trinity College, Cambridge
Soldier; served in Crimean War, Great Mutiny; wrote Russia under
Nicholas I (1841), Letters from the army in the Crimean, other works.
See Boase III: 737-8, ODNB.

Stewart, C -

Stewart, Elizabeth Margaret 1813-
Author and actress; alive in 1877

Stewart, James Calder -
Investor and Banker; one of the proprietors of the Bombay Times;
Secretary to the Union Bank of Calcutta

Stocqueler, Joachim Hayward (Siddons) 7/21/1801-3/14/1886
Journalist, government employee, entrepreneur, and inventor
in England, India, and U.S. Edited Indian sporting magazines;
wrote histories and biographies. Also wrote under the name Joachim
Heyear Siddons. See RLF case 1267, Boase III: 765, ODNB.
(Documents were kindly provided by Peter S. Gill, his great-
greatgrandson).

Stolterfoth, Agatha 1823-1891
Married Alfred Tulk in 1849

Stevenson, Joseph 11/27/1806-2/8/1895 Scottish : Glasgow
University
Priest, scholar, and librarian; worked in manuscript department
at British Museum; edited manuscript collections; joined Church
of Rome 1863; edited Illustrations of Scottish History (1834); edited
for the Surtees society Anglo-Saxon and early English psalter.
(Wellesley erroneously shows a middle initial "S.") See Boase III: 743-44, ODNB.

Stevenson, William 1770-3/3/1829
Journalist; published Remarks on the Very Inferior Utility of Classical
Learning (1796); wrote for Edinburgh Magazine, Edinburgh
Encyclopaedia; editor and contributor to Scots Magazine. See ODNB.

Stone, Darwell 9/15/1859-2/10/1941 : Merton College, Oxford
Church of England clergyman and theologian; conservative high-
churchman; wrote Outlines of Christian Dogma (1900), The Christian
Church (1905), and his massive History of the Doctrine of the Holy
Eucharist (2 vols., 1909). See ODNB.

Page 212 of 248
Volume 33, Jan 1892 Gore's 'Bampton Lectures', 273-306 (08/16)

Volume 33, Jan 1892 prob. Bishop Ellicott on Old Testament Criticism, 307-323 (08/16)

Volume 36, Jul 1893 The Gospel of Life, 310-337 (08/16)

Volume 36, Jul 1893 prob. The Doctrine of the Prophets, 424-439 (08/16)

Volume 37, Oct 1893 The Place of Christ in Modern Theology, 50-67 (08/16)

Volume 38, Apr 1894 The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome, 27-49 (08/16)

Volume 38, Apr 1894 Bishop Westcott on the Incarnation and Common Life, 70-87 (08/16)

Volume 38, Jul 1894 Inspiration and History, 257-283 (08/16)

Volume 38, Jul 1894 prob. Hort's Hulsean Lectures on the Way, the Truth, and the Life, 379-393 (08/16)

Volume 39, Oct 1894 prob. Mr. Gladstone on Heresy and Schism, 76-87 (08/16)

Volume 39, Jan 1895 prob. Upton's Hibbert Lectures on the Bases of Religious Belief, 322-336 (08/16)

Volume 39, Jan 1895 prob. Dale's 'Christian Doctrine', 442-457 (08/16)

Volume 40, Apr 1895 Divorce, 1-40 (08/16)

Volume 40, Apr 1895 prob. The Life and Letters of Dean Church, 85-102 (08/16)

Volume 40, Jul 1895 Denny's 'Studies in Theology', 479-493 (08/16)

Volume 41, Oct 1895 An American Churchman on 'The Parliament of Religions', 176-187 (08/16)

Volume 41, Jan 1896 Canon Gore on the Incarnation and the Eucharist, 303-334 (08/16)

Volume 41, Jan 1896 The Present Aspect of the Controversy on Divorce, 422-440 (08/16)

Volume 42, Apr 1896 Purcell's 'Life of Cardinal Manning', 1-23 (08/16)

Volume 42, Apr 1896 prob. Bishop Ellicott on the Studies of the Clergy, 94-103 (08/16)

Volume 42, Jul 1896 prob. Bright's 'Studies in Church History', 342-354 (08/16)

Volume 42, Jul 1896 Gibson's 'Thirty-Nine Articles', 391-405 (08/16)


Volume 43, Jan 1897 The Papal Encyclical on Unity, 289-317 (08/16)

Volume 44, Apr 1897 prob. Lea's 'History of Auricular Confession', 147-164 (08/16)

Volume 44, Apr 1897 Gibson's 'Thirty-Nine Articles', 199-212 (08/16)

Volume 44, Jul 1897 prob. Sir Russell Reynold's 'Essays and Addresses', 314-325 (08/16)


Volume 44, Jul 1897 prob. Church's 'Occasional Papers', 422-436 (08/16)

Volume 45, Oct 1897 The Sacred Manhood of the Son of God, 163-173 (08/16)

Volume 45, Oct 1897 The Lambeth Conference of 1897, 190-215 (08/16)

Volume 45, Jan 1898 The Old Testament, 264-279 (08/16)

Volume 45, Jan 1898 prob Dr. Pusey, 279-296 (08/16)

Volume 45, Jan 1898 Hort's 'Christian Ecclesias', 312-330 (08/16)

Volume 45, Jan 1898 The Relations of Confirmation to Baptism, 357-382 (08/16)

Volume 46, Apr 1898 Moberly's 'Ministerial Priesthood', 1-23 (08/16)

Volume 46, Jul 1898 prob. Illingworth's 'Divine Immanence', 318-332 (08/16)

Volume 47, Oct 1898 The Present Crisis in the Church of England, 1-37 (08/16)

Volume 47, Jan 1899 Invocation of Saints, 273-301 (11/15)

Volume 47, Jan 1899 Hall's 'The Kenotic Theory', 342-354 (08/16)

Volume 47, Jan 1899 The Two Archbishops on Recent Controversies, 476-495 (08/16)

Volume 48, Jul 1899 Spiritual Letters of Dr. Pusey, 344-356 (08/16)

Volume 49, Oct 1899 The Dean of Christ Church on Hooker and the Puritans, 116-129 (08/16)


Volume 49, Jan 1900 Professor Gardner on the Basis and Origin of Christian Belief, 305-333 (08/16)

Volume 49, Jan 1900 Dr. Van Dyke on an Age of Doubt and a World of Sin, 369-380 (08/16)

Volume 50, Apr 1900 prob. Five Great Oxford Leaders, 48-63 (08/16)

Volume 50, Jul 1900 Twenty-Five Years of the 'Church Quarterly Review', 265-281 (08/16)

Volume 51, Oct 1900 prob. Lecky's 'Map of Life', 101-120 (08/16)

Volume 51, Oct 1900 Some Modern Writers on the Atonement, 160-178 (08/16)

Stonehouse, James 1809-

Of Everton (now part of Liverpool); edited Chester Gazette; author of Pictorial Liverpool (1848), other works on Liverpool. See Boase III: 773-4.
### Story, Robert

10/17/1795-7/7/1860

School keeper 1820-43, worked in audit office 1843-1860; wrote several volumes of poems including *The harvest* (1816), *The Isles are awake* (1834), *The Outlaw* (1839), *Songs and Lyrical Poems* (1845). See *Boase III*: 778-779, *ODNB*.

| FM 978a, Volume 14, Aug 1836 | Thank God, We Have Peers!, 167 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1032a, Volume 15, Jan 1837 | Good Old George the Third, 48 Verse. (03/15) |
| FM 1637a, Volume 24, Dec 1841 | Our True British Queen, 683 Verse. (11/15) |

### Stowell, William (1825-1877) 1825-1877

Dissenting clergyman; son of William Hendry Stowell. RLF case 1588.

| Eclectic 2932, Volume 93, May 1851 | Poems by W. C. Bennett, 563-574 (08/06) |
| Eclectic 3011, Volume 95, Jan 1852 | Prentice's Personal Recollections. The Manchester School of Politics, 84-100 (08/06) |
| Eclectic 3119, Volume 96, Dec 1852 | [Bungener's] History of the Council of Trent., 704-717 (08/06) |
| Eclectic 3182, Volume 98, Jul 1853 | Woodward's History of Wales, 44-55 (08/06) |
| Eclectic 3228, Volume 98, Dec 1853 | [Spicer's] Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day, 679-690 (08/06) |
| Eclectic 3256, Volume 99, Mar 1854 | The autobiography of a Dissenting minister, 287-298 (08/06) |
| Eclectic 3328, Volume 100, Oct 1854 | Whewell's History of Moral Philosophy, 435-450 (08/06) |
| Eclectic 3577, Volume 104, Dec 1856 | Austrian secret memoirs, 576-590 (08/06) |

### Street, Alfred B. 12/18/1811-6/3/1881 American

Poet and attorney; he edited *Northern Lights*, and was New York State Librarian; some of his poems being published by William Cullen Bryant in *Evening Post*; His first book of poems, *The Burning of Schenectady and Other Poems*, appeared in 1842. For *Beadle's Monthly* he wrote a few short stories, and one serial for the *Saturday Journal*.

| BentM 1701a, Volume 26, Sep 1849 | The Brook, 263 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 1750b, Volume 27, Jan 1850 | My Winter Room, 89-90 Verse. (11/15) |

### Strickland, Agnes 8/19/1796-7/8/1874

Edited with Bernard Barton *Fisher's Juvenile Scrap Book*; wrote poems and children’s tales, edited the letters of Mary, Queen of Scots; wrote *Lives of the Queens of England* (1840-1848) with her sister. See *Boase III*: 800, *ODNB*.

| KS Volume 3, Nov 1829 | The Last Look, 133 Verse. (08/16) |

### Stuart, James 1764-1842 Irish : Trinity College, Dublin

Historian and journalist; published *Poems on Various Subjects* (1811); editor of the *Newry Telegraph*, and the *Newry Magazine*; wrote *Historical Memoirs of the City of Armagh for a Period of 1,373 Years* (1819.). See *ODNB*.

| BentM 19a, Volume 1, Feb 1837 | A Lament over the Bannister, 151 Verse. (11/15) |
| BentM 82a, Volume 2, Jul 1837 | A Gentleman Quite, 36 Verse. (11/15) |
BentM 122a, Volume 2, Nov 1837 Lines Occasioned by the Death of Count Borowlaski, 484 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 160a, Volume 3, Feb 1838 Concert Extraordinary, 190 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 232a, Volume 4, Sep 1838 On Seeing the Timber Representation of the Duke of Wellington on the Triumphal Arch at Hyde Park Corner, 276 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 359a, Volume 6, Oct 1839 Those Dustman's Bells, 428 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 394a, Volume 7, Feb 1840 An Irish Reason for not Robbing the Mail, 184 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 480a, Volume 8, Oct 1840 Lines Touching the Line, 390 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 506a, Volume 8, Dec 1840 I'm Tired, 627 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 530a, Volume 9, Mar 1841 National Deficiencies, 254 Verse. (11/15)

BentM 538a, Volume 9, Apr 1841 Lines Occasioned by the Successful Getting-up of a New Comedy, 344 Verse. (11/15)

Stuart, John 1813-7/19/1877 Scottish. Aberdeen University Archivist and genealogist; secretary of the Society of Scottish Antiquaries, contributed to the Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. See ODNB.

BentM 787a, Volume 13, Jan 1843 A Lay of Ancient Rome, 79-80 Verse. (11/15)


KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 The Old English Squire, 161-179 (08/16)

Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline 5/2/1806-10/20/1856

English poet and writer; née Manners; edited The Keepsake in 1837; wrote Fragments and Fancies (1837), Lays of Leisure Hours (1838), and several other volumes of poems. See ODNB.

KS Volume 4, Nov 1830 To a Lady Singing, 155 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 An Eastern Night, 71-73 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 Stanzas (When the sweet bulbul thrills the perfumed breeze), 130-131 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 The Late Queen of Prussia, 281 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 6, Nov 1832 No More, 299-300 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 7, Nov 1833 Lines on Haddon Hall, 88-92 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 8, Nov 1834 Gipsy Children Caught in a Storm, 87-91 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 I Am Come But Your Spirits to Raise, 30-33 Verse. (08/16)

Sue, Joseph Marie Eugene 1/20/1804-8/3/1857 French Novelist; wrote Les Mysteres de Paris and other works.

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 Un Ouvrier Poete [in French], 2-10 (01/16)
| KS | Volume 19, Nov 1845 | Un Mariage [in French], 173-187 (01/16) |
| KS | Volume 21, Nov 1847 | Bataillon [in French], 200-208 (01/16) |

**Sullivan, Robert** 1/27/1797-1865

| NMM 332a | Volume 5, Oct 1822 | The Silent River: A Dramatic Sketch, 343-346. *Verse.* (03/15) |


| BC 80 | Volume 22, Oct 1824 | prob. Holden's Dissertation on the Fall of Man, 337-345 (08/16) |
| BC 397 | Volume 6, Oct 1829 | Dr. Ure's System of Geology, 387-412 (08/16) |
| BC 516 | Volume 12, Jul 1832 | Sacred History of the World [by Sharon Turner], 64-88 (08/16) |

**Supple, Gerald Henry** 1823-8/16/1898 Irish
Revolutionary; wrote poems for *The Nation* using signatures G.H.S. and Torquil, and for *Bentley's Miscellany*; went to Australia in 1857; wrote *History of the Anglo-American Invasion of Ireland* (1856). See *Boase* VI: 648.


**Surtees, Robert Smith** 5/17/1805-3/16/1864
Author; wrote for *Sporting Magazine*, *Bell's Life in London*, and *New Monthly Magazine*; started and edited *New Sporting Magazine*; magazine articles and novels featured a character "Mr. Jorrocks." See *Boase* III: 830-1, *ODNB*.

| NMM 4132 | Volume 82, Mar 1848 | The richest commoner in England (chaps. i-ii), 269-280 (03/15) |
| NMM 4148 | Volume 82, Apr 1848 | The richest commoner in England (chaps. iii-iv), 409-417 (03/15) |
| NMM 4163 | Volume 82, May 1848 | The richest commoner in England (chaps. v-vii), 1-11 (03/15) |
| NMM 4184 | Volume 83, Jun 1848 | The richest commoner in England (chaps. vii-ix), 205-218 (03/15) |
| NMM 4203 | Volume 83, Jul 1848 | The richest commoner in England (chap. x), 357-367 (03/15) |
| NMM 4214 | Volume 83, Aug 1848 | The richest commoner in England (chaps. xi-xiii), 452-463 (03/15) |

**Swain, Charles** 1/4/1801-9/22/1874
Owned and managed engraving and lithography business; wrote series of books of poems from 1827 through 1867. See *Boase* III: 840, *ODNB*.

| FM 1771a | Volume 27, Jan 1843 | The Kingdom of Thought, 75. *Verse.* (11/15) |

**Symonds, Emily Morse (George Paston)** 9/4/1860-9/11/1936
Novelist; update *Wellesley's date of birth*. See *ODNB*.

| NMM 2342a | Volume 46, Mar 1836 | The Victor's Bridal, 350-351. *Verse.* (03/15) |
| NMM 2426a | Volume 48, Nov 1836 | Bogdan Chmielnicki; or, the Miller's Oath, 360-361. *Verse.* (03/15) |
| NMM 2432a | Volume 48, Dec 1836 | Ballad (It was in the early winter), 454. *Verse.* (03/15) |
| NMM 2436a | Volume 48, Dec 1836 | Sweet Eighteen!, 486. *Verse.* (03/15) |

**Symons, Jellinger Cookson** 8/27/1809-4/7/1860: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge
Barrister; edited *The Law magazine*; editor and proprietor of the *English journal of education*; inspector of schools; wrote *Outlines of popular economy* (1840), *Parish settlements and the practice of appeals* (1844) and many other works. See *Boase* III: 361-2, *ODNB*.

| DR 280 | Volume 14, Feb 1843 | Education of the working classes, 141-177 (08/06) |

**Synge, William Webb Follett** 8/25/1826-5/29/1891
Diplomat and writer; served in Washington, Central America, and Sandwich Islands; wrote for *Punch* and the *Standard*; wrote *Olivia Raleigh* (1875) and other works. See *Boase* III: 862, *ODNB*.

Szaad, Emeric 3/21/1823-1894 American
Born in Hungary; served in Italy under Garibald; served on Union side in US Civil War; wrote for the New York Tribune; wrote Hungary, Past and Present (1854) and Modern War: Its Theory and Practice (1863). See RLF case 1418, Famous Americans Net
http://famousamericans.net/emericszabad/

FM 4853, Volume 77, Mar 1868 Diary in Libby Prison, 385-406 (12/07)

Szyrma, Krystyn Lach 12/17/1790-4/21/1866 Polish
Writer, journalist, translator; Professor of Philosophy at Warsaw University 1823-1831; wrote London Observed: A Polish Philosopher at Large, 1820-24 (1828); Letters, Literary and Political, on Poland (1823); English-Polish Dictionary (1828). He fled Poland for England after the failed Polish revolution of 1830. He wrote for the New Quarterly Review. See Boase III: 863.
F&CQR Volume 1, Apr 1843 prob. Polish Memoir Writers, 446-478 (12/15)
F&CQR Volume 3, Apr 1844 Copernicus and his Native Land, 361-393 (12/15)
F&CQR Volume 5, Apr 1845 prob. Kozmain's Georgics of Poland, 452-484 (12/15)

Tait, Archibald Campbell 12/21/1811-12/1/1878 Scottish: Balliol College, Oxford
Prominent cleric; Bishop of London; Archbishop of Canterbury; head master at Rugby School; wrote books on the English Church. See Boase III: 866-867, ODNB.
FM 6400, Volume 103, May 1881 The Colleges as Landlords, 590-600 (03/14)

Talbot, Robert 1776-1843
Life dates are 1776-1843, Anglo-Irish barrister, translator. EMC, VPR 26 (1993), 191.

Talfourd, Thomas Noon 5/26/1795-3/13/1854
Barrister, M.P for Reading, Justice of Court of Common Pleas; associate of Dickens and Bulwer; author of books of poems and many dramatic works; edited letters of Charles Lamb. See Boase III: 873-4, ODNB.
AM 122a, Volume 2, Dec 1842 Sonnets (I. On the receptions of the poet Wordsworth at Oxford; II To Charles Dickens, on his "Oliver Twist"; III To Miss Adelaide Kemble, on her threatened retirement from the stage), 505-506 Verse. (08/16)
BentM 295a, Volume 5, Apr 1839 The Memory of the Poets, 371 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 3807a, Volume 76, Jan 1846 The Westminster Play, 16 Verse. (03/15)

Tautphoeus, Baroness Jemima (Montgomery) von 10/23/1807-11/12/1893 Irish
Novelist; name is misspelled in Wellesley vol. 5 but is correct in vol. 3. See Boase III: 883, ODNB.

Taylor, Bayard 1/11/1825-12/19/1878 American
Poet, literary critic, translator, and travel author; travel articles published in periodicals; his collections of travel articles include Views Afoot, or Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff (1846) and El Dorado; or, Adventures in the Path of Empire (1850), as well as other works; translated Faust; wrote poetry and drama.
BentM 2128, Volume 31, May 1852 Recent visit to Thebes, 581-589
BentM 2153, Volume 32, Jul 1852 A visit to the Blue and White Niles, 57-76
BentM 2169, Volume 32, Aug 1852 Three days at Napata, the ancient capital of Ethiopia, 185-192

Taylor, Emily 4/17/1795-3/11/1872
Established school; taught singing; wrote England and its People (1860), a school history, many hymns, numerous historical tales, and a biography of Sir Thomas More. See Boase III: 889, ODNB.

NMM 155b, Volume 2, Oct 1821 Sonnet (Yes! it is beautiful -- that summer scene), 422 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 172b, Volume 2, Nov 1821 prob. Dirge for Mungo Park, 518 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 174b, Volume 2, Nov 1821 Sonnet (O sing that sweet and soothing strain again!), 532 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 227a, Volume 4, Mar 1822 South American Patriot's Song, 253 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 291a, Volume 5, Jul 1822 Song to Mary, 76 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 668b, Volume 11, Nov 1824 The Message, 406 Verse. (03/15)

Taylor, George 1771-1/2/1851
Greek and Latin scholar, and farmer; Secretary to Committee on Poor Laws (1832-4); wrote memoir of Robert Surtees; contributed to Quarterly Review. See Boase III: 889.
ForR 104, Volume 4, Oct 1829 Political Economy, 385-407

Taylor, Ida Alice Ashworth 1847-10/13/1929

Taylor, Philip Meadows (1779-1868) 1779-1868 Irish
Anglo-Irish business man, writer, and country gentleman; father of Capt. Philip Meadows Taylor (1808-1876).
BentM 346, Volume 6, Sep 1839 The spalpeen (ch. i), 288-295 (08/06)

FM 4596, Volume 72, Nov 1865 *possib*. Letters from Egypt, 1863-1865 (by Lady Duff-Gordon), 580-588 (08/06)

FQR 826, Volume 35, Apr 1845 *possib*. The history of British India, 34-55 (06/04)

FQR 842, Volume 35, Jul 1845 *possib*. Railways in India, 382-409 (06/04)

FQR 866, Volume 36, Jan 1846 *possib*. Indian railways and the Indian press, 306-323 (06/04)

FQR 888, Volume 37, Apr 1846 *possib*. The Governor General of India, and the war in the Punjab, 212-234 (06/04)


Taylor, Sir Herbert 9/25/1775-3/20/1839 Soldier and diplomat; private secretary to King George III; M.P.; ambassador to Berlin; private secretary to William IV. See *ODNB*.

Bk 445, Volume 21, May 1827 *Speech of His Royal Highness the Duke of York in the House of Lords, 25th April, 1825*, 625-626

— 1857-1927 Daughter of Sir Henry Taylor; in Wellesley as "Taylor, Una Ashworth." Life dates from *FamilySearch*. See also her *Guests & Memories* and *ODNB* entries for her father, Sir Henry Taylor (1800-1886), and her older sister, Ida Alice Ashworth Taylor.


CQR Volume 15, Jan 1883 *prob*. Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Unlawful, 404-430 (03/15)

Tennyson, Alfred 8/6/1809-10/6/1892 : Trinity College, Cambridge Poet laureate; wrote *Poems, chiefly lyrical* (1830), *In memoriam* (1850), *Idyls of the King* (1859), other works. See *BOASE* III: 913, *ODNB*.

FM 2942a, Volume 45, Feb 1852 *For the Penney-Wise*, 225 *Verse*. (11/15)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 *St. Agnes*, 247-248 *Verse*. (08/16)

KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 *Stanzas* (Come not, when I am dead), 122 *Verse*. (01/16)

KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 *Stanzas* (Come not, when I am dead), 122 *Verse*. (01/16)

Tennyson, Frederick 6/5/1807-2/26/1898 : Trinity College, Cambridge Poet; brother of Alfred Tennyson; wrote *Days and hours* (1854), *The isles of Greece* (1890), *Daphne* (1891), other works. See *BOASE* III: 914, *ODNB*.

FM 3160a, Volume 48, Dec 1853 *Harvest Home*, 632-633 *Verse*. (11/15)

FM 3167a, Volume 49, Jan 1854 *The Birth of the Year*, 1-2 *Verse*. (11/15)

FM 3187a, Volume 49, Feb 1854 *The Bridal*, 210-214 *Verse*. (11/15)

FM 3292a, Volume 50, Dec 1854 *A Legend of Despair*, 645-650 *Verse*. (11/15)

Teulon, Josiah Sanders 9/12/1838-1/9/1902 : Lincoln College, Oxford Prebendary of the Cathedral, and Vice-Principal of the Theological College, Chichester.

CQR Volume 8, Apr 1879 *The Plymouth Brethren*, 192-216 (11/15)

Thackeray, Francis St. John 12/13/1832-7/14/1919 : Merton College, Oxford Clergyman, classicist, and schoolmaster; assistant pastor at Eton; wrote articles for the *Dictionary of National Biography*; wrote *Anthologia Latin: Passages from the Latin Poets* (1880), *Anthologia graeca: Passages from the Greek Poets, Occasional Poems* (1900), other works.

CQR Volume 36, Jul 1893 *The Hopes of Humanity*, 349-362 (08/16)
Thomas, Mrs. Edward (Jane Pinhorn) 1803-1/7/1871
Née Pinhorn; wrote Serious Poems (1831), Tranquil Hours, poems (1838), other books of poetry; wrote plays produced on London stage; married 1824 Rev. Edward Thomas. See Boase III: 926-7, Illustrated London News Jan 14, 1871.

AM 163a, Volume 3, Mar 1843 Virtuous Love, 229-228 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 31, Aug 1841  The Lover’s Reproof to Time, 384 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 32, Nov 1841  Stanzas (What! pray for her no more -- the loved, the lost!), 267 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 32, Nov 1841  The Bride, 308 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 32, Dec 1841  Response to Mrs. Abdy’s ”Who Loves the Gifted?”, 368 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 33, Feb 1842  Slanderers, 158 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 33, Mar 1842  The Most Beautiful, 264 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 33, Apr 1842  Where Dwelleth Love?, 404 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 34, May 1842  My Mother, 33 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 34, May 1842  Death Hath a Sting for All Who Die, 112 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 34, Jun 1842  The Husband, 159 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 34, Jul 1842  The Bride, 267 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 34, Jul 1842  The Lady Constance, 321-335 (03/14)
Volume 34, Aug 1842  The Wife to Her Husband in Adversity, 424-425 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 35, Sep 1842  Stanzas On Seeing a Mother Passionately Caressing a Slumbering Infant, 103-104 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 35, Oct 1842  The Youthful British Tar, 173 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 35, Dec 1842  Advice to Bachelors, 437-438 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 36, Mar 1843  The Wrecks of Hope, 246 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 36, Mar 1843  Woman, 318-323 (03/14)
Volume 38, Nov 1843  The Coquette, 288 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 38, Nov 1843  Conjugal Fidelity, 317-322 (03/14)
Volume 39, Jan 1844  The Dead Twins, 104 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 39, Mar 1844  Stanzas, On the Accidental Deaths of Young Children, 245 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 39, Mar 1844  Oh! How Shall We Our Joy Express, 280 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 40, May 1844  The Death of Sir John Moore, 71 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 40, Jun 1844  The Benevolent Rustic, 210-211 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 40, Jul 1844  The Blind Grandfather, 323-324 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 40, Aug 1844  Absence, 382 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 41, Sep 1844  The Desolate One, 72-73 Verse. (08/16)

Volume 41, Sep 1844  The Coheiresses, 88-95 (03/14)
Volume 41, Oct 1844  The Coheiresses, 151-160 (03/14)
Volume 41, Oct 1844  The Forge Detected, 176-177 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 41, Oct 1844  Be Thine a Tranquil Death, 225-226 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 41, Dec 1844  The Tears of Napoleon, 441-442 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 41, Dec 1844  The Young Must Hope, 452-453 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 41, Dec 1844  Maiden Innocence, 500 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 41, Dec 1844  Who Can a Mother’s Place Supply?, 518 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 42, Mar 1845  Content, 320-321 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 42, Mar 1845  The Mother and Her Sailor Boy, 361 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 42, Apr 1845  Look How My Baby Laughs!, 476-477 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 43, Jun 1845  Procrastination is the Thief of Time, 201 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 43, Jun 1845  Love After Death, 229 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 43, Aug 1845  The Vessel of Hope and the Vessel of Love, 445-447 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 44, Oct 1845  Claudine. A Sketch from Life, 160-161 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 44, Nov 1845  Is There No Memory in the Grave?, 291 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 45, Jan 1846  The Beauty of Creation, 41-42 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 45, Jan 1846  Abdallah the Faithful [Chaps. I-V], 85-97 (03/14)
Volume 45, Jan 1846  The Early Lesson, 97-98 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 46, May 1846  Old Jones, 70-86 (03/14)
Volume 46, Jun 1846  The Victim of Calumny, 139-154 (03/14)
Volume 46, Jun 1846  To My Departed Mother, 183-184 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 46, Jun 1846  Both Are Men, 213-214 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 46, Jun 1846  The Insane Courtier, 226-237 (03/14)
Volume 46, Jul 1846  The Contrast, 261 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 46, Aug 1846  The Captive Monarch, 416-429 (03/14)
Volume 46, Aug 1846  The Young Mendicant, 447-448 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 47, Sep 1846  Dream On Till Morn, 68-69 Verse. (08/16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Sep 1846</td>
<td>Mr. Joel Brown’s Day's Pleasure, 89-109 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Oct 1846</td>
<td>Lines on Sympathy, 131-132 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Oct 1846</td>
<td>Shade of My Brother, Hear!, 154 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Oct 1846</td>
<td>My Lovel, 212 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Oct 1846</td>
<td>Soft! He Thinks!, 222 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Nov 1846</td>
<td>Real Solitude, 250-251 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Nov 1846</td>
<td>Sad Facts from Newspapers, 309-315 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Nov 1846</td>
<td>The Innocent Victim, 315-316 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Nov 1846</td>
<td>The Still-Born, 334-335 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 47, Nov 1846</td>
<td>The Oppressor and the Oppressed, 346-347 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Jan 1847</td>
<td>The First Snow Drop, 36-37 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Feb 1847</td>
<td>My Sister, 172-173 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Mar 1847</td>
<td>The Better Thought, 255-256 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Mar 1847</td>
<td>The Old Familiar Room, 328 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 48, Apr 1847</td>
<td>The Morning Sunbeam, 368-370 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 49, Jul 1847</td>
<td>Annie Fitzmaurice, 237-274 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Oct 1847</td>
<td>The Mother's Lament, 176-178 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Nov 1847</td>
<td>The Unfounded Suspicion, 284-300 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Nov 1847</td>
<td>Love. A Dramatic Sketch, 327-331 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 50, Dec 1847</td>
<td>Relics, 459-463 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 51, Mar 1848</td>
<td>Forgiveness: a Dramatic Sketch, 340-342 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 51, Apr 1848</td>
<td>The Adopted Son, 430-463 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 52, Jun 1848</td>
<td>The Daughter, 133-155 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 52, Jul 1848</td>
<td>The Daughter (concluded), 267-291 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 52, Aug 1848</td>
<td>The Wedding Dresses. A Simple Fact, 370-385 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 53, Sep 1848</td>
<td>The Sorrowful Nyctanthes, 22-23 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 53, Sep 1848</td>
<td>Annie, 32-33 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 53, Sep 1848</td>
<td>The Grandmother, 33-50 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 53, Oct 1848</td>
<td>The Change, 184 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 53, Nov 1848</td>
<td>O World! Thy Slippery Turnsl!, 289-290 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 53, Nov 1848</td>
<td>How Do Friends Part, 363-364 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 54, Jan 1849</td>
<td>The Step-Mother, 59 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 54, Mar 1849</td>
<td>The Returned Picture, 313-315 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 54, Apr 1849</td>
<td>The Pearl, 397-416 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 55, May 1849</td>
<td>The Pearl [continued], 59-79 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 55, Jul 1849</td>
<td>A Study from Nature, 253-274 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 55, Jul 1849</td>
<td>The Orphan, 294-296 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 55, Jul 1849</td>
<td>The Young Preceptress, 324-326 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 56, Nov 1849</td>
<td>The Salutary Lesson, 321-340 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 56, Dec 1849</td>
<td>The Salutary Lesson (continued), 370-380 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 56, Dec 1849</td>
<td>The Hour of Prayer, 435-438 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 57, Feb 1850</td>
<td>The Veiled Portrait, 161-202 (03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro</td>
<td>Volume 57, Apr 1850</td>
<td>The Lover's Wishes, 441-443 Verse. (08/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thompson, Annabel Charlotte** 1826-1850
Daughter of the Reverend Henry Thompson, and contributor to *Sharpe's Magazine* under the name Annabel C------.

**KS** Volume 23, Nov 1849 A Woman's Wish (I sigh not for the poet's wreath), 182 Verse. (01/16)

**Thompson, Anne Harrison** 1804-
Born Anne Harrison Bell, daughter of the Revd. James Bell; married Henry Thompson on June 30, 1823.

**KS** Volume 25, Nov 1851 Annabel C------, 106-107 Verse. (01/16)

**KS** Volume 27, Nov 1853 The "Farewell Summer" Flower, 95-96 Verse. (01/16)

**KS** Volume 27, Nov 1853 Inner Life (Thoughts and feelings manifold), 266-267 Verse. (01/16)

**Thompson, G. Douglas** -
Lecturer on elocution at West London College; wrote *The Poem of Sir Richard De Voeux*

**Metro** Volume 16, Apr 1836 When Earth Was Young, 448 Verse. (01/16)

**Thompson, Rev. Henry** 1797-11/29/1878: St. John's College, Cambridge
Curate of Wrington, vicar of Chard; wrote *The Life of Hannah More* (1838), *Concionalia; Outlines of Sermons for Parochial Use Throughout the Year* (1854). See Boase III: 936, ODNB.
Thomson, Anthony Todd 1/7/1778-3/7/1849 Scottish : Edinburgh University
Physician; member of Royal College of Surgeons; lectured extensively on botanical and medical subjects; widely published in medical journals; wrote medical treatises. See ODNB.

BentM 1166, Volume 19, Jan 1846 Quacks and quackery, 78-86

Thornbury, George Walter 11/13/1828-6/11/1876
Wrote for the press at Bristol; contributed to the Athenaeum, Household Words, and All the Year Round; wrote Life in Spain (1859), British Artists from Hogarth to Turner (1861), other books. See Boase III: 957, ODNB.

AM 1171a, Volume 19, May 1851 The Miller's Song, 450 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1232a, Volume 20, Nov 1851 The Moldavian Reaper's Song, 443 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1269, Volume 21, Feb 1852 The Monastery of the Flowery Plain: a tale of the sixteenth century (chs. i-iii), 175-184 (03/14)

AM 1273, Volume 21, Mar 1852 The Monastery of the Flowery Plain: a tale of the sixteenth century (chs. iii-iv, conclusion), 217-226 (03/14)

AM 1302a, Volume 21, May 1852 The Jockey's Song, 447-448 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1305, Volume 21, Jun 1852 The Corpse House, 488-496 (03/14)

AM 1330a, Volume 22, Aug 1852 The White Falcon (founded on a tale in the "Decameron" of Boccaccio), 154-156 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1335, Volume 22, Sep 1852 The Midnight Meeting (chs. i-iii), 194-204 (03/14)

AM 1348, Volume 22, Oct 1852 The Midnight Meeting (chap iii.), 301-305 (03/14)

AM 1371, Volume 22, Dec 1852 The Midnight Meeting (concl.), 478-483 (03/15)

AM 1374a, Volume 22, Dec 1852 The Robber Knight of the Wetterberg. A Rhenish Legend, 508-509 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1411, Volume 23, Mar 1853 Burger's Drinking Song (translated from the German), 260-261 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1414a, Volume 23, Apr 1853 The Forester and the Monk, 291 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1428a, Volume 23, May 1853 The Dying Seneschal, 395-396 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1431a, Volume 23, May 1853 The Prodigal's Return, 428 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1443a, Volume 23, Jun 1853 A Summer Evening's Thoughts in Metre (The Mill Stream; The Suitor; Runic Rhymes, A.D. 904; Aspiration), 529-530 Verse. (08/16)

AM 1450a, Volume 24, Jul 1853 A Winter Evening's Thoughts in Metre (Ploughing the Sand; The Song of the Pife Fisher; the Titaniad; Snatches of Drinking Songs), 36-38 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1462a, Volume 24, Aug 1853 A Spring Evening's Thoughts in Metre (A Dream; Childhood), 139 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1479a, Volume 24, Sep 1853 Evenings in Highland Inn, 266-267 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1489a, Volume 24, Oct 1853 The Wee Bit Burnie, 339-340 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1503a, Volume 24, Nov 1853 Loose Pages from a Poet's Portfolio (The Birth of Song; The Tramper's Song), 434 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1518a, Volume 24, Dec 1853 The Page. Founded on an Italian Legend, 523-524 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1558a, Volume 25, Apr 1854 Jots and Titles (I and Thee; Wellaway!; The Nile Bird; The Forge Song), 300-301 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1569a, Volume 25, May 1854 Jots and Tittles (The North Wind's Children; Written in a Cave at the Nile Cataracts; Love Songs), 393-394 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1580a, Volume 25, Jun 1854 Rhymings by a Rhymer (Wallace Looking Down on Perth; The Belfry Tower; Galileo; Hope; The Opening of the Leaf), 487-489 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1591a, Volume 26, Jul 1854 Sunshine and Moonlight, 12 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1613a, Volume 26, Aug 1854 Rhyme and Reason (The Jester's Sermon;The Wind; The Song of the Drunken Monk), 148-149 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1633a, Volume 26, Oct 1854 A Vintage Scene in Arcady, 289-290 Verse. (08/16)
AM 1653a, Volume 26, Dec 1854 The Reaper's Rest, 487-488 Verse. (08/16)
BentM 2958, Volume 44, Oct 1858 The Sexton's Brother, 377-384 (03/14)
Eclectic 3938, Volume 111, May 1860 Home tourists, 469-478 (08/06)
NMM 4649, Volume 91, Mar 1851 The Money Banks Field: a tale founded on fact, 327-333 (03/14)
NMM 4683, Volume 92, Jun 1851 The miner's tale, founded on a tradition current among the miners of Caernarvonshire, 177-190 (03/14)
NMM 4848a, Volume 95, Aug 1852 Ye Crazed Monk, 407-412 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4960a, Volume 98, Jun 1853 prob. Camp Song, 183 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5027a, Volume 99, Dec 1853 A Voice to the Sad, 421 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 5139a, Volume 102, Sep 1854 The Old Buccaneer's Yarn, 53-55 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 5179a, Volume 102, Dec 1854 The Whisper in the Marketplace, 488-491 Verse. (11/15)

Thornton, Charles 1809-6/24/1839 : Christ Church, Oxford Church of England clergyman; Tractarian; curate of Much Birch; poet.

BC 812, Volume 24, Oct 1838 The State of the Church in Upper Canada, 400-422 (08/16)

Thornton, Elizabeth, or Eliza (Parry) 1788-1863 Novelist; born 1788/1789

Thornton, John 10/31/1783-10/29/1861 : Trinity College, Cambridge Administrator; Commissioner of Board of Audit, Deputy Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue; Treasurer of Church Missionary Society. See Boase III: 961, ODNB under Samuel Thornton.

BC 447, Volume 8, Oct 1830 The Life of Bishop Heber, 438-495 (08/16)

Thorson, Jasper - Translator.

NMM 4754, Volume 93, Dec 1851 Alexander Ypsilanti at Munkac (from the German of Wilhelm Müller), 448 Verse. (11/15)

Tindal, Henrietta Euphemia 1817-1879 Née Harrison; the wife of Acton Tindal, she published two collections of poetry and one novel. See ODNB.

AM 800a, Volume 13, Jan 1848 The Farwell of the Dauphiness, 52-54 Verse. (08/16)
AM 805a, Volume 13, Feb 1848 The Elopedement, 107-122 Verse. (08/16)
AM 806a, Volume 13, Feb 1848 The Imprisoned Princes, 119-118 Verse. (08/16)
AM 827a, Volume 13, Apr 1848 The Message of the White Doves, 341-343 Verse. (08/16)
AM 999a, Volume 16, Nov 1849 An Aged Lady, 447-448 Verse. (08/16)

BentM 1421a, Volume 22, Dec 1847 Lilla's blushes, 536 Verse. (08/06)
FM 3173a, Volume 49, Jan 1854 The Past, 68 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 4176a, Volume 83, Jun 1848 Fear Not to Die, 133 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4251a, Volume 84, Oct 1848 My Guardian Angel, 226-227 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4325a, Volume 85, Mar 1849 The Phantom Hand, 352-353 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4366a, Volume 86, Jun 1849 The Three Wishes, 156-157 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4413a, Volume 87, Sep 1849 The Brother's Summons, 31-33 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4497a, Volume 88, Apr 1850 Dirge for an Infant, 451 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4512a, Volume 89, May 1850 The Count of Flanders, 44-45 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 4543a, Volume 89, Jul 1850 The Corpse Candles, 312-313 Verse. (03/15)
Tinsley, Mrs. [Annie] Charles 1/11/1808-1885
Née Turner; novelist and poet; wrote The Children of the Mist and other Poems (1827); novels were published serially in the Family Herald; short stories were published in the Monthly Chronicle, Metropolitan Magazine, People’s Journal, Literary Gazette, and other periodicals. See RLF file 609, ODNB.

Metro Volume 44, Oct 1845 The Girl of Provence, 154-155 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Oct 1845 The Last Dream of Petrarch, 169-170 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Oct 1845 Pericles at the Bier of His Son, 203-204 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Nov 1845 At Last, 276-277 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Nov 1844 Leaves of Life No. I. Solomon, 321-322 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Dec 1845 A Modern Romance [Chaps I-IV], 428-443 (03/14)
Metro Volume 44, Dec 1845 A Heart’s History, 443-444 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Dec 1845 Pictures and Their Reverses, 460-462 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Dec 1845 Leaves of Life. No. II. Alexander, 471-472 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 44, Dec 1845 Desolations, 493 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Jan 1846 A Modern Romance [Chaps V-IX], 24-41 (03/14)
Metro Volume 45, Jan 1846 The Congregation, 83-84 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Jan 1846 Mendicants, 108-109 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Feb 1846 Leaves of Life, 137 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Feb 1846 The Poet’s Mission, 155 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Mar 1846 The Summons, 270 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Mar 1846 Leaves of Life. No. IV. Herod the Great, 281-282 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Mar 1846 Desert Flowers, 319-321 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 45, Apr 1846 The Death of Corregio. A Dramatic Sketch, 373-391 (03/14)
Metro Volume 45, Apr 1846 The Poet, Versus Mammon, 420-422 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, May 1846 Lines Written for the Hundredth Anniversary of the Battle of Culloden, 20-21 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, May 1846 The Enduring and the Abiding, 57-58 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, May 1846 Departed Bards, 68-69 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, May 1846 The Released Captive’s Lament, 93-94 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Jun 1846 The Graves of Childhood, 137-138 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Jun 1846 The Fairy World, 185-186 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Jun 1846 To a Dying Girl, 225 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Jun 1846 Stanzas (When on this aching heart and brain), 237 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Jul 1846 Smiles, 260 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Jul 1846 The Dead Mother’s Summons, 286-287 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Jul 1846 prob. Flowers, 348 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Aug 1846 To Nature, 388-389 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 46, Aug 1846 The Flower is Gone!, 415 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 47, Sep 1846 Aunt Margaret, 48-49 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 47, Sep 1846 To-Morrow, 87-88 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 47, Oct 1846 The Will and the Deed, 153 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 47, Oct 1846 The Triumph of Tasso, 172-173 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 47, Nov 1846 Bertrand de Born and Henry II, 293-294 Verse. (08/16)
| Metro | Volume 48, Jan 1847 | To The Swallow, 23-24 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 48, Jan 1847 | The Song of Zion, 91-92 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 48, Feb 1847 | Pictures of the Heart (No. I -- Secret Love; No. II -- Happy Love; No. III -- The Forsaken), 155-157 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 48, Feb 1847 | So 'Tis Best, 214 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 48, Mar 1847 | The Return, 278-279 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 48, Mar 1847 | Lines, on Seeing a very Beautiful Little Beggar Girl Gathering Flowers by the Way-Side, 288-289 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 48, Mar 1847 | The Doomed City. A Mythological Drama, 302-307 Verse. | (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 49, Jun 1847 | A Chant for the Past, 152-153 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 49, Jul 1847 | Lays of Famine, 304-306 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 49, Aug 1847 | Lays of Famine (III, IV), 393-395 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 50, Oct 1847 | Lays of Famine (V), 148-149 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 50, Oct 1847 | Lays of Famine (VI), 155-156 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 50, Nov 1847 | Time-Honoured Things, 243-244 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 50, Dec 1847 | The Palmer's Tale., 405-415 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 52, Jun 1848 | The Curse of the Land, 156-158 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 52, Aug 1848 | The History of a Grave, 357-369 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Sep 1848 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Part I), 23-32 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Oct 1848 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Chaps II-III), 209-218 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Nov 1848 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Chaps IV-V), 290-303 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Dec 1848 | Home Teachings, 416-417 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 53, Dec 1848 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Chaps VI-VIII), 418-431 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 54, Jan 1849 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Part I, Chaps IX-X; Part II, Chaps I), 84-99 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 54, Feb 1849 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Part II, Chaps II-V), 137-159 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 54, Feb 1849 | Thankfulness to God, 159-160 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 54, Mar 1849 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Chaps VI-IX), 273-299 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 54, Mar 1849 | The Hart's Bell, 300-301 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 54, Apr 1849 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Chaps X-XI), 417-431 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 55, May 1849 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Chaps XII-XIII), 17-31 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 55, May 1849 | The Heart and the Flower, 32-35 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 55, Jun 1849 | The Retrospect, 139-143 Verse. | (08/16) |
| Metro | Volume 55, Jun 1849 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Chaps XIV-XVII), 143-170 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 55, Jul 1849 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Part III, Chaps I-III), 235-251 (03/14) |
| Metro | Volume 55, Aug 1849 | The Storm and the Conflict. A Tale of the First Rebellion (Part III, Chaps IV-VII), 373-398 (03/14) |

**Tolfrey, Frederic or Frederick** 1794-1794-
Sportsman; still living in 1858 but died before 1877. William Pitt Lenox, *Celebrities I have known ..., Second Series* (London: Hurst & Blackett, 1877), 2:189, refers to ‘The late Frederick Tolfrey, author of the “Sportsman in Canada,” and other works.’

**Tomalin, James B.** 1815-1883
Poet; lived in London; published *Exercise of a Recumbent Vacation* (1861), *Epigrams* (1871); contributed verse to the *Examiner*.

**BentM** 311a,  Volume 5, May 1839  The Forest Tree, 523 Verse.  (11/15)

**Tooke, William** 11/22/1777-9/20/1863
Lawyer and promoter of arts and literature. See *Boase* III: 988, *ODNB*. See *NMM*.


**WR** 81,  Volume 4, Jul 1825  Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe [by Lord John Russell], 178-183
Toulin, Camilla Dufour (Mrs. Newton Crosland) 6/9/1812-2/16/1895
Contributed to periodicals from 1838; married name Crosland; wrote in Chambers Journal from 1843 to death; wrote several works on spiritualism; wrote The Diamond Wedding, a Doric story and other Poems (1871). See Boase III: 994-5, ODNB.

Townshend, Chauncy Hare 4/20/1798-2/25/1868: Trinity Hall, Cambridge
Poet and collector; contributed to annuals and other periodicals; wrote The Reigning Vice: a Satirical Essay in Four Books (1827). He was born Townsend but changed the spelling of his last name in 1828, before publishing any articles identified here (ODNB). Also, drop the "e" which Wellesly inserts in his forename. The online ODNB uses Chauncy rather than following the DNB's 'Chauncy,' as do other reliable sources (e.g., BL online cat., NLS cat. of Blackwood mss. 3:304). See Boase III: 999-1000, ODNB.

Townshend, Richard Baxter 1846-1923
Teacher; Add NLS cat. Blackwood MSS. 3:305 adds 'Author of Boys' Stories.'

Tremenheere, John Henry 1804-1893
Barrister; wrote for Quarterly Review and Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.

Tremlett, Rev. Francis William 1821-1913 Canadian
Founder and first vicar of St. Peter's Church in Belsize Park, London; born in Newfoundland / Labrador, Canada of English parents and emigrated to Massachusetts, before settling permanently in London.

Tbar 745, Volume 20, May 1867 Passing notes on our neighbours, 179-183 (06/04)
Trench, Frederick (Lord Ashtown) 9/17/1755-5/1/1840 Irish Politician and M.P.

KS Volume 5, Nov 1831 On Being Shown the Tomb of a Favourite Dog, 73 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 10, Nov 1836 Lines Addressed to a Fair Whig Who Accused Him of Toryism, 117 Verse. (08/16)

Clergyman; archbishop of Dublin; professor of divinity at King's college, London; suggested the Oxford English Dictionary; wrote numerous religious works; wrote Poems (1865). See Boase III: 1013-4, ODNB.

FM 2572a, Volume 39, Apr 1849 Stanzas (Lo! an hundred proud pagodas have the Moslem torches burned), 377 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2628a, Volume 40, Sep 1849 Written on the Seine, 263 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2752a, Volume 42, Aug 1850 From the German of Rückert, 132 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2765a, Volume 42, Sep 1850 Epigram from Goethe, 278 Verse. (11/15)

FM 2849a, Volume 43, May 1851 Mooltan, 514 Verse. (11/15)

Trevanian, Ada 1829-2/11/1882
Wrote Poems (1858).

KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 The Two Portraits, 226-228 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 24, Nov 1850 Elleonore, 172-174 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 25, Nov 1851 The Rosemary, 217-218 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 26, Nov 1852 The Boat and the Beacon, 77-79 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 27, Nov 1853 Friendships (Like summer-blooms which fade away), 118 Verse. (01/16)

Trollope, Constance Alexina Napier 1869-9/4/1954
Essayist; Delete 'alive in 1936'; add died 4 Sept. 1954. Some of her papers and those of her brother, Mark Napier Trollope, bishop in Korea, are in Special Collections, University of Birmingham Library, which provides the dates at http://www.specialcoll.bham.ac.uk/info_OLRC.htm

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Imagine's Reward: A Legend of the Rhine, 257-271 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 15, Nov 1841 The Doom of Cheynholme, 87-107 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 prob. Marguerite, 25-26 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 The Lady of Ashlynn, 112-131 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 17, Nov 1843 Sonnet. Petrarch to Laura, 8 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 18, Nov 1844 Mabel's Dove, 212-225 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 19, Nov 1845 She is not Dead, But Sleepeth, 27-29 Verse. (01/16)

KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 The Lethe-Draught, 179-180 Verse. (01/16)

Writer; resided in Florence 1843-73; wrote for periodicals; wrote A Summer in Brittany (1840), The Girlhood of Catherind de Medici (1856), and many other works. See Boase III: 1021-2, ODNB.

F&CQR Volume 1, Apr 1843 The Works of George Sand, 478-508 (08/16)

F&CQR Volume 2, Oct 1843 Life and Times of Madame de Sévigné, 367-406 (08/16)

F&CQR Volume 9, Jan 1847 Life and Works of La Fontaine, 1-50 (12/15)
Troup, George  -12/4/1879 Scottish
Journalist, editor, and proprietor of Tait's Edinburgh magazine; see Boase III: 1024. Delete 1811 as date of birth; add Baptized 17 Jan. 1810. See ODNB, which cites baptismal registers.

Trueba y Cosio, Don Telesfooro de 1/5/1799-10/4/1835 Spanish

KS
Volume 3, Nov 1829 The Excuse, 232 Verse. (08/16)

Metro
Volume 4, May 1832 prob. Royal Wits and Court Poets, 10-16 (03/14)
Volume 6, Apr 1833 The Spanish Barber, 341-348 (03/14)
Volume 7, May 1833 The Spanish Barber. Chapter II, 44-55 (03/14)
Volume 7, Jun 1833 The Spanish Barber. Chapter III, 141-154 (03/14)
Volume 7, Jul 1833 The Spanish Barber. Chapter IV, 248-256 (03/14)
Volume 7, Aug 1833 The Spanish Barber. Chapter V, 359-367 (03/14)
Volume 8, Sep 1833 The Divine Georgiana, 10-17 (03/14)
Volume 8, Sep 1833 The Spanish Barber. Chapter VI, 80-87 (03/14)
Volume 8, Oct 1833 Bachelor Sam, 162-167 (03/14)
Volume 8, Oct 1833 The Spanish Barber. Chapter VII, 180-187 (03/14)
Volume 8, Nov 1833 The Drama. No. I., 265-272 (11/15)
Volume 8, Nov 1833 The Spanish Barber. Chapter VIII, 292-303 (03/14)
Volume 8, Dec 1833 The Spanish Barber. Chapter IX, 382-391 (03/14)
Volume 9, Jan 1834 Chit-Chat, 11-17 (11/15)
Volume 9, Jan 1834 The Baptized Flower, 80 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 9, Jan 1834 The Spanish Barber Chapter X, 81-89 (03/14)
Volume 9, Jan 1834 prob. Life of Ferdinand VII, 97-119 (11/15)
Volume 9, Mar 1834 Ball-Room Tactics, 311-316 (03/14)
Volume 10, Aug 1834 Clara; or, Love and Superstition, 421-432 (03/14)
Volume 11, Oct 1834 Clara; or, Love and Superstition, 188-198 (03/14)

Tuckerman, Henry Theodore 4/20/1813-12/17/1871 American
Writer, essayist, and critic; traveled in Italy; wrote The Italian Sketchbook (1835), Isabel, or Sicily: A Pilgrimage (1839), Poems (1851), Thoughts on the Poets (1864), and other works; wrote for The Knickerbocker Magazine.

BentM 2274a, Volume 33, May 1853 Sonnet to Freedom, 529 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2346a, Volume 34, Nov 1853 To the Cypress, 554 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2354b, Volume 34, Dec 1853 Lord Byron at Venice, 676 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2368a, Volume 35, Feb 1854 Sempre lo stresso, 169 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 2429a, Volume 36, Aug 1854 Love and Time, 134 Verse. (11/15)

Tupper, Martin Farquhar 7/17/1810-11/29/1889 : Christ Church, Oxford
Poet and writer; wrote Proverbial Philosophy: a Book of Thoughts and Arguments (1838), Geraldine [a continuation of Coleridge's Christabel] (1838), An Author's Mind (1841), and other works including novels, poems, and archaeological studies. See Boase III: 1038-9, ODNB.

AM 17b, Volume 1, Mar 1842 Proverbial Philosophy, 86-88 Verse. (08/16)
AM 43a, Volume 1, May 1842 On a Green-House, 245 Verse. (08/16)

Turnbull, Anne Charlotte (Mrs. Valentine Bartholomew) 3/20/1800-8/18/1862
Poet; née Fayermann; other married name is Bartholomew; wrote The song of Azrael, the angel of death; Recollections of a village school; and other poems (1840); painted portrait miniatures, figure, and still-life subjects. See Boase I: 185, ODNB.

KS
Volume 23, Nov 1849 A Birthday-Gift, 272 Verse. (01/16)

Metro
Volume 29, Nov 1840 The Goldsmith's Daughter. A Legend, 276 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 30, Apr 1841 The Lonely Heart, 368 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 31, Jun 1841 Thou Art Not Beautiful, 204 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 33, Jan 1842 Winter -- A Ballad for the Season, 95 Verse. (08/16)

NMM 2470a, Volume 49, Mar 1837 Ballad (How shall I woo thee, beautiful Spring?), 331 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2607a, Volume 51, Dec 1837 The Swiss Girl's Dream, 484 Verse. (03/15)

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton 7/7/1860-10/1930 : New College, Oxford
Eclesiastical scholar and biblical historian. See ODNB.

CQR
Volume 24, Apr 1887 The Early Christian Ministry and the Didache, 115-143 (11/15)
Benjamin Disraeli. See married Charles Vane, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; patron of Heiress and noblewoman; daughter of Sir Henry Vane, Frances Anne (Marchioness of Londonderry) ambassador at Vienna. See Army general and diplomat; born Charles William Stewart; 5/18/1778 Vane, Charles William (Marquess of Londonderry) (1881), and other books. See and Decay in the three arts of architecture, sculpture, and painting (1861), and other books. See Clergyman and writer on art; vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford; Oxford Tyrwhitt, Richard St. John 3/19/1827-12/6/1895 : Christ Church, Cambridge Clergyman and antiquary; chaplain to Bishop of London; wrote histories of churches, History of the Isle of Wight (1860), and other works. See Boase III: 1084-5, ODNB. BC 962, Volume 33, Apr 1843 Notices of Books, 538-553 (08/16) Venables, Edmund 7/5/1819-3/5/1895 : Pembroke College, Cambridge Clergyman and antiquary; chaplain to Bishop of London; wrote histories of churches, History of the Isle of Wight (1860), and other works. See Boase III: 1084-5, ODNB. Venables, Georg Stovin 6/18/1810-10/6/1888 : Jesus College, Cambridge Barrister; wrote extensively for The Saturday Review; wrote for I; wrote poems; said to be the original of George Warrington in Thackeray's Pendennis. See Boase III: 1085, ODNB. FQR 881, Volume 37, Apr 1846 Bunsen on the future conditions of the Church, 50-63 Vicary, Michael 1815-7/3/1892 Irish Protestant clergyman. Information from Dr. Susan Hood, Assistant Librarian and Archivist, Church of Ireland, Dublin; thanks to Jerry Stevens for passing on this note. DUM 1333, Volume 23, Apr 1844 possib. Southey and his poems, 458-469 (06/04) Villaneuva, Joaquin Lorenzo 1757-1837 Spanish Religious and political writer. ForR 17, Volume 1, Apr 1828 possib. Papal Domination in Spain, 351-370 Vipan, David Jennings 1806-12/10/1849 Traveller, classical scholar. Update Wellesley: Replace 1805 as date of birth. When he died on 10 Dec. 1849 he was described variously at 43 or 'in his 44th year'; i.e., he was born between 10 Dec. 1805 and 9 Dec. 1806. Year of birth was most likely 1806. Vipan, Frederick John 1819-1894 : Wadham College, Oxford Barrister; brother of David Jennings Vipan. See Blackwood's Magazine, unidentified.
Waddington, Julia Rattray 1801-1862
Author of Misrepresentation, or Scenes in Real Life (1838); Janet, or
Glances at Human Nature (1839); The Monk and the Married Man
(1840); Newstoke Priory (1842). See At the Circulating Library: a

BentM 322a, Volume 5, Jun 1839 To My Melancholy, 647 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 328a, Volume 6, Jul 1839 To a Lady Singing, 50 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 329a, Volume 6, Jul 1839 Retiring from Business: a
Bargain, 65 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 353a, Volume 6, Oct 1839 The First Farewell, 352 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 355a, Volume 6, Oct 1839 The Withered Rose, 380
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 357a, Volume 6, Oct 1839 The Dead Bird, 395 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 361a, Volume 6, Nov 1839 To Julia, 462 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 362a, Volume 6, Nov 1839 To Alura, 475 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 371a, Volume 6, Dec 1839 To Marie!, 583 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 372a, Volume 6, Dec 1839 Farewell Sonnet, 597 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 383a, Volume 7, Jan 1840 Song of the Oak, 57-58 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 387a, Volume 7, Jan 1840 Song of the Laurel, 106 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 393a, Volume 7, Feb 1840 Song of the Mountain Ash, 202
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 409a, Volume 7, Apr 1840 A Reverie, 357 Verse. (03/15)
BentM 780a, Volume 13, Jan 1843 Sonnet (Sail on, thou pearly
barque), 25 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 1, May 1831 Sonnets (If these few tablets of
devoted rhymes; 'Tis true I'm sad -- but pity not
my grief), 28 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 1, Jul 1831 Sonnet (Sail on, thou pearly
barque, through ocean-heav'n--), 232 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 1, Jul 1831 Sonnet (When kindred
sensibilities gaze o'er), 257 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 1, Aug 1831 Sonnet (Oh! Blame me not for
tears, nor think therein), 432 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 2, Sep 1831 Sonnet (Oh! how it doth my
lonely fancy please), 116 Verse. (08/16)
NMM 1552a, Volume 29, Sep 1830 Morning Hymn of Memnon's
Lyre, 215-216 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 1814a, Volume 34, Jun 1832 possib. To a Greek Girl with a
Lyre, 554 Verse. (03/15)

Wainewright, Latham 1771-1833 : Emmanuel College, Cambridge
Rector of Great Brickhill; wrote A Vindication of Dr. Paley's Theory of
Morals (1830)

BC 205, Volume 1, Jan 1826 Ancient Pursuits of Cambridge,
510-524 (08/16)

Walker, Elizabeth (Eliza) 1800-11/9/1876
Engraver and portrait painter; born Elizabeth Reynolds; exhibited at
Royal Academy. See Boase III: 1144, ODNB.

KS Volume 21, Nov 1847 The Wanderers in the Parks,
253-257 (01/16)

Wade, Joseph Augustine 1801-7/15/1845 Irish
Primarily a composer; migrated to London in 1821; wrote operas and
oratorios; contributed to Bentley's Miscellany, the Athenaeum, and
the Illustrated London News. Year of birth is problematic. ODNB
argues for 1800/01 on the basis of age given on death certificate.
This, however, is unreliable evidence, provided to the registrar at
the time of the death. When his widow applied for RLF assistance 3
months later, she filled in his date of death and her date of birth but
not his date of birth or age at death (case 777). See ODNB.

BentM 54a, Volume 1, Apr 1837 A Summer Night's Reverie, 428
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 54c, Volume 1, May 1837 Leary the Piper's Lilt, 429
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 54b, Volume 1, May 1837 Song of the Month: May
Morning, 429 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 68b, Volume 1, Jun 1837 Our Song of the Month, 533
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 78a, Volume 1, Jun 1837 The Royal Rose of England. An
Irish Ballad, On the Birth-Day of the Princess Victoria, 620 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 98a, Volume 2, Aug 1837 Song of the Old Bell, 196
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 101a, Volume 2, Sep 1837 Serenade to Francesca, 239
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 108a, Volume 2, Sep 1837 Phelim O'Toole's Nine Muse-
nings on his Native Country, 319-320 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 182a, Volume 3, Apr 1838 The Village Bride's Farewell,
395 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 218a, Volume 4, Aug 1838 Memory paraphrased; from
the French, 133 Verse.
BentM 257c, Volume 4, Dec 1838 Matilda to King John, 556
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 261a, Volume 4, Dec 1838 Three Weeks Before Marriage,
590 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 265, Volume 4, Dec 1838 Charles Dibdin, and national
song, 626-628
BentM 282b, Volume 5, Feb 1839 Bacchanalian Song, 187 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 292a, Volume 5, Mar 1839 The Lover's Leap, 288 Verse.
(11/15)
BentM 293a, Volume 5, Mar 1839 Out of Sight Out of Mind, 312
Verse. (11/15)
BentM 298a, Volume 5, Apr 1839 Invitation to an Evening Walk,
405 Verse. (11/15)

Page 230 of 248
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Walker, J. B. -</th>
<th>Metro</th>
<th>Volume 18, Feb 1837</th>
<th>An Epicedium, 178 Verse.</th>
<th>(11/15)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walker, William Sidney 12/4/1795-10/15/1846 : Trinity College, Cambridge</td>
<td>Literary scholar; published verse and translations; contributed to <em>Classical Journal and Quarterly Magazine</em>; troubled by religious doubts; wrote on Milton and Shakespeare. See ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMM 294a,</td>
<td>Volume 5, Jul 1822</td>
<td>To May (Welcome, welcome, bonny May), 96 Verse.</td>
<td>(03/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 10, Aug 1834</td>
<td>Public and Private Charities, 329-338</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 11, Sep 1834</td>
<td>Public and Private Charities, 1-11</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 12, Feb 1835</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 185-200</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 12, Mar 1835</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 316-321</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 13, May 1835</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 92-99</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 13, Aug 1835</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 438-448</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 14, Sep 1835</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 88-99</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 14, Oct 1835</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 216-224</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 14, Nov 1835</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 326-335</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 14, Dec 1835</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 440-448</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 15, Jan 1836</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 102-112</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 15, Feb 1836</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 216-224</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 15, Mar 1836</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 325-336</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 15, Apr 1836</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 444-448</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 16, May 1836</td>
<td>The Life, Opinions, and Pensile Adventures of John Ketch, 101-112</td>
<td>(03/14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walord, Robert Francis 1810- : Queens' College, Cambridge</td>
<td>Wrote <em>Paddiana; or Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life</em> (1847). Wellesley gives his last name as Walond.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 1444,</td>
<td>Volume 23, Jan 1848</td>
<td>A visit to the &quot;hanunt&quot; of a poetess [L.E. Landon], 102-110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 1456,</td>
<td>Volume 23, Feb 1848</td>
<td>Difficulties in a tour of Wiesbaden, 185-191</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, John J. -</td>
<td>AM 1647a,</td>
<td>Volume 26, Nov 1854</td>
<td>Alma, 424-425 Verse.</td>
<td>(08/16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, William 1783-5/5/1857</td>
<td>British agent at San Domingo; born 1783/4; wrote <em>The Present State of the Spanish Colonies</em> (1810), <em>Spain, or Who is the Lawful Successor to the Throne?</em> (1834), and other works on Spain; change Wellesley's life dates to 1783/1874 - 1857. See Boase III: 1184, ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Mrs. Harriet 1808-1873</td>
<td>Born Harriet Tidy in Barbados; stationed in Africa with soldier husband; wrote for <em>United Service Magazine</em>; wrote novels <em>Helen Chartris</em> (1848) and <em>Jasper Lyle: a Tale of Kafirland</em> (1851), and other works.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BentM 2055a,</td>
<td>Volume 30, Dec 1851</td>
<td>The Tryst of Friends, 645 Verse.</td>
<td>(11/15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 26, Nov 1852</td>
<td>A Sketch from Boulogne-sur-mer, 38-47</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 27, Nov 1853</td>
<td>Letty Bloomfield, 119-132</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 28, Nov 1854</td>
<td>The Red Nun, 18-31</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 29, Nov 1855</td>
<td>The Valentine. A Sketch, 235-255</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS</td>
<td>Volume 30, Nov 1856</td>
<td>Too Late. A Tale of the War, 139-155</td>
<td>(01/16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, William George 3/21/1812-7/6/1882 : Christ Church, Oxford Theologian and philosopher; scholar of Lincoln College; fellow of Balliol College; wrote <em>The Idea of a Christian Church</em> (1844); strong tractarian; converted to Roman Catholicism in 1845; edited <em>Dublin Review</em>. See Boase III: 1196, ODNB.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Metro Volume 30, Oct 1841 Arnold's Sermons, 298-364 (08/16)

Metro Volume 31, Apr 1842 Whately's Essays, 255-302 (08/16)

Metro Volume 31, Apr 1842 Heurtley's Four Sermons, 428-451 (08/16)

Metro Volume 32, Jul 1842 Goode's Divine Rule of Faith and Practice, 34-106 (08/16)

Metro Volume 32, Oct 1842 St. Athanasius against the Arians, 389-427 (08/16)

Metro Volume 32, Oct 1842 Notices of Books, 516-528 (08/16)

Metro Volume 33, Jan 1843 Church Authority, 202-233 (08/16)

Metro Volume 34, Jul 1843 The Synagogue and the Church, 1-63 (08/16)

Metro Volume 34, Oct 1843 Mill's Logic, 349-427 (08/16)

Waring, John -

Metro Volume 12, Feb 1835 Les Marionnettes [a translation from Beranger], 154 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 12, Feb 1835 Ma Vocation [translation from De Beranger], 223-224 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 13, Aug 1835 Le Roi D'Yvetot [a translation from De Beranger], 369 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 13, Aug 1835 La Bonne Vieille -- Imitated from De Beranger, 408 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 14, Dec 1835 Le Bon Vieillard [translation from French], 391-392 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 14, Dec 1835 La Fee. "A Political Song", 417-418 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 Le Tailleur et la Fee / The Tailor and the Fairy [translation from French], 54 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 15, Jan 1836 Le Chant du Cosaque / The Cossac's Song [translation from French], 63 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 15, Feb 1836 Le Vilain, 168-169 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 15, Feb 1836 Les Enfans de la France [translation from French], 206-207 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 15, Mar 1836 Traite de Politique a l'Usage de Lise [translation from French], 234-235 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 15, Mar 1836 Adieux de Marie Stuart / Imitation, 311 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 15, Apr 1836 Le Commencement du Voyage / Imitation [translation from French], 361 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 16, May 1836 Les Oiseaux / Imitation, 66 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 16, May 1836 possib. (Draw, child of sorrow, life's fast failing stream) [translation from Greek], 112 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 16, Jun 1836 possib. (On his own shield, to fair Eurotas' shore) [translation from Greek], 384 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 16, Jul 1836 Si J'Etai Petit Oiseau / Were I But a Bird [translation from the French of Beranger], 256-257 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 16, Jul 1836 Ma Republique / My Republic [translation from the French of Beranger], 303-304 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 16, Aug 1836 Les Hirondelles / The Swallows [translation from the French of Beranger], 430-431 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 17, Dec 1836 possib. (I, Thais, whose coquettish smile) [translated from Greek], 395 Verse. (01/16)

Warren, Frederick Edward 11/10/1842-1930
Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; wrote articles for Encyclopedia Britannica; wrote The Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church (1897), other works.

CQR Volume 10, Apr 1880 The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church, 50-84 (11/15)

Warren, Samuel 5/23/1807-7/29/1877 Scottish
Studied medicine at Edinburgh; barrister, wrote on legal issues; wrote Passages from the diary of a late physician (1832), Ten Thousand a Year (1841), other works; extensive contributor to Blackwood's Magazine. See Boase III: 1213-4, ODNB.

Metro Volume 3, Apr 1832 The Waggoner, 449-458 (03/14)

Metro Volume 4, May 1832 The Waggoner, 33-51 (03/14)

Metro Volume 4, Jun 1832 The Waggoner, 194-203 (03/14)

Metro Volume 3, Apr 1832 The Waggoner, 449-458 (03/14)

Warter, John Wood 1/21/1806-2/21/1878: Christ Church, Oxford Chaplain to British Embassy at Copenhagen; expert in Scandinavian literature; vicar of West Tarring; wrote The Teaching of the Prayer Book (1845) and many other works; edited Southey's Commonplace book and letters. See Boase III: 1214, ODNB.

BC 494, Volume 11, Jan 1832 prob. [Henry] Wheaton's History of the Northmen, 65-90 (08/16)

BC 498, Volume 11, Jan 1832 prob. [Henry] Soame's Bampton Lecture: Doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church, 154-172 (08/16)


BC 636, Volume 17, Jan 1835 Ecclesiastical history: Burton, Newman [The Arians], [Henry] Rose's translation of Neander, 115-144 (08/16)

BC 645, Volume 17, Apr 1835 Henry John Rose's Hulsean Lectures for 1833 [against German Neologists], 310-332 (08/16)

BC 652, Volume 17, Apr 1835 Oriental Illustrations [of the Bible] by Roberts and Forbes, 445-477 (08/16)


Watson, Joshua 5/9/1771-1/30/1855
Lay leader of the Hackney Phalanx and co-owner of the British Critic; treasurer of the S.P.C.K.; a founder of King's College, London (1828). See Boase III: 1227-8, ODNB.

BC 176, Volume 23, Jun 1825 Address to the Public, - (08/16)
BC 177, Volume 1, Oct 1825 Preface, - (08/16)

Watson, Rosamund (Ball) Marriott (Mrs. G. Armytage) 1860-1911
She published as 'R. Armytage' and 'Graham R. Tomson.' Married Marriott Watson, Rosamund (Ball) Marriott (Mrs. G. Armytage) from 1894 to her death. See ODNB.

Fort 2079, Volume 40, Sep 1883 Modern dress, 344-353

Watson, Alaric Alfred 1825-1901
Civil servant and writer; clerk in Inland Revenue Office; wrote a biography of his father, Alaric Watts (1884); co-wrote Aurora: a Volume of Verse (1875).

KS Volume 28, Nov 1854 prob. Behind the Scenes, 192 Verse. (02/16)
KS Volume 29, Nov 1855 The Mite of a Minstrel, 15 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 30, Nov 1856 Four Seasons (When Life was spring our wants were small), 271-272 Verse. (01/16)


Metro Volume 39, Apr 1844 The Flag of England, 377 Verse. (08/16)

Waymark, Alfred -

BentM 1277a, Volume 20, Nov 1846 Jessie, 479 Verse. (11/15)

Weatherhead, Dr. George Hume 1790-6/22/1853
A physician; wrote essays and treatises on rickets, spas, headaches, diseases of the lungs, venereal diseases, and gout; wrote The Philosophical Rambler (1834). See Boase III: 1241, ODNB.

Metro Volume 12, Feb 1835 Dreaming Awake; or, Travels in My Pocket, 175-179 (03/14)

Webb, John -

Metro Volume 43, Jun 1845 Ilda, 202-211 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 57, Jan 1850 A Few Years in the Life of John Templeman, 68-75 (03/14)
Metro Volume 57, Mar 1850 A Few Years in the Life of John Templeman (Chaps V-VIII), 288-303 (03/14)
Webbe, Rev. Thomas William 12/14/1807-5/19/1885 : Magdalen Hall, Oxford
Cleric and astronomer; according to his obituary he made [unidentified] contributions to Fraser's Magazine; See Boase III: 1247, ODNB.

Webbe, Cornelius 9/19/1789-8/11/1858
Poet and essayist; prolific poet 1813-1821; contributed to New Monthly Magazine; essays and sketches published in Literary Gazette and London Magazine; Glances at Life in City and Suburb (1836). He signed his name as C. F. Webb in 1817, as Cornelius Webb in 1823, and as Cornelius Webbe from 1837 through the rest of his life. See ODNB and RLF file 366.

BentM 129a, Volume 2, Dec 1837 Song of the Month (All hail to thee), 533 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 137a, Volume 2, Dec 1837 A Peter-Pindaric to and of the Fog, 606-609 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 186a, Volume 3, May 1838 Epistle Espostulatory to a Dear Friend, 449-451 Verse. (11/15)
Metro Volume 25, May 1839 A Further Account of Chumpy, Mr. Chump's Dog, 89-96 (03/14)
Metro Volume 25, Jun 1839 A Further Account of Chumpy, Mr. Chump's Dog, 186-199 (03/14)

Webbe, Egerton 1810-6/24/1840
Composer and man of letters; contributed to the London Journal, Bentley's Miscellany, the Spectator, and other periodicals. See ODNB.

FM 1046, Volume 15, Feb 1837 The Diver. Ballad. Translated from the German of Schiller, 229-231 Verse. (03/15)

Webster, Alexander Rhind 1816-7/5/1889
Cleric and scholar; held positions as priest, chaplin, and rector; edited T.K. Arnold’s School series, Virgil's Aeneid (1852), Homer for Beginners (1858), other works. See Boase VI: 815-6

BentM 416b, Volume 7, Apr 1840 prob. A Song for the End of Term, 421 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 419a, Volume 7, May 1840 The Legend of the American War, 469 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 474a, Volume 8, Oct 1840 prob. A Tale of a Calf; or, 'Doing' a Gensd'arme, 344-346 Verse. (11/15)

Webster, George 1797-1875 Scottish : University of Edinburgh Surgeon; initiated British Medical association; wrote many papers in medical and literary journals. See Boase III: 1250.

BentM 138b, Volume 2, Dec 1837 Legislative nomenclature, 624-625 Verse. (11/15)

Wehran, Augustus Henry 1821- German
Amend Wellesley’s entry to read: Born 1821 in Hanover; from 1846 taught music and modern languages in various British cities; still living in 1858, in which year he stole Octavian Blewitt’s new silk umbrella. RLF case 1412; dead before 1878.

Weir, William 2/9/1802-9/15/1858 Scottish : University of St. Andrews; University of Edinburgh; University of Gottingen Member of Scottish Bar; editor of Edinburgh Literary Journal, Glasgow Argus, Scottish annual; wrote for Charles Knight's Penny Cyclopaedia; editor of Daily News. See Boase III: 1257, ODNB.

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. Maria Edgeworth, 1 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. Sir Walter Scott, 102 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. William Godwin, 137-141 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. Robert Malthus, 203-206 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. Madame Vestris, 224 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. Robert Southey, 233-236 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. Washington Irving, 253-257 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. George Washington, 268-273 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 prob. Lafayette, 283-285 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 Thomas Chalmers, 292-296 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 The Tinker, 297-320 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 Rammohun Roy, 321-324 (08/16)
SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 Let Glasgow Flourish!, 326-328 Verse. (08/16)

Welby, Victoria (Lady Welby-Gregory) 4/27/1837-3/29/1912
Philosopher of language, musician, and artist; wrote on Christian theology in Links and Clues (1881); wrote What is Meaning? Studies in the Development of Significance (1903) and other related works. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 27, Oct 1888 Truthfulness in Science and Religion, 101-120 (01/16)

Weld, Horatio Hastings 2/4/1811-8/27/1888 American

Metro Volume 49, May 1847 Pictures of the Americans By Themselves. No. II. The Fortunes of Ephraim Doolittle, 108-116 (03/14)
**Wellesley, Richard Colley** 6/20/1760-9/26/1842 Irish: Christ Church, Oxford
Politician; Governor General of India; Foreign Secretary. See ODNB.

**Wells, Nathaniel Armstrong** 1806-3/26/1846
Wrote on Spain; *Add year of birth*: 1806. See ODNB under his father, Nathaniel Wells (1779-1852), a half-breed West Indian slave- and land-owner. N. A. Wells was born and raised in Britain, as an adult travelled much and, as *Wellesley* notes, lived for some time in Caen. [2013]

**Wenger, Rev. John** 8/30/1811-8/20/1880

**West, Theresa John Cornwallis** 1804-9/18/1886
Writer; wrote *A Summer Visit to Ireland in 1846* (1847), *Frescoes and Sketches from Memory* (1855), *Poems, God's Arithmetic* (1883), and other works. See Boase III: 1285, ODNB.

**West, W.H.C.** - Composer and lyricist.

**Westmacott, Richard** 1799-4/19/1872
Exhibited sculptures at Royal Academy; studied in Italy 1820-26; wrote *Handbook of Ancient and Modern Sculpture* (1864); see Boase III: 1285, ODNB.

**Westwood, Thomas** 11/26/1814-3/13/1888
Poet and bibliographer of angling; wrote *Poems* (1840), *The Burden of the Bell and other Lyrics* (1850), *The Chronicle of the Compleat Angler* (1864), other works. See Boase III: 1290-1, ODNB.

**Whalley, Mrs. Buxton** 1820-1898
Probably wife of Frederick Buxton Whalley; née Frances Augusta Caroline Hamerton.
Wharncliffe, Alice  
2/1/1787-10/8/1863: Oriel College, Oxford; Drummond professor of political economy, archbishop of Dublin; president of royal commission on Irish poor; wrote many works on religion, political economy, and other topics. See Boase III: 1295-6, ODNB.

Whately, Richard  
2/1/1787-10/8/1863: Oriel College, Oxford; Drummond professor of political economy, archbishop of Dublin; president of royal commission on Irish poor; wrote many works on religion, political economy, and other topics. See Boase III: 1295-6, ODNB.

Whewell, William  
5/24/1794-3/6/1866: Trinity College, Cambridge College head and writer on the history and philosophy of science; wrote An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics (1819), A Treatise on Dynamics (1823), History of the Inductive Sciences (1837) and many other works; was Master of Trinity. See Boase III: 1301-2, ODNB.

Whitbread, Louisa  
10/27/1789: Poet; née Michell; wrote Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces (1848); second husband was Jacob Whitbread. See http://www.geni.com/people/Louisa-Michell/6000000017270007386.
White, James 1803-3/26/1862 Scottish: Pembroke College, Oxford Curate and Vicar, author of The Village poorhouse (1832), The adventures of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin (1836), several dramas including The Mousetrap, various histories. Contributed to several periodicals. See Boase III: 1313, ODNB.

Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) 1/19/1803-6/27/1878 American Poet and essayist; transcendentalist; romantically involved with Edgar Allen Poe; wrote Hours of Life, and Other Poems (1853). See Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography (1889).


Whitehead, Thomas -
Of Nottingham.

Whitehead, Alfred -

Whitehead, Charles 9/4/1804-7/5/1862
Clerk and writer; wrote poetry, plays, histories, novels; author of The Solitary, a poem (1831), Lives and Exploits of English Highwaymen, Pirates, and Robbers (1834), The Autobiography of Jack Ketch (18340, and many other works; went to Australia in 1857. See Boase III: 1320, ODNB.
Wiegles, Harriet (Mrs. Harriet Leigh Cliffe) 3/30/1813-
Married Mr. Christian Frederick Wiegles, later calling himself Leigh Cliffe. She wrote for Metropolitan, Belle Assemblee. RLF # 1133.

Wightwick, George 8/26/1802-7/9/1872
Architect and writer; principle member of Blue Friars society in Plymouth; wrote Remarks on Theatres (1832), Sketches of a Practising Architect (1837), and other works; wrote for Bentley’s Miscellany. See Boase III: 1339, ODNB.

Archdeacon of Winchester; Bishop of Rochester; wrote Geography of the Holy Land (1832), Practical Hints on the Formation and Management of Sunday Schools (1833), other works. See Boase III: 1340-1, ODNB.

Barrister; edited legal works; author of Twelve wonderful things told in rhyne (18700, The justice’s note book (1880). See Boase III: 1341.
Wilbraham, Edward Bootle (Baron Skelmersdale) 3/7/1771-4/3/1854
Landowner and politician; MP for Westbury (1795-96), Newcastle-under-Lyme (1796-1812), Clitheroe (1812-18), and Dover (1818-28). See Boase III: 593.

Wilby, George Robbins -1868 Canadian
Graduated from Acadia college (a Baptist school in Nova Scotia) in 1844; went to India about 2 years later; became assistant editor of the Friends of India newspaper.

Vicar of Knowbury; Head Master of the Cathedral School at Carlisle; wrote An Easy Introduction to Latin Prose Composition (1877).

Wilde, Richard Henry 9/24/1789-9/10/1847 Irish
Born in Dublin, emigrated to America, served in Congress, in Europe 1835-1840; wrote poems; expert on Torquato Tasso, Dante, and Italian lyric poets. See Alfred Webb, A Compendium of Irish Biography.

Wilkins, Rev. Henry Musgrave 1823-9/7/1887
Classical scholar; Dean of Merton College, Oxford; wrote Easy Latin Prose Exercises (1872); The Georgics of Virgil (1874), other works of Greek and Latin scholarship.

Wildey, C.J. -
Metro Volume 49, Aug 1847 Adora and Sarai, 429-432 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Sep 1847 The Citation, 43-44 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 50, Sep 1847 The Parsonage of Springside, 44-50 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Sep 1847 The Shooting Star, 72 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 50, Oct 1847 Santa Maria de los Dolores, 119-137 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Oct 1847 Concealed Grief, 181 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 50, Nov 1847 Geraldine O'Donnel, 253-268 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Nov 1847 The Only Child, 268-269 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 50, Dec 1847 The Minstrel Queen, 396-404 (03/14)
Metro Volume 50, Dec 1847 To an Adopted Child, 438 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 50, Dec 1847 Thoughts on Dying, 449 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 51, Jan 1848 The Fairy's Gifts, 41-52 (03/14)
Metro Volume 51, Jan 1848 Flora's Levee, 53-54 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 51, Mar 1848 The Enchanted Dome, 283-284 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 51, Mar 1848 The Requiem of the St. Evremonds, 303-323 (03/14)
Metro Volume 51, Apr 1848 She is Barefooted Passing By, 429 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 52, Jun 1848 The Spanish Lady, To the Memory of an Early Friend and Preceptress, 130-131 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 52, Jul 1848 My Early Friend, 342 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 52, Aug 1848 The Inspired Poetess, 435-440 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Sep 1848 Evangel, the Artist, 54-64 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Sep 1848 The Child of Heaven, 64-66 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 53, Nov 1848 The White-Rose Wreath, 259-266 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Nov 1848 The Maiden's Burial, 288-289 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 53, Dec 1848 The Sisters, 373-374 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 53, Dec 1848 Can We Believe It?, 387-393 (03/14)
Metro Volume 53, Dec 1848 Do You Remember?, 393-394 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 54, Mar 1849 The Mystic Cimes of Hallow-E'En, 312-313 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 54, Apr 1849 Do You Remember?, 431-432 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 55, May 1849 Bide I Not True!, 80 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 55, May 1849 The Mother's Answer, 101-102 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 55, Jun 1849 Memory's Music, 220-221 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 55, Jul 1849 Heart Sickness, 252 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 55, Jul 1849 My Father's Picture, 308 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 55, Aug 1849 The Hyacinth Crown, 398-399 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 55, Aug 1849 Edith Brookley, 399-406 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Sep 1849 The Magic Circlet, 111-112 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 56, Sep 1849 The Seasons, 112 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 The Eagle's Nest, 155-164 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 Prayer for an Infidel, 201 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 56, Oct 1849 Judon's Ground, 213-220 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Nov 1849 The Sister's Choice. A Tale for Old and Young Children, 315-318 (03/14)
Metro Volume 56, Dec 1849 An Old Song, 438-439 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 57, Mar 1850 St. Hubert's Priory; or, the Dark Hour, 225-255 (03/14)
Metro Volume 58, May 1850 A Mother to Her Student Son, 52-53 Verse. (08/16)
Tait 2546, Volume 18, Jul 1851 The pools of Ellendeen, 432-435
Tait 2580, Volume 18, Oct 1851 Isbel's ground, 604-606
Tait 2595, Volume 18, Nov 1851 The ghost-seer of Tresillion, 677-679

Wilkinson, Janet Walker 12/10/1824-1890
Niece to Alexander Reid (chairman of the Minera Mining Company) of Llantysilio Hall near Llangollen; married in 1851 to an army officer, Richard Ellerton; wrote Sketches and Legends Amid the Mountains of North Wales in Verse (1840), a novel, Hands not Hearts (1849), Dauntless (1858). See https://thefireonthehill.wordpress.com/2012/12/13/the-prodigy-janet-w-wilkinson/.

BentM 1019a, Volume 16, Dec 1844 The Effigy of a Welsh Prince, 556 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 1076a, Volume 17, May 1845 Think You Such Things Are?, 504 Verse. (11/15)
Egyptologist and travel writer; wrote Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians (1837) and other works. See Boase III: 1353-4.

KS

Volume 14, Nov 1840 The Pasha's Father, 247-256
(08/16)

Wilkinson, William -8/23/1836
British diplomat; served in Bucharest; wrote An Account of the Principalities of Wallachia and Moldavia: With Various Political Observations Relating to Them (1820)

NMM 969, Volume 17, Oct 1826 Recollections of Turkey (No. 1), 305-314
NMM 1019, Volume 19, Feb 1827 Recollections of Turkey (No. II), 137-149
NMM 1052, Volume 19, Apr 1827 Recollections of Turkey (No. III), 394-400
NMM 1086, Volume 20, Jul 1827 Recollections of Turkey (No. IV), 87-96
NMM 1097, Volume 20, Aug 1827 Recollections of Turkey (No. V, concl.), 181-190

Williams, David Edward -3/2/1846
Misc. Writer; wrote for the London Dispatch as "Publicola" for 16 or 17 years.

Williams, Isaac 12/12/1802-5/1/1865 : Trinity College, Oxford
Fellow, tutor, and Dean at Trinity College; member of Oxford Movement; wrote several of the Tracts for the Times; wrote many volumes, mostly anonymous. See Boase III: 1365, ODNB.

BC 837, Volume 26, Jul 1839 The Apostolical Authority of the Epistle to the Hebrews, 167-195 (08/16)
BC 849, Volume 27, Jan 1840 Oxford Psalter in English Verse [by John Keble], 1-23 (08/16)

Williams, Robert Folkestone 1805-1872
Wrote poetry, fiction, journalism, history, and biography; Professor of Ancient and Modern History at Cavality College, Richmond; worked on New Monthly Magazine. See Boase III: 1374-5.

FM 284a, Volume 4, Oct 1831 A Song of Greece, 274-276 Verse. (03/15)
FM 343a, Volume 5, Feb 1832 Nature's Gifts, 51 Verse. (03/15)
FM 344a, Volume 5, Feb 1832 Solitude, 65 Verse. (03/15)
FM 440a, Volume 6, Sep 1832 Thoughts on the Sea, 215-219 Verse. (03/15)
FM 466a, Volume 6, Nov 1832 Love's Idolatry, 414-415 Verse. (03/15)
FM 489a, Volume 6, Dec 1832 The World of Dreams, 700-703 Verse. (03/15)

FM 515a, Volume 7, Feb 1833 Love's Philosophy, 171-174 Verse. (03/15)

Willis, Nathaniel Parker 1/20/1806-1/20/1867 American : Yale University
Poet and editor; foreign correspondent for the New York Mirror; wrote numerous books of sketches including Pencillings by the Way (1835), Dashes at Life with a Free Pencil (1845).

Metro Volume 10, Aug 1834 The Madhouse of Palermo, 365-373 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Oct 1836 Loiterings of Travel. Charlecote, 156-158 (03/14)
Metro Volume 17, Nov 1836 Hopes of the Future, 328 Verse. (01/16)
Metro Volume 19, May 1837 Lines on Leaving Europe, 102-103 Verse. (11/15)
NMM 2263a, Volume 44, Aug 1835 Thoughts in a Balcony at Daybreak, 433 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2287a, Volume 45, Oct 1835 To .........., 203 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2423a, Volume 48, Nov 1836 The Absent, 332 Verse. (03/15)
NMM 2438a, Volume 48, Dec 1836 A Chamber Scene, 504 Verse. (03/15)

Willmott, Robert Aris 1/30/1809-5/27/1863 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Clergyman, poet, and scholar; wrote Lives of English Poets (1834), Conversations at Cambridge (1836), Poems (1842); edited editions of the poems of Herbert, Cowper, Burns, and others. See Boase III: 1392, ODNB.

FM 122a, Volume 2, Oct 1830 prob. Corinna and Her Pupil, 320 Verse. (03/15)
FM 303a, Volume 4, Nov 1831 possib. Song (from the French), 460 Verse. (03/15)
FM 327a, Volume 4, Jan 1832 possib. Love and the Myrtle-Leaf, 660 Verse. (03/15)
FM 471a, Volume 6, Nov 1832 possib. The Contrast. From the French of Tristan L'Hermite, 449 Verse. (03/15)
FM 2075a, Volume 31, Jun 1845 The Sister Angels, 725-726 Verse. (11/15)
FM 2424a, Volume 37, Feb 1848 possib. The Count of Habsburg (a translation from Schiller), 232-233 Verse. (11/15)

Metro Volume 1, Aug 1831 possible The Roman Eagle, 368-369 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 2, Oct 1831 prob. Harrow Hall, 138-140 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 3, Jan 1832 prob. The Last of the Numbered. A Passage in the Plague of Athens, 7-10 Verse. (08/16)
Wills, William Henry 1/13/1810-9/1/1880
Journalist; original staff member of Punch; sub-editor of Daily News; editor of Chamber's Journal; assistant editor of Household Words and All the Year Round; associate of Charles Dickens. See Boase III: 1396, ODNB.

Wilson, Florence Margaret 1823-

Wilson, John Crawford 1825-1901 Irish Poet; correct Wellesley birth year to 1825. EMC, VPR 34 (2001), 357.

Wilson, Margaret (Mrs. Cornwell Baron) 1797-1/12/1846
Her maiden name was Harries; known as domestic poet; wrote for periodicals; published volumes of poetry and fiction; composed music; edited New Monthly Belle Assemblee; published biographical works. See ODNB.

Wilson, John 5/19/1785-4/2/1854 Scottish : Glasgow University, Magdalen College, Oxford
Writer and scholar; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine under the name Christopher North; professor of moral philosophy at Edinburgh University; wrote The isle of palms and other poems (1812), Lights and shadows of Scottish life (1822), The Foresters (1825), and other works. See Boase III: 1415-6, ODNB.

Metro Volume 3, Apr 1832 prob. Flower's for Mary's Garland (with a Greek quote from Euripodies), 382 Verse. (08/16)
NMM 1601a, Volume 31, Jan 1831 prob. The First Milestone on the Harrow Road, 58 Verse. (03/15)

Wills, William Henry
Volume 14, Nov 1840 Night at Sea, 235 Verse. (08/16)
Volume 16, Nov 1842 Flowers, 174-175 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 20, Nov 1846 Stanzas on Viewing the Stars at Midnight, 30 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 22, Nov 1848 Stanzas (Home of my childhood! I leave thee in sorrow), 206 Verse. (01/16)
Volume 23, Nov 1849 Dreams (I have been dreaming of the happy past--), 225 Verse. (01/16)

Metro Volume 54, Jan 1849 Cupid's Bow, 77-78 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 54, Apr 1849 'Tis Not For Me, 374 Verse. (08/16)

Bk 271, Volume 19, Jan 1826 Preface [history of Blackwood's Magazine], -
Bk 282, Volume 19, Feb 1826 Moore's Life of Sheridan, 113-130
Bk 633, Volume 24, Nov 1828 Noctes Ambrosianae, no. 39, 640-676
Bk 874, Volume 28, Aug 1830 Noctes Ambrosianae, 383-436
Bk 1272, Volume 35, May 1834 Noctes Ambrosianae No. 65, 852-882 (03/15)
Bk 1345, Volume 37, Jan 1835 Noctes Ambrosianae No. 71, 254-286
Bk 1375, Volume 37, Apr 1835 Note [to Hay's Translations from the Greek], 656
Bk 1593, Volume 41, Apr 1837 Our two vases (No. i), 429-448 (06/04)
Bk 1660, Volume 42, Oct 1837 Our two vases No. ii, 548-572 (06/04)
Bk 1767, Volume 44, Nov 1838 New South Wales, 690-716
ER 831, Volume 30, Jun 1818 Childe Harold, canto fourth, 87-120 (03/15)

Wilson, John Mackay 1804-10/2/1835 Scottish
Wrote poems and dramas; best known for the series Tales of the Borders starting in 1834; lectured to temperance societies; editor of the Berwick Advertiser. See ODNB.

Wilson, John 1825-1901 Irish Poet; correct Wellesley birth year to 1825. EMC, VPR 34 (2001), 357.

Wilson, Margaret (Mrs. Cornwell Baron) 1797-1/12/1846
Her maiden name was Harries; known as domestic poet; wrote for periodicals; published volumes of poetry and fiction; composed music; edited New Monthly Belle Assemblee; published biographical works. See ODNB.

Wilson, Margaret (Mrs. Cornwell Baron) 1797-1/12/1846
Her maiden name was Harries; known as domestic poet; wrote for periodicals; published volumes of poetry and fiction; composed music; edited New Monthly Belle Assemblee; published biographical works. See ODNB.

Wells, Robert 1825-1880
Educator; wrote University; professor of moral philosophy at Edinburgh University; wrote The isle of palms and other poems (1812), Lights and shadows of Scottish life (1822), The Foresters (1825), and other works. See Boase III: 1415-6, ODNB.

BentM 84a, Volume 2, Jul 1837 A lyric for lovers, 50 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 204a, Volume 3, Jun 1838 Sonnet to -------, 600 Verse. (11/15)
BentM 210a, Volume 4, Jul 1838 The Heather for Mel, 48 Verse. (11/15)

KS Volume 14, Nov 1840 Night at Sea, 235 Verse. (08/16)
KS Volume 16, Nov 1842 Flowers, 174-175 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 20, Nov 1846 Stanzas on Viewing the Stars at Midnight, 30 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 22, Nov 1848 Stanzas (Home of my childhood! I leave thee in sorrow), 206 Verse. (01/16)
KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 Dreams (I have been dreaming of the happy past--), 225 Verse. (01/16)
| KS | Volume 15, Nov 1841  Stanzas (The song of birds, the breath of flowers), 186  Verse. (08/16) |
| KS | Volume 17, Nov 1843  The Last lay of the Minstrel, 135-136  Verse. (01/16) |
| KS | Volume 19, Nov 1845  The Early Dead, 156  Verse. (01/16) |
| Metro | Volume 21, Mar 1838  Madrigal, 325  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 21, Apr 1838  A Sailor’s Mid-Watch Reflections, 344  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 22, Jun 1838  Absent Friends! A Naval Anacreontic Ballad, 154  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 22, Aug 1838  Vintage Song, 448  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 23, Sep 1838  Snatches of Song. No. I, 16  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 24, Jan 1839  Snatches of Song No. IV., 23  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 24, Jan 1839  Snatches of Song No. V., 74  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 24, Feb 1839  Snatches of Song No. VI, 271  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 25, Jul 1839  ’Tis Sweet to Meet Thee, 285  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 26, Sep 1839  The Banquet’s Mirth is O’er!, 33  Verse. (11/15) |
| Metro | Volume 28, Jun 1840  The Rose. To Julia (After the Manner of Herrick), 200  Verse. (01/16) |
| NMM 82b, | Volume 1, Jun 1821  Stanzas, Written During Sickness, 674-675  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2649a, | Volume 52, Mar 1838  A Lyric of Love, 355  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2684a, | Volume 53, May 1838  The Poet’s Hymn to Spring, 124  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2766a, | Volume 54, Dec 1838  Love’s Gifts, 526  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2780a, | Volume 55, Jan 1839  Lines to Miss Blanche Bury, 113  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2786a, | Volume 55, Feb 1839  Elegiac Tribute to the Memory of L.E.L., 194-195  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2850a, | Volume 56, Jul 1839  We Meet in Crowds!, 378  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2898a, | Volume 57, Nov 1839  Stanzas (Upon my cheek youth smiles no more), 390  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2918a, | Volume 58, Jan 1840  Come at the Hour!, 68  Verse. (03/15) |
| NMM 2960a, | Volume 58, Apr 1840  Spring (Spring is bursting from each bud), 576  Verse. (03/15) |


**BC 823,** Volume 25, Apr 1839  *prob.* On Reserve in Communicating Religious Knowledge [Tracts for the Times, No. 80. by Isaac Williams], 257-305 (08/16)

**BC 846,** Volume 26, Oct 1839  *prob.* Mr. [Isaac] Taylor versus Nicolas Ferrar, 440-457 (08/16)

**BC 889,** Volume 29, Apr 1841  *prob.* The Church in the West Indies, 249-277 (08/16)


**FM 1770,** Volume 27, Jan 1843  Jack Moriarty and his Contemporaries T.D.C., 41-58

**FM 1779,** Volume 27, Feb 1843  Jack Moriarty and his Contemporaries (No. II), 155-165

**FM 1794,** Volume 27, Mar 1843  Jack Moriarty and his Contemporaries (No. III), 327-343

**FM 1802,** Volume 27, Apr 1843  Jack Moriarty and his Contemporaries (No. IV), 427-443

**FM 1826,** Volume 27, Jun 1843  Jack Moriarty and his Contemporaries (No. V), 705-717

**FM 1832,** Volume 28, Jul 1843  Jack Moriarty and his Contemporaries (No. VI), 30-43

**FM 1847,** Volume 28, Aug 1843  Jack Moriarty and his Contemporaries (No. VII, concl.), 228-236

**Wilson, William** 1826-
Son of publisher Effingham Wilson; wrote *A House for Shakspeare* (1848), *A Little Earnest Book on a Great Old Subject* (1851).

**KS** Volume 27, Nov 1853  The Lost Heart, 203-208  Verse. (01/16)

**KS** Volume 29, Nov 1855  My Favourite Tree. A Sketch, 132-135  Verse. (01/16)

**Wing, Charles** 1792-8/9/1869
Member of the Royal College of Surgeons 1814; author of *Evils of the factory system* (1837), See Boase VI: 927.

**Metro** Volume 18, Feb 1837  Evils of the Factory System, 219-224 (03/14)

**Wingfield, George A.** -
Wrote *Solitude, a Poem. With Other Poems* (1842), *Spiritual Thoughts. A Poem* (1846).

**Metro** Volume 35, Dec 1842  Love and Fear, 387  Verse. (08/16)

**Metro** Volume 36, Jan 1843  Morning (Ye golden clouds, that crown the smiling dawn), 53  Verse. (08/16)

**Metro** Volume 36, Feb 1843  To Harmony, 190  Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 36, Feb 1843 Fate is Just, 214 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 36, Feb 1843 Sonnet Upon a Passage in the "Ed Officiis" of Cicero. Lib. III, Cap. 28, 224 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 36, Mar 1843 Thoughts by the River Side, 323 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 37, Jun 1843 To the Spring, 195 Verse. (08/16)
Metro Volume 40, May 1844 Love, the Light of the Moral World, 11 Verse. (08/16)

Wolcot, John Dr. 5/9/1738-1/14/1819
A poet, satirist, and physician who often wrote under the name Peter Pindar. See ODNB.

NMM 1422a, Volume 26, Oct 1829 Unpublished Lines on Dr. Johnson, 390 Verse. (03/15)

Wolski, Felicien Abdon - Polish
Professor of Modern languages at Glasgow; flourished 1835-1848

SA Volume 1, Dec 1835 The Kulig; or Sledge Party in Poland in 1830, 37-49 (08/16)

Wood, Ellen 1/17/1814-2/10/1887
Writer and journal editor; née Price; lived many years in France; wrote for New Monthly Magazine and Bentley's Miscellany in early 1850s; most famous novel East Lynne serialized in NMM in 1860; published many more novels, editor and proprietor of The Argosy. See Boase III: 1465-6, ODNB.

KS Volume 23, Nov 1849 The Exile's Wife to Her Sleeping Child, 97-98 Verse. (01/16)

NMM 5177, Volume 102, Dec 1854 More Stray Letters from the Seat of War, 454-467 (06/04)

NMM Volume 103, Feb 1855 Tom Pepper's Letters from the Crimea (no. 4), 153-166 (06/04)

NMM Volume 103, Apr 1855 Ensign Pepper's Letters from the Crimea (no. 5), 418-432 (06/04)

NMM Volume 104, Jun 1855 Ensign Pepper's Letters from the Crimea (no. 6), 141-155 (06/04)

NMM Volume 105, Oct 1855 Ensign Pepper's Letters from the Crimea (no. 7), 34-46 (06/04)

NMM Volume 105, Nov 1855 Ensign Pepper's Letters from the Crimea (no. 8, concl.), 283-296 (06/04)

Wood, George H. 1794-1874
A British Army officer at St. Helena at Napoleon's death; lived at Isle of Mann; published Poems (1853). See William Cubbon, ed., A Book of Manx Poetry (1913): 104.

FM 644b, Volume 9, Jan 1834 The Wanderer's Romaunt, 30-31 Verse. (03/15)

FM 889a, Volume 12, Dec 1835 Elegy, 672-673 Verse. (03/15)

FM 1010a, Volume 14, Nov 1836 Lines on Peel Castle and its Ancient Cathedral, Isle of Man, 544-545 Verse. (03/15)

Wood, Samuel Francis 8/1/1809-4/22/1843: Oriel College, Oxford
London lawyer; student and associate of Newman; translated St. John Chrysostom's Commentary on the Epistle of the Galatians and Homilies on the Epistle to the Ephesians (1840); involved with National Society for the Education of the Poor (see James Pereiro, 'Ethos' and the Oxford Movement: At the Heart of Tractarianism (Oxford University Press, 2008).

BC 693, Volume 19, Apr 1836 Bunsen's Hymns and Prayers, 315-325 (08/16)

BC 769, Volume 22, Oct 1837 Griffith's Christian Church, 381-396 (08/16)

BC 808, Volume 24, Oct 1838 Poems by Trench and Milnes, 271-301 (08/16)

BC 836, Volume 26, Jul 1839 Puritanism under Elizabeth [rev. of book by Henry Soames], 152-167 (08/16)

Wordsworth, John 9/21/1843-8/16/1911: New College, Oxford
Bishop of Salisbury; chaplain of Brasenose college; a latin scholar he published Fragments and Specimens of Early Latin (1874); Old Latin Biblical Texts (the four gospels) printed 1889-1895; in Brampton lectures compared Christianity with other religions. See ODNB.

CQR Volume 14, Jul 1882 Dr. Cyriacus' Ecclesiastical History, 309-331 (03/15)

CQR Volume 49, Jan 1900 The Testament of our Lord Part I, 273-292 (11/15)

CQR Volume 50, Apr 1900 The Testament of our Lord Part II, 1-29 (11/15)

Famous romantic poet; major works include the autobiographical The Prelude, Lyrical Ballads (with Coleridge), The Excursion; radical in youth he became more conservative as he aged; Poet Laureate. See ODNB.

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Country Girl, 50-51 Verse. (08/16)

KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 The Triad, 72-79 Verse. (08/16)


KS Volume 2, Nov 1828 Sonnet. A Gravestone Upon the Floor in the Cloisters of Worcester Cathedral, 156 Verse. (08/16)


NMM 1667a, Volume 32, Jul 1831 Sonnet (To B. R. Haydon), 26 Verse. (03/15)
Worledge, Arthur John 1848-1919 : Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge
Canon and Chancellor of Truro Cathedral; principal of the Cathedral Divinity School; wrote on training of clergy; wrote Prayer (1902); several published sermons. See Univ. of Penn On-line Books, *Worldcat*, Report of the Church Congress held at Exeter, 1894.

**CQR**
- Volume 15, Jan 1883 Can Unfermented Wine be used in the Holy Communion?, 430-468 (03/15)
- Volume 16, Apr 1883 prob. On the Use of Unfermented Wine in the Holy Communion, 210-227 (03/15)
- Volume 20, Apr 1885 Bishop Wordsworth’s Episcopate, 172-187 (03/15)
- Volume 20, Jul 1885 The Religious Training of Candidates for Holy Orders, 338-375 (03/15)

**Worthington, Dr. James William** 1799-3/29/1879 : Trinity College, Cambridge
Clergyman and editor; vicar of Holy Trinity in London; edited the *Foreign Quarterly Review* and the *Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review*; wrote *Romish Usurpation* (1850). See *Boase* III: 1506.

**F&CQR**
- Volume 5, Apr 1845 possib. Men of Letters of the Time of George the Third, 428-451 (12/15)

**Worthington, Miss -**

**KS**
- Volume 15, Nov 1841 *The Glenroys*, 24-70 (08/16)

**Wotten, Mabel Emily** 1863-1927
Miscellaneous writer. Change *Wellesley* entry by adding dates and middle name. Showalter 326; obituary in *Times*. [Thanks to Dr. Sigrid Anderson Cordell for the references.]

**Wrangham, Francis** 6/11/1769-12/27/1842 : Magdalen College, Oxford
Writer and Church of England clergyman; published book of poems in 1802; radical in his youth; Rector at Hunmanby-with-Folktom; prolific writer, translator, and editor; passionate book collector. See *ODNB*.

**NMM**
- Volume 2, Jul 1821 *Horace, Book III. Ode XIX, 16 Verse*. (03/15)
- Volume 2, Jul 1821 *Horace, Book III. Ode XIII, 55 Verse*. (03/15)
- Volume 34, May 1832 *Translations from Horace, 432 Verse*. (03/15)

**Wraxall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles** 1/2/1828-6/11/1865 : St. Mary Hall, Oxford
Soldier, editor, and writer; edited the *Naval and Military Gazette* (1858); wrote handbooks, stories, military works, biographies, and other various works; translator of *Les Miserables*. See *Boase* III: 1508-9, *ODNB*.

**BentM**
- Volume 37, May 1855 prob. A romance of Capel-Court, 525-538 (04/05)

**Wright, John Bernard** 1808- Irish
Of Greenville, Clonmel; still living in September 1866. EMC, VPR 34 (2001), 357.

**Wright, Thomas** 4/12/1839-2/19/1909
Engineer and social commentator; member of trade union (Amalgamated Society of Engineers); wrote about working class for *Fraser’s Magazine* and *Cornhill*; collected essays were *Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes* (1867), *The Great Unwashed* (1868), and *Our New Masters* (1873). See *ODNB*.

**FM**
- Volume 83, Jun 1871 English republicanism, 751-761 (12/07)
- Volume 102, Nov 1880 Education and boots, 640-646 (12/07)

**Wurm, Christian Friedrich Ludwig** 4/3/1803-2/2/1859 German : Tubingen
Historian, journalist, school teacher, and politician; lectured on German literature in London (1826); edited English language newspaper in Hamburg; worked for political reform; wrote *The trade policy of the Hanseatic cities and the interests of the German fatherland* (1839 ) and other works.

**ForR**
- Volume 1, Jan 1828 prob. Niebuhr’s History of Rome, 164-184

**Wyke, Charles Lennox** 9/2/1815-10/4/1897
Soldier and diplomat; consul-general in Central America; minister to Mexico; minister at Copenhagen; minister at Portugal. See *Boase* III: 1530-1, *ODNB*.

**BentM**
- Volume 20, Oct 1846 Scenes and adventures in the spa of Pyrmont, 370-384

**Wylie, Macleod** 1817-9/25/1872
Barrister; judge in Calcutta; wrote *Bengal as a field of Missions* (1854), *The Scotch Law of Patronage and the Recent Secession* (1843).

**Bk**
- Volume 44, Nov 1838 Colonial Misgovernment, 624-637

**CaR**
- Volume 5, Jun 1846 The Sanitary Condition of Calcutta, 373-395 (10/13)
- Volume 9, Mar 1848 Commercial Morality and Commercial Prospects in Bengal, 163-189 (10/13)

**Wyman, Francis** 1794-1882
Emigrated to Australia circa 1850; a book of poetry *Butterflies in Amber* was published posthumously.

**AM**
- Volume 12, Aug 1847 The Angel Eagles. A Legend of Long Island, 133-134 *Verse*. (08/16)

**NMM**
- Volume 87, Nov 1849 A Dream Which Preceded the Death of My First-Born, 303-304 *Verse*. (03/15)
Wyndham, Mrs. Wadham 12/6/1797-1872
Socialite; born Anne Eliza Slade, daughter of Sir John Slade, Bart.; married Wadham Wyndham (M.P.) in 1821.

Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams 10/9/1775-3/15/1871 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
Politician; called to the bar; long term Member of Parliament; interested in the antiquities and language of Wales. See ODNB.

Wynter, Andrew (Werdna Retnyw) 6/6/1819-5/12/1876: St. Andrews University
Physician and author; edited British Medical Journal; published Odds and Ends from an Old Drawer (1855); used pseudonym Werdna Retnyw; wrote other works of human interest; contributed to Once a Week and the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. See Boase III: 1543-4, ODNB.

Wyse, Sir Thomas 12/9/1791-3/13/1871 Irish: Trinity College, Dublin
Politician and diplomat; leader in Catholic emancipation movement; M.P.; British minister at Athens. Wrote works on travel and education. See Boase III: 1546-7, ODNB.

Yates, Edmund Hodgson 7/3/1831-5/20/1894
Journalist and novelist; theatre critic for the Daily News; wrote gossip column for the Illustrated Times; central figure in Garrick Club scandal between Dickens and Thackeray; wrote plays, verse, and minor novels. See Boase III: 1553-4, ODNB.

Yates, Rev. Dr. William 12/15/1792-7/3/1845
Orientalist and missionar; born in Leicestershire; served in the Calcutta Baptist Mission; translated scriptures into Bengalee; developed Sanskrit grammar and manuals of Hindustani and Arabic. See ODNB.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary 8/11/1823-5/24/1901
Novelist; taught in village Sunday school; novels reflect Christian values; Abbeychurch, or, Self Control and Self Conceit (1844); greatest success was The Heir of Redclyffe (1853) which embodied Tractarian thinking; editor of The Monthly Packet. See ODNB.
Youatt, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Henry Coates) 1816-1879
Minor novelist and poet; wrote for the Religious Tract Society; became Mrs. W. H. Coates. Author of Margaret Browning: or Trust in God (1878) See Boase IV: 694 under "Coates, Eliza."

Young, Catherine 9/10/1826-1908

Young, George Frederick 10/23/1791-2/23/1870
Shipowner and Merchant; M.P. For Tynemouth 1832-1838. See Boase III: 1573, ODNB.